COMMON PLEAS COURT
PROBATE AND JUVENILE DIVISION
Brown County
THOMAS G. JOHNSON, JUDGE
GEORGETOWN, OHIO 45121

November 17, 1976

Miss Ruth Foltz
1617 Carolyn Drive
Miamisburg, Ohio 45342

Dear Miss Foltz:

In answer to your letter of November 15, 1976, enclosed find the death records of the following persons:

father of Joseph Malott who mar. Hannah Leonard

Book 1, p. 16 David Malott Died March 14, 1870 at the age of 92 years.
Place of death Sterling township, Ohio. Parents are Joseph Malott and Susan Malott.

Book 1, p. 124 Ardille Malott Died November 25, 1875 at the age of 2 years.
Place of death was Green township, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 1, p. 190 Lydia Malott Died August 29, 1878 at the age of 33 years.
Place of death was Sterling township, Ohio. Parents are S. Orr and F. Orr(probably an er
Lydia maiden name

Book 2, p. 226 Martin Lane Died February 6, 1887 at the age of 1 year.
Place of death was Huntington township, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 228 America Lane Died June 9, 1890 at the age of 32 years.
Place of death was Aberdeen, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 248 Grant Malott Died September 21, 1884 at the age of 21 years.
Place of death was Clermont County, Ohio. Parents are D. M. Malott and Lizzie McIntire.

Book 2, p. 248 Josephine Malott Died April 23, 1885 at the age of 38 years.
Place of death was Milford, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 248 Alma Cora Malott Died November 3, 1885 at the age of 6 years.
Place of death was Green Township, Ohio. Parents are S. P. Malott and Frances Eaton.

Book 2, p. 250 Peter Malott Died March 10, 1889 at the age of 33 years.
Place of death was Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 250 Jennie Malott Died March 3, 1889 at the age of 38 years.
Place of death was Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 252 Nancy Jane Malott Died March 28, 1890 at the age of 35 years.
Place of death was Crosstown, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 254 C. E. Malott Died July 20, 1891 at the age of 1 year.
Place of death was Sardinia, Ohio. Parents are Frank Malott and Cal Dunn.

Book 2, p. 258 Alta Malott Died August 4, 1894 at the age of 1 year.
Place of death was Williamsburg, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 258 Margaret L. Malott Died March 10, 1895 at the age of 14 days.
Place of death was Eastwood, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 258 Infant Malott Died December 12, 1895 (Still born)
Place of death was Highland County, Ohio. Parents are Derit Malott and Belle Vancerman.

Book 2, p. 260 Walter Cleveland Malott Died December 16, 1896 at the age of 3 years.
Place of death was Mt. Orab, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Hiram Malott Died January 20, 1897 at the age of 81 years.
Place of death was Eastwood, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Sarah Ella Malott Died October 12, 1896 at the age of 9 months.
Place of death was Mt. Orab, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Anna S. Malott Died February 21, 1897 at the age of 40 years.
Place of death was Wahlsburg, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Philip Malott Died September 2, 1896 at the age of 63 years.
Place of death was Union Plains, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Gertie Malott Died December 15, 1897 at the age of 1 month.
Place of death was Union Plains, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Minnie Malott Died February 15, 1898 at the age of 16 years.
Place of death was Sterling Township, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 260 Matilda Malott Died in 1898 at the age of 34 years.
Place of death was Perry township. Parents are Peter Malott and Mary Balon.

Book 2, p. 262 Ann Malott Died January 11, 1899 at the age of 71 years.
Place of death was Sterling Township, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 2, p. 262 Infant Malott Died March 10, 1898 at the age of 1 day old.
Place of death was Sterling Township, Ohio. Parents are W. S. Malott and Luanna Stratton

Book 3, p. 256 Lucy Malott Died October 14, 1900 at the age of 2 years.
Place of death was Surryville, Ohio. Parents are Erastus Malott and Ruth A. Irvin.

Book 3, p. 260 D. W. Malott Died October 1, 1902 at the age of 69 years.
Place of death was Union Plains, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 3, p. 260 Infant Malott Died August 31, 1902 (Still born)
Place of death was White Oak, Ohio. Parents are Charles Malott and Sarah Gillman.

Book 3, p. 260 Erastus Malott Died February 24, 1903 at the age of 49 years. Place of death was Pike township, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 3, p. 260 Infant Malott Died July 20, 1903 (Still born) Place of death was Pike township, Ohio. Parents are Perry Malott and Lizzie Malott.

Book 3, p. 260 Elias Malott Died November 19, 1903 at the age of 78 years. Place of death was Crosstown, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 3, p.262 Emma Malott Died July 1, either 1904 or 1905 at the age of 1 year. Place of death was Hamersville, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 3, p. 262 Beliva Malott Died January 2, 1905 at the age of 20 years. Place of death was Suriville, Ohio. Parents not given.

Book 3, p. 264 Margaret E. Malott Died March 14, 1908 at the age of 76 years. Place of death was Sterling Township, Ohio. Parents not given.

These are the only names I found in the death records under Malott and Lane. I hope these can be of use to you.

Thank you very much for the necklace you sent me. It was really very kind of you to do that.

Sincerely,

Jane Geschwind

Jane A. Geschwind,
Deputy Clerk

1870 Sterling Twp.
95-78
Malott, Elias 44 fa OH
ann 43
Margaret 18
Sam 16
Clarinda 13
allen 11
anderson 9
Cora E. 6
Francis G. 3 (m)
Cortes 1

Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Hiram Malott 25 July 1814 – 27 Jan 1891
w. Matilda Smith 27 June 1828 – 12 June 1844
Mary — Malott 27 June 1826 – 10 July 1916
or nee
Infant L. D. & M. d. 5 Jan 1828

hand and possession and that they do not know of any other.

Certified by George C. Smoot, Reg.

State of Maryland, Washington County, to-wit:

I, Harry Newcomer, Register of Wills, and by law, Keeper of the Seal and of the records, and of the Original Papers of the Orphans' Court of Washington County, do hereby Certify, that the aforegoing is a true and full copy of the last will and testament and probate thereof, of Peter Malott, late of Washington County, deceased, as taken from "Wills" Libes B, Folio 123, one of the record books kept in the Office of Register of Wills for Washington County.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said County and Office. This fourteenth day of December, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred forty eight.

Harry Newcomer
Register of Wills for Washington County,
Maryland.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

This seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty I Theodores Malot in Frederick County and province of Maryland plantive, being very sick and weak of body but of perfect Mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men to dye Do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Desant Christian burial, at the Discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this, [illegible], life, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner of form.

First I order that my my funeral charges and debts be paid. I likewise Constitute make and ordain John Perren and Joseph Pridemore my sold Executors of this my last will and testament. Item I give to my son Peter Malot, two Mairs and a yearling colt and a Riffell gun by him freely to be possessed. Item I give to my beloved daughter Elizabeth Malot a three year old heifer, and to my beloved daughter Catherine a two year old Heifer, and to my son Benjamin a two year old Mair and a smooth bord gun. I give to my son John Malot one shilling and to Theodores Malot one shilling. I give to my well beloved daughter Mary a two year old heifer. Item I give to my well beloved wife all my Stock of Horses and Mairs Cattle Sheep and Hogs during her widowhood and afterwards to be equally divided amongst all my children, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannull, all and every of former Wills and Testaments, Wills Legacys and Requests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the day and year above written.

his
Joseph x Samur Senior
mark

Theodores Malott (SEAL

David Enochs Joseph Samur, Junr.

March 19th 1751 Joseph Sazur, Senr. and David Enochs two of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, dispose and say that they saw the Testator Theodores Mellott sign the within Will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory, and at the same time they saw Joseph Sazur Junr. subscribe the within Will as an Evidence and which they subscribed in the presence and at the request of the Testator.

John Darnall Deputy Comy.

Exact copy, errors included, of the will of Peter Malott, probated May 23, 1806 at Hagerstown, Maryland. (Washington County)

In the name of God, Amen!

I, Peter Malott of Washington County and State of Maryland, being weak in body, but sound of understanding, thanks be to God for the same, knowing that it is appointed for all men to dye and to yield unto death doon the seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and four constitute and ordain this my last will and testament and none other.

First I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it whopeing through the merits of Jesus Christ to inherit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his elect and chosen, now for setting my temporal estate and such goods and chattels as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I settle in the following manner:

First I will and order that all those debts I woe in right and contiance to be paid by my executors conveniant time after my decease. I will and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Rachel one third of my Rail Estate dureing her natural life provided she remains my widow but if she marries again then that part to fall to the rest of my lands to become the property of those my children that I have willed lands to.

I will and bequeath to my well beloved sons Peter, Michael and Daniel Malott the whole of my Rail Estate, they paying to the rest of my childrenthe sum of Four Hundred pounds current money to be paid as hereafter mentioned, to-wit:

To my son, Thomas Malott the sum of fifty pounds in one year after my decease. To my son, Dory Malott the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of two years after my decease.

To my son, John Malott the sum of fifty pounds to be paid in three years after my decease.

To my son, Joseph Malott the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of four years after my decease.

To my son, William Malott the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of five years after my decease.

To my son, Hiram Malott the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of six years after my decease.

To my daughter, Hannah South the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of seven years after my decease.

To my daughter, Sarah Stuard the sum of fifty pounds to be paid at the end of eight years after my decease.

I subject and burden my Rail Estate for the payment of the aforesaid sum of four hundred pounds and after the aforesaid sum of money is paid, then the whole of my Rail Estate to be the right and estate

of my three sons, Peter, Michael and Daniel Malott, their heirs and a assigns forever, they taking the land in possession immediately after [illegible] decease.

I will and order that my personal estate, except my negroes, to be soldat publick vendue within three months after my decease and the money arising from the sale thereof to be applied to pay off my just debts and whatever may be left shall be equally divided among all my children.

I will and order that the whole of my negro slaves shall be free, the male kind when they arive to the age of thirty six years and the female kind to be free when they arive to the age of thirty years.

I give and bequeath my negroes to my three sons, Peter, Michael and Daniel Malott on the above conditions, that is to say untill they arive to the age of thirty six and to thirty as above mentioned.

I nominate and appoint my well beloved sons, Peter,Michael and Daniel Malott whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament, impowering them to act in all things in my stead.

In witness whereunto I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal as my last will and testament in the presents of us the subscribing witnesses.

his
Peter x Malott
mark

Test

John Edwards
Henry Isenberger
Jonas Hogmire

On the 23rd day of May 1806, came Jonas Hogmire and Henry Isenberger two of the three subscribing witnesses to the within last will and testament of Peter Malott and made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that they did see the testator herein named, sign and seal this will; that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound mind, memory and understanding and that they subscribed their names to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence of each other and that they saw John Edwards, the other subscribing witness do the same.

Certified by Geor C. Smott Reg.

Washington County, to-wit:

Be it remembered that on the 29th day of May 1806, came Peter,Michael and Daniel Malot and made oath that this is the true and whole will of Peter Malot, late of said County, deceased, that hath come to his

DIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

Jordan BROWN
22 Dec 1876
Brown Co., Ohio
MARRIED 10 Feb 1904
7 Oct 1963
Highland Co., Ohio

MARGARET
ret Mae McNULTY
4 Dec 1876
Brown Co., Ohio
2 Nov 1971
Highland Co., Ohio

Ringule MALOTT
11 Dec 1875
Brown Co., Ohio
MARRIED 19 Aug 1900
23 July 1965
Brown Co., Ohio

Ann BREWER
Aug 1883
rown Co., Ohio
Feb 1965
rown Co., Ohio

8 Elijah Martin BROWN
BORN 3 Mar 1832
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 14 Nov 1859
DIED 9 Nov 1902
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio

9 Amanda JORDAN
BORN 22 May 1838
WHERE
DIED 23 Jan 1904
WHERE

10 George Mefford McNULTY
BORN 31 Jan 1856
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1875
DIED 11 June 1936
WHERE Adams Co., Ohio

11 Elizabeth Jane ADAMSON
BORN 21 Mar 1855
WHERE
DIED 29 May 1916
WHERE

12 Volney Stockton MALOTT
BORN 9 Dec 1826
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 13 Mar 1862
DIED 2 May 1904
WHERE

13 Lydia A. ORR
BORN 3 Sept 1844
WHERE
DIED 29 Aug 1878
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio

14 George Prosser BREWER
BORN 11 May 1844
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 13 Jan 1872
DIED 14 May 1921
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio

15 Mary Melissa DUMFORD
BORN 4 June 1849
WHERE Clermont Co., Ohio
DIED 22 June 1931
WHERE Clermont Co., Ohio

16 Thomas BROWN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2
m 24 Jan 1827
17 ~~Phebe~~ TUMBLESON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

18 Richard JORDAN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4
m. 15 Mar 1821
19 Margaret 'Peg' MAXWELL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

20 Aseal McNULTY
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6
21 Susanna REEVES
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

22 John Thomas Quincy ADAMSON * see Adamson bk
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8
23 Mary ROBINSON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

24 Samuel R. MALOTT
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 10
25 Elizabeth (MALOT?)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 11

26 Samuel ORR
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 12
27 Francis SCOTT
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 13

28 George P. BREWER
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 14
29 Angelina WAITS
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 15

30 Daniel DUMFORD
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 16
31 Barbara HANSEL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 17

DATE Joy Temple
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART New Market St, Hill
STREET ADDRESS Ohio 45
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 24
ON CHART NO. 1

1 Samuel R. Malott
BORN 26 Oct 1792
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 7 June 1819
DIED 23 July 1865
buried WHERE Price Cem, Brown Co, O.
Elizabeth (Malot?)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 John
BORN
WHERE
WHEN
DIED
WHERE

3 Eliz
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED 1938 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Estate #6412 Charles Waits Sterling Twp. dec'd. Wm. Waters adm. 1 May 1832 he bd. $600 with James D. Higgins & Christopher Day 1 May 1832. Apprs. John Kennedy, Wm. Arthur, John Trout property to NN widow. Sale bill 25 May 1832 buyers James, David, Jacob, Wm., Catherine, Abraham, James Jr. Waits; John, Richard & Hickman Waits; James Dillion; Garner Hartman; Thomas Adams; Joseph Wood Jr. & Sr., James Woods; Wm. Hutton; Isaac Workman; Joseph McEntire; John Troutt; George Lear; Joseph Smith; John Miller; Thomas Ross; John Kain; Daniel Malott.

1860 Sterling Twp.
#64²
Dorman, Elizabeth 57 dom OH
Malott, Volney 35 fa
Dorman, Amanda 21 dom
" , Jasper 19 lab

1850 same
#1926-1932
Dorman, James 50 cooper ME
" , Elizabeth 48 OH
Malott, Volney 23 fa
" , Orpha 16
Dorman, Amanda 12
" , Jasper 10

1860 Sterling Twp.
#66²
Malott, Lewis 39 fa OH
Sallie 39
Lornstus 41
Sarah S. 13
Volney 11
Orpha 10
Sabrina 9
Ruth 7
Lewis 5
Daniel P. 2

1850 Green Twp.
#2051-2057
Malott, Prather 59 fa MD
Sarah 47 OH
Holly A. 18
Decatur W. 17 fa
Hugh C. 14

1860 Sterling Twp.
#31²
Balser, Ann 60 dom NJ
Malott, Alvestus 22 lab OH
" , Levi P. 21 lab OH

#32² same
Melott, Francis 37 fa OH
Margaret 30
Andy 11

#34² same
Malott, Lias 29 — OH
Ann 32
Margaret 9
Sam 7
Clarinda 5
Alen 1

1870 same
#95-78
Elias 44 fa OH
43
18
16
13
Allen 11
Anderson 9
Cora E. 6
Francis 6.3
Cortes 1

#35² same
Malott, Alpheus 29 lab OH
Catherine 22 dom OH

1860 Sterling Twp.
#37²
Melott, Alexander 27 fa OH
Sarah E. 24
Mary 6
Ruth 4

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

1860 Sterling Twp.
#112²
Melott, Nancy 35 dom OH
Selisia 14
Leonadus 11
Coats 7
Elliott 2

1860 Sterling Twp. La Palma PO
#110²
Melott, Alcana 33 fa OH
(nee Kinnett) Amanda 31
Erastus 7
Augustus 4
David W. 3
Barbara 1

1870 same
#287-254
Alkana 42 fa OH
41 KH
15 AH
Wm. A. 14
11
9
Rebecca 6
Clara 3

1880 same
#103²
52 fa OH
51 wf
26 sn
24 sn
22 sn
19 dau
17 "
13 "
Waits, Wilson
#74²

1860 Sterling Twp.
#114²
Melott, Phillip 29 fa OH
Catharine 28
Sarah R. 6
Evaline 5.3
Nancy A. 1

1870 same #218-192
38 fa OH
37 KH
15
Cavilla 13 AH
Mary 9
Wm. E. 7
Laura 5
Etta V. 2

1880 same
49 fa OH³
44 wf OH
Everett 19
14 dau
Viola 12 da
Posey 9 sn
Amanda 7 da
Charles 5 sn

all Taylor's Chapel Cem.
25 July 1814 – 27 Jan 1897 ae 81-0-0
1st wf Matilda Smith 27 June 1826 – 12 June 1844
2nd wf Mary Ann Lane 27 June 1826 – 10 July 1916

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2042-2048
Malott, Hiram 35 fa OH
Melott
Mary 23
Lorenzo D. 11
Alva C. 10
Ann E. 1
ae. mar: a.
rew

1860 same #11²
45 fa OH
34
20 lab
19 (m)
11
Isabella 7
Louisa 5
Frederick 2

1870 same
#288-255
55 fa OH
43 KH
18 AH
15
12
Henry 8
Elizabeth 4
Caty 2

1880 same
#102²
65 fa O-O
54 wf
22 sn
17 sn OH³
Lizzie 13 dau
Kate 10 dau
Watson, Geo. 8 nephew

1860 Sterling Twp.
#175²
Melott, Oliver 23 lab OH
Margaret 20 dom

1870 same
#210-184
32 wagon maker OH
26 KH
Frances 8 (m) AH
Ada 4
Chitton 1
Joseph 1 mo

1860 Sterling Twp.
#146²
Melott, Calvin 24 lab OH
Isabelle 29 dom
Silvester 10
Viola 5
Catharine 3
James 6 mo

1870 Green #124-116
34 day lab OH
39 KH
20 day lab
15 works out
13 H MO
9 AH
Jackson M. 6

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2043-2049
Malott, Enos 24 fa OH
Rebecca A. 19
Elzura 2 (F)
Izola 5/12
Kinnett, Amanda 20

1860 Sterling Twp.
#184²
Melott, Enos 36 fa OH
30
12
Adolphus 3
Dela 8 mo

1870 same
#285-282
Alva C. 28 fa OH
Abigail 23 KH
Ola L. 3 (m) AH
John E. 1

1880 same #82²
39 fa OH³
34 wf OH TOH³
13 sn
11 sn
Mary 10 dau OH
Emma 7 "
Benjamin 5 sn
3 dau

1870 Sterling Twp.
#211-185
Malott, Lorenzo D. 31 fa OH
Margaret 26 KH
Mary L. 8 AH
Martha L. 6
Alice O. 3
Tilla D. 1
Inf. s/o L.O. + M. d. 5 Jan 1878

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 10

CHART
..St, Hillsboro
..hio 45133
STATE

1819
..wn Co., O.

2 John Malott
BORN 8 Dec 1758
WHERE Md.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 28 Feb 1838
WHERE

3 Elizabeth
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Peter Malott
BORN 1727?
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 22 May 1806
WHERE near Hagerstown, Md.

5 Rachel Keyes
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Theodores Malott
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1727
DIED 18 Mar 1751
WHERE Frederick Co., Md.

9 Catherine DeLashmitt
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED

16 Jean Pierre Malott
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1902-1908
1860 Sterling Twp.
#176²
Malott, Hiram 50 fa OH — 61 lab OH
nee Lane Mary 40 — 54 dom
Louisa 14
Sardinia 6 — Hadenia 17
Elizabeth 4 — Harriett E. 14
Amanda 1 — Ruth A. 11
Troy, Arminthia 3

1860 Green
57-57
1870 Green
#123-115
Delos C. 36 lab OH — 46 day lab OH
Margaret 25 — Marg. E. 38 KH
David 6 — David D. 16 fa lab
Sarah (57) dom
Nancy 8
Wm. S. 8 AH
Sarah M. 5
Waits, Susan 25 chores
Harvey M. 7 AH
Wm. 5
Catharine 3
Mary S. 1/12

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1924-1930
1860 Sterling Twp.
#66-66
1870 same
#120-101
Malott, Louis 26 fa OH — 39 fa OH — 45 fa OH
nee Waits — Sarah 27 — Sallie 39
Carr, Susan 45 KH OH
m. 5 July 1843 CC, O. 3:340 Wm. Hartman JP
Rhoda 6
Lorestus 4 — Lornotus 14
Sarah Z. 3 — 13
Volney 1 — 11
Orpha 10 — 19 H Kin #123-104
Sabrina 9
Ruth 7
Lewis 5 — 14 at home OH
Daniel P. 2 — ? — Dent 12 OH

1860 Green
#83-83
1870 Green
#199-190
Kratzer, Samuel 57 fa VA — 65 fa VA
Mahala 48 (nee Malott) OH — 50 KH OH
Rebecca 17
Malott, Lucenda 35 dom sister of — 35 H Work
Harriett 6 — 14 HMo
Delores 3 — Deborah 9 AS

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1925-1931
Malott, Theodore 52 fa MD
nee Waits Hannah 53 Ky
mar. below + Elias 23 fa OH
Selkirk 17 fa

1870 Sterling Twp. see 1880
121-102
Malott, Volney S. 43 fa OH tichston — s/o Samuel R. Malott + Elizabeth
" Lydia A. 25 KH nee Orr
Fowler, Josephine 13 AH
Malott, Elizabeth 6
Viola 4
Isaac 2
Albert D. 8 mo

1860 Green
#141²
1870 Green
201-192
Learner 38 car OH — Leamer 45 carp OH
Eliza 36 dom — Lucenda 24 KH
Wm. 8 — Wm. 18 day lab
Peter 5 — 16 " "
Sarah 4 — Sarah A. 14
Alison 2 — Allison 12 (m) chores

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1921-1927
Balaar, John 73 fa PA
", Ann 46 OH
", Peter 22 fa OH
Malott, Lawner 25 wagon maker OH
", Melissa 16
", Elvertus 14

1870 Sterling Twp.
184-163
Malott, Francis 28 BSM OH
(~~nee~~ Winters) Louisa 27 KH
Marcellus 3 (m) AH
Hannah A 2
Winters, Emily 17

1860 Green
68-68
1870 Green
#107-101
Hodgkins, Jos. 27 fa Eng. — Stephen 40 frame maker OH
Hollyann 27 OH — Catharine 29 KH
Francis 5 (m)
Malott, Nancy J. 3
Waits, Anna 11

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1957-1963
Malott, Francis 25 (m) fa OH
Margaret 23
Adana 2 (F)

1870 Green
121-113
Benj. L. 24 fa lab OH
Laura 21 KH
Martha J. 2 AH
Angeline 17 KH

1870 Green
254-241
Uriah C. 50 carp O
Cordelia L. 26 KH
Anna E. 16 HW
Carey E. 3 (F) AH
Uriah C. 1

1850 Sterling Twp.
#
1870 same
#291-257
Malott, John 42 fa OH — 62 fa OH
(nee Leonard) Susan 36 — 53 KH
Eliza 9
Ira 7
Margaret 5
Rebecca A. 3 — 23 AH
John L. 9
Doughty, Wm. C. 4

1850 Green Twp.
2077-2083
Malott, Joseph 37 harn maker OH
(nee Leonard) Hannah 26
Oliver 12
Savilla 10
Francis 8 (m)
John 5
Iredell 2
Laura 1

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2040-2046
1870 same
#289-256
Malott, David 68 fa Ky
Rebecca 55 — 74 KH OH
Elcana 21 fa
Phillip 17 fa
David 14 — 35 fa lab OH
Dean, Mary A. 35 HK
", Phebe J. 4 AN

1850 Sterling Twp. #2041-2047
Smith, Wm. 29 fa OH
", Elizabeth 29
Malott, Emily 14

1870 Green
#129-121
Sarah 74 KH OH

1850 Green Twp.
2083-2089
1860 Green
#69-69
1870 Green
#127-119
Malott, Theodore 33 fa OH — 40 fa OH — 54 fa OH
Sarah 30
(nee Sly) m. 30 June 1842 F:152 Samuel Day JP
Benj. F. 3
Rebecca M. J. 2
Elizabeth A. E. 1/12
Temperance 47 nee Pendell OH — 50 KH
Eliza 10 AH
1st hsb James M. Kratzer
Kratzer, Wilson 20
Francis M. 15 (m) OH
Philip 12
Roxana 13
Nancy 10
Rosana 6
Malott, Benj. F. 14
Eliza 10 OH
Angelina 8 OH
Kratzer, Rosannah 16 HMo

Theodore + Hannah Waits 29 Oct 1818 A: 17 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG

Note: The last three entries in the Bible listed below are not children of Peter and Sabrina Ellen Malott, but rather the children of Silas Malott and his wife, Mary F.(Wood) Malott, the latter being a sister of Sabrina Ellen. Silas and Mary F. Malott were living in Eagle Township, Brown County, in 1850, but a year or so later moved to Lafayette County, Wisconsin. (See below).

Rebecca Ann Malott - b. in Lafayette County, Wisconsin, June 26, 1854.

Oliver Malott - Wisconsin, Lafayette County (no dates)

Lora Alice Surguy (no dates)

Notes on concluding part of Malott Bible Records:

(1) Peter Malott, whose full name was James Peter Malott, was the second child of William and Jemima (Thomas) Malott. In 1850 the family of William and Jemima Malott was living in Liberty Township, Adams County, as is shown by the census for that year:

979 - 979	William Marlott (sic)	51	m.	farmer	$560	Ky.
	Jemmima "	48	f.			O.
	Silas "	25	m.			O.
	James Peter "	22	m.			O.
	Elizabeth "	20	f.			O.
	Rees T. "	18	m.			O.
	William H. "	14	m.			O.
	Rebecca M. "	10	f.			O.

#619^{2}

In 1860 William Malott was living in ~~Fincastle, Eagle~~ Jackson Township, Brown County, as shown by the census:

William Malott	(64) 62	m.	Ky.
Wm. H. "	24	m.	O.
Rebecca "	20	f.	O.

In ~~the same~~ Fincastle township (Eagle) is the following family:

#637^{2}

Silas Malott	37	m.	O.
Mary F. "	29	f.	Pa.
Sarah H. "	2	f.	O.
Hannah Wood	57	f.	Pa.
Elisha Wood	60	m.	"

From the above we can conclude that Jemima (Thomas) Malott died sometime between 1850 and 1860. Sometime after 1860 William Malott married married Elizabeth (Tumbleson) Ellrod, widow of Fauntleroy Ellrod, of Winchester, Adams County. The 1870 census of Adams County shows William Malott, aged 72, and Elizabeth Malott, aged 68, living in Winchester. William Malott died in Winchester, Oct. 6, 1878, leaving a will dated July 20, of that year, in which he devised Lot 3 in South Winchester and the house located on it to his wife Elizabeth. Actually, this lot had been the property of Fauntleroy Ellrod during his lifetime. Elizabeth (Tumbleson) Ellrod Malott died Nov. 6, 1878, "in her 78th year." They are buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

The membership roll of the Fincastle Church of Christ for March 16, 1856, lists the following:

Mary Ann Wood - deceased
Elisha Wood
Silas Malott
Peter Malott
Reese Malott
Wm. Harrison Malott
Suburne L. Malott - deceased, May 12, 1857

Of the above, Mary Ann Wood was Mary Ann (Liston) Wood, wife of Isaac Wood, and mother of Elisha Wood (see below). Suburne (Sabrina ?) L. Malott was possibly a daughter of William and Jemima (Thomas) Malott, born after the census of 1850.

all Malott

1880 Mt. Orab
#18-20
Oliver 42 wagon maker O^3
Margaret 36 wf
Francis 18 sn
Addie 13 dau
Chilton 11 sn
Jos. S. 9 sn
Jane 7 dau
Hester 5 dau
Myrtie 3 dau
Otis 1 sn

1880 Mt. Orab
164-170
Kratzer, Samuel 74 fa VA^3
" Mahala 64 wf $O\,X\,4\,O$
Malott, Lucinda 57 sis l O^3
" Rosa A. 9 grdau

1880 Mt. Orab
#170-176
Peter 27 O^3
Jennie A. 31 wf
Maggie 4 dau
Lilly May 1 dau

1880 Green
#191-199
Theodore 63 fa OMDO
Apple, Angeline 29 dau O^3
Catherine 2 grdau

1880 Green
#212-220
Alphus 50 lab O^3
Catharine 42 wf
Sarah A. 24 niece
Earhart, Flora Jane 1 g niece

1880 Green
#231-239
Leawner 55 carp O^3
Fedilia 35 wf $O\,PA^2$ ne camp ?
Campbell, Mary 78 mo/L PA^3

1880 Green
#224-232
Benj. 34 — O^3
Laura 38
Martha J. 13 dau
John A. 10 sn
Sarah S. 8 dau
Joseph T. 4 sn

1880 Green
#226-234
Delos C. 56 O^3
Marg. E. nee Waits 48 wf
David 26 sn
Wm. 18 sn
Sarah M. 15 dau
Mary M. 20 dau/L
Sarah E. 2 grdau
Waits, Wearis 25 boarder
" Mary 72 mo/L

1880 Green
#313-321
Wm. 28 O^3
Albetine 27 wf $O\,VA^2$
Ann E. 7 dau O^3
James E. 4 sn
Madison 1 sn

1880 Sterling Twp.
#297-298
V. S. 43 fa OHMDOH
Elizabeth 15 dau OH^3
Viola 13 dau
Isaac 12 sn
Albert D. 9 sn
Drucilla 7 dau
James W. 6 sn
Samuel 4 sn

SoF
Deloss C. & Rachel C. Davidson 15 Aug 1850 6:196 Wm. Weeks JP
Francis L. & Marg. Malott 5 July 1846 6:77 Jos. Creager JP
Hiram & Matilda Smith 21 June 1838 F:28 John Leonard JP
Hiram & Maryann Lane 10 Oct 1844 6:35 " " "
Hiram & Mary Lane 13 Oct 1840 F:102 " " "
Jackson & Zoa Reeves 13 Dec 1849 6:178 lic
✓ John & Susan Leonard 19 Jan 1840 F:80 John Leonard Ecc
✓ Joseph & Hannah Leonard 19 May 1836 E:28 Chas. Waits JP
Learner & Elizabeth Jane Beckham 18 Nov 1850 6:205 W. B. Conklin JP
Lyman & Nancy Pierce 10 Apr 1845 6:50 Jos. Crager JP
Joseph & Marg. McMillan 22 Oct 1844 6:36 Alex. Wilson JP

1880 Sterling Twp.
325-326
Leonidas 31 fa OH^3
Belle 19 wf
Floria 1/12 dau
Glenn 1 sn

The membership roll of the Fincastle Church of Christ for October 10, 1861, lists the following:

Peter Malott
Wm. H. Malott
William Malott
Rebecca M. Malott
Silas Malott
Mary F. Malott
Elisha Wood

(2) The date of Peter Malott's death is also recorded on p. 27 of an old memorandum book kept by Ewing Wood. He is buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

(3) Sabrina Ellen Wood married Peter Malott, March 31, 1853, in Adams County. Whe is buried in the Winchester Cemetery, but the grave is unmarked.

(4) William Dawson Malott married Ida Rachel Massie, daughter of Joseph Lovejoy and Rachel (Connell) Massie. He died March 18, 1942, and is buried in Confidence Cemetery, Georgetown, Ohio.

(5) A notation in Ewing Wood's memorandum book states that "Lewis Malott was killed by the cars, Sept. 19, 1900."

(6) Another notation in the same book states that "Mag Malott died in April, 1895".

WOOD FAMILY DATA

Elisha Wood, a son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Liston) Wood, was born March 26, 1800, in Pennsylvania; he died April 3, 1884, near Winchester, Adams County, Ohio, and was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County. He married ca. 1824 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania Hannah Campbell. a daughter of Montgomery and Cassandra (Patridge) Campbell. She was born May 13, 1807, in Pennsylvania, and diedJan. 7, 1883, near West Union, Adams County. She is buried at Nixons Chapel Cemetery, two miles south of West Union.

Children of Elisha and Hannah (Campbell) Wood:

1. Ewing Wood was born May 9, 1825, near Uniontown, Pa.; he died Feb. 27, 1910, at Winchester, Adams County, Ohio. He married, Dec. 9, 1847, Mary Savilla Roush, daughter of Absalom and Mary Ann (Ballard) Roush. She was born Dec. 29, 1831, in Adams County, and died Nov. 2, 1868, near Winchester, Adams County. Ewing and Mary Savilla (Roush) Wood are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio. Their entire married life was spent in Adams County.

The children of Ewing and Mary Savilla Wood were as follows:

a. William Henry Wood (b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. April, 1925; Buried Confidence Cem., Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio)

b. Sarah Elizabeth Wood (b. July 18, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1928) married, June 12, 1870, James E. Best. They are buried in Confidence Cem., Georgetown.

c. Isaac Newton Wood (b. Nov. 22, 1853) m. Amanda Day. They are buried in Confidence Cem., Georgetown.

d. Rebecca Jane Wood (b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. May, 1936) m. Joyce M. Jordan. They are buried at Hoopeston, Ill.

e. Carey Allen Wood (b. Nov. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1926; buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio)

f. John Black Wood (b. Sept. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 1951, at Winchester, Adams County, Ohio; buried at Seattle, Washington) married Edith (Garrison) Peabody.

g. Mary Ann Wood (b. April 18, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1948) married Wilson Benton Sellman. They are buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Jackson Township, Brown County.

Theodore Malott & Hannah Waits chn

① ? b. ca 1819

② Amanda 18 aug 1821 - 25 apr 1896 m. James Crawford Davis 13 July 1818 - 4 Mar 1889 7 chn

③ Rua b. c 1822

④ Sidney b. ca 1825

⑤ Elias b. 13 May 1827 d. 19 Nov 1903

⑥ Margaret b. 1829 m. Francis L. Malott 1823 - bef 1870

⑦ Alexander Selkirk b. ca 1833

h. James Nathan Wood (b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. April 7, 1922, at Seattle, Washington).

i. Frank Elmer Wood (b. May 22, 1868) married Abbie Brady. They are buried in Confidence Cem., Georgetown.

Ewing Wood married second Arah (Brown) Hopgood; she was born in 1845; died May 3, 1882, and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio. The following children were born in Winchester, Township, Adams County:

j. Eva Lee Wood (b. June 10, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1955) married ------ Petz. She is buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.

k. Tena Wood (b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. May 22, 1953; buried in Winchester Cem., Adams County).

l. Ella Wood (b. Dec. 4, 1875) married Benjamin Vaugh. They are buried at Bellingham, Washington.

m. Ewing Brice Wood (b. May 27, 1877; d. July 19, 1878; buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Charles Waits b. c1792 Fayette Co., PA d. bef 1850 drowned BC, O.
m. Rachel Fryman b. 18 Feb 1793 Nicholas Co., Ky

all Sterling Twp., Br. Co., OH

① Mahala b. c1823 d. 22 Aug 1905 m. John Austin Allen
② Mary b. 6 Nov 1829 d. 27 Aug 1905 Sterling Twp., Br. Co., OH
③ Cinderella b. 14 May 1834 d. 6 Mar 1901 " " " " "
④ Jonathan b. 5 Apr 1827 Br. Co., OH d. 27 May 1913 Br. Co., OH
m. ① 4 Mar 1847 BC, O. 6:95 Jos. Creager JP
m. ② 29 Mar 1884 BC, O. 13:246 V. B. Creager JP
1st wf Lydia Parker 1830 OH-1877
2nd wf Rebecca Jane (Mc Donough) Watt

1850 Sterling Twp. #1918-1924 | 1860 same #30-30 | 1870 same #125-106 | 1880 same #309-310

Jonathan 23 fa OH — 33 fa OH — 43 fa lab OH — 53 fa OH Ky PA
Lydia 20 — 30
Mahala A. 2 — 12
Rachel 58
Cinderella 17 OH
Mary C. 11
Charles W. 7 — 17
Martin 5 — 15
Rachel 1 — 11 — 21 dau OH³
John Thomas 5 — 15 sn
Hair, Patience 65

also chn Patience
wm.
41 by 2nd wf —

1870 same #117-98 | 1880 same #296-297

Watts, John 39 shoe maker OH — 49 shoe maker OH KY OH
Cinderella 34 — 46 wf OH³
Rachel N. 14
Emily J. 12
Mary M. 10 — 20 dau
Sarah E. 8 dau
Waits, Rachel 77 PA

all Waits

1860 Green
#64^2
Wm. 55 fa Ky c1805
Hannah 21 OH
nee Stout
Mary 5
Stout, Polly 60 dom Ky

1880 Green
#162-168
Waits, Loucinda 41 O^3 c1839
Wm. H. 6 sn
John H. 2 sn
Icephine 21 stepdau OH^3
Stratton, Mary E. 16 dau
Rosanna 14 dau
Wardlow, Nancy T. 3/12 dau
Wilson, Maggie 4 stepgrdau

1880 Green
#305-313
Willey, Elijah 81 PA Ky VT
Sarah 81 OH PA^2
3 chn
Waits, Lovina 44 OH PA^2 dau c1836
Wm. Allen 21 gson OH PA^2
Lonella 7 gdau OH^3
Cara 7 gdau

Taylor's Chapel Cem.

Arthur, ~~Joseph d. 2 June 1877 63-9-26~~
~~Mary Ann w/o~~ nee Waits d 28 Mar 1899 74-7-12
Alice J. w/o J. M. d 12 June 1902 39-2-17
John M. 13 Sep 1857-31 May 1943 s/o
Millicent 7 July 1874-11 Sep 1950 w/o John M. d/o Alpheus Reed & Mary Simpheris

1880 Green
#184-192
Richards, James A. 31 lab O^3
Susannah 40 wf
Lilley May 3 dau
David B. 1 dau
Waits, Katie B. 14 step dau
" Mary C. 10

1880 Green
#333-342
John 36 fa O^3 c1844
Sarah 25 wf
Belle 11 dau
Harvey G. 9 sn
Perry L. 3 sn
Barba A. 5 dau
Martha J. 2 dau
Lora 9/12 dau
see Mt. Orab Cem

1880 Green
#334-343
Charles M. 33 fa O^3 c1847
Harriett 26 wf
Rosa M. 9 dau
Wm. H. 5 sn
Mary M. 3 dau
Kesaie 5/12 dau

1880 Green
#199-207
Morgan, Mary A. 56 OH NJ Ky
3 chn OH VA OH
Waits, Mary C. 17 ser OH^2 Ky

1880 Green
#349-358
Hannah 42 O-Ky c1838
Mary 70 mother Ky c1810
Mary A. 9 gdau O^3

1880 Scott
#156^2
Benjamin 42 fa O K O
Saville 40 wf O^3
Geo. W. 21 S
Laura B. 18 D
Elizabeth 13 D
Hannah 10 D
Rosa 4 D

1870 Scott
#219-215
Wesley 30 BSM OH
Delila 28 KN

Taylors Chapel Cem.

Harmon M. d. 30 Apr 1877 ae 29-1-25
Mollie R. d/o H.M. + L.
d. 7 Oct 1874 1-1-7
Wilbur D. 1889-19—
Blanche D. (Snyder) 1891-
7 Dec 1957 (d/o Peter
Snyder + Martha Sowers)
Walter E. s/o 1925-6 Jan 1926

Conf. Cem.

Rev. C.W. 1840-1901
Dillie wf 1842-1913

Fincastle Cem.

Annie 1888-19-
Wm. 1878-1946

Greenbush Cem

W.M.M. 8 Oct 1856-25 Dec 1942
Angeline wf 15 Sep 1852-12 Jan 1902
Harvey Co L 5th O cal — —
Sarah 1887-1958
Luther 28 May 1892-16 Sep 1948
Veda 1938-1938
Osca 1929-1938

Clerm. Co., OH mar over *

Decatur Cem.

Chanvelle 1851-1917
Mary Francis wf 1870-19—
Roy 1905 1906
Ray 1905 —

Chancy 1 Jan 1869-18 Mar 1947
Leona V. 23 Nov 1870-14 Mar 1923
John Co B. 89th Reg OVI 1844-1932
Sarah L. 1854-1936
d/o John & S.L.
Ivy Marie 17 Feb 1893-6 July 1896
Mary M. "May" 1904-1964
James C. 1886-1957
Harvey G. 1870-1933
Martha J. 1873-1936
Verna L. 1899-1936
Inf. s/o P.L. + Myrtle
d. 9 Nov 1893
Onel D. s/o P.L + Myrtle
22 Oct 1894-5 Feb 1899

Mt. Orab Cem.

Anna Bell 1866-1946
James Milton 1868-1946
Charley 1866-1926
Iva "mother" 1886-1961
Vernie E. s/o Charles + Iva
d. 3 July 1908 2-0-16
S. Jane 1894-1937
Sherman P. 1895-19—
Lillie 1882 1960
Harvey 1878-1960
Charles W. Co G 153 O Inf
d. 4 July 1890 44-6-19 c1846
Eli A. 1881-1943
Martha I. 1883-1955
Cora E. 1869-1940
W. H. 1875-1925
Clara Alice 25 Dec 1873 23 Dec 1944
Margaret 1880-1953
Alva R. 1881-1944
Bertie Marie — —
Geo. Harvey — —
Freda 1911- —
Harley V. 1908-1963

Betty Jean — - 1927
Etta May d/o J. + S.
d. 25 Jan 1899
Marie — —
Eli 1870-1920
Maggie 1874-1932
W. B. 16 Aug 1882-29 Aug 194
Callie wf 23 July 1879-19 Feb 1919
Harold OH Pfc, HQ, Co
22nd Inf Regt WW I B.S.M.
12 Feb 1913 - 7 Sep 1955
Ruth 1896-1948
John 1890-19—
David A 1922-1923
Dale 1917-1939
Alma Lee 1897-1936
Hubert R. 1895-1952
Howard 1907-1925
Rufus V. 1903-1923
Perry L. 1872-1924
Myrtle 1874-1927

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Wm. & Maryann Sprague 14 Oct 1841 3:260 Daniel Kain JP
Charles & Mary Morgan 7 Feb 1838 3:138 W. B. Utter JP
Debby & David Tucker 8 Sep 1832 2:426 Wm. Hartman JP
David & Lydia Ann Osborne 16 June 1843 " " " 3:340
Deloss (24) S. & Eliza E. Lanham 30 May 1846 5:14 E. M. Lansdown
Hannah (18) & Douty Curless (23) 3 Apr 1849 5:74 J. S. B. Frazier JP
James & Sarah Kain 23 Aug 1838 3:149 J W Clark MG MEC
Mary & James H. Hesler 19 Apr 1838 3:13 8 Wm. Hartman JP
Mary Ann & Wm Davidson 11 Dec 1834 3:15 Samuel Hill JP
Mathias (26) & Margaret Howe (24) 16 Sep 1848 5:33 Geo. McLipesh JP.
Minerva & Andrew Beagle 24 Mar 1835 3:25 Jesse Thompson MG
Olive (19) & Samuel Curks (30) 21 June 1849 5:87 J. S. B. Frazier JP
Peter & Ann Chaffin 3 May 1816 1:76 Wm. Hunter JP
Reuben & Susan Moore 30 June 1814 " " " 1:70
Sally & Reuben Fight 7 Nov 1805 — " " " she c1774-94 - c1830-40
Sarah & Lewis C. Malott 5 July 1843 3:340 Wm. Hartman JP
Wm. & Sarah Ann Musgrove 18 Feb 1843 3:360 Hosea Warden MG
Wm. G. & Elizabeth Leonard 6 Dec 1846 4:58 James Perrine JP

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1959-1965
18[illegible]0 Sterling Twp.
#111-92
s/o Charles Waits & Catherine Hickman
Waits, Hickman 45 fa OH — Joshua H. 69 fa lab OH
Rachel 42 Ky — 65 Ky
Levi 20 fa OH
Bennett 16 fa
Wilson 14
John S. 13
Amanda 8
James 6
Joshua 5
Martha Ann 2 — 20 OH
James W. 8 mo OH

1850 Jeff. Twp.
#1950-1956
1860 Green Twp.
#29-29
Waits, Jefferson 29 cooper OH — 39 fa OH
Rebecca A. 21 — 32
John 4 — 14
David 3 — 12
Lydia J. 4/12 — 10
Patience 8
Lyman 4
Thomas P. 1
Wm. P. 1

1870 Sterling Twp.
#145-126
Heslar, Geo. L. 50 fa Ky
" Margaret 42 OH
" 7 chn
Waits, Joshua 23 fa lab OH
" , Sarah
nee Fite m. 26 May 1870 BC, O 6:309
Thos. Sheldon MG
1880 Sterling Twp.
#143-143
Joshua 38 lab OH ^{2}Ky
Sarah 27 wf OH^3
Margaret 9 dau
Ettie 2 dau
James 11 nephew

1850 Sterling
#1935-1961
1860 same
#53-53
1870 same
#43-38
Wm. 25 fa OH — 36 fa OH — 46 fa OH
Nancy 27 — 38 — 48
see Malott m. 16 Jan 1848 BC, O 6:120 Delos Stockston JP
Davis Sarah E. OH 15
Almyra 14
Martha A. 10
Enoch J. 4
Mary 5 mo.
Enoch 13 OH
Mary 10
Wm. W. 8
Davis, Martha 20 dom OH

AH –

Sent by Mrs Hugh Harris
[illegible] to Keefer

Pat Brucer 1979

WORKSHEET
Draft #2

Italics: unproven

Richard + Sarah (Blake) chr.
① bapt 17 May Christ Church Parish
② James 1732-1780 m. Jane Newbern
③ Sarah b. 1736 ④ Judith b. 1738 ⑤ Elizabeth b. 1740
⑥ George b. 1742 m. Catherine Elizabeth Frryman

JOHN WAITS SR

b. 14 Apr 1730 Middlesex Co, Va (s/o Richard & Sarah (Blake) Waits)
d. *1791* Fayette Co, Pa (German Twp)
m. *1750 Hampshire Co, Va*

m s/o Richard Waits + Ann Douglas
prob m ② 1745 Ann Graves
(m. 20 July 1729 VA
(d/o George Blake + Elizabeth Downing)

Ann DeLoss (d/o Lewis & Christiana (Hoffman) DeLoss)
b.
d.

CH: 7

VIRGINIA: Hampshire Co (est.1753)
17__ 225 a. Cacapon R. (now Morgan Co)

PENNSYLVANIA:
1773 Tax: Bedford Co, Springhill Twp
(now Fayette Co, German Twp)
1785 War. 276 a. "Germany" " "
1790 Cen. Fayette Co, German Twp: 1-1-1

Christiana

b. 1750 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1818 Ashland Co, O
m. *Fayette Co, Pa*
Martin MASON
b. 1739
d. 1831 Ashland Co, O

CH: 9
1. Christina m.1786
Henry FRANKS
2. Jacob m.
Catharine ....
3. John m.
Catharine ....
4. Martin Jr
1778-1860 m.
Elizabeth ....
5. Charles m.
Magdaline Horn
6. Andrew
7. Margaret
8. Mary
9. Anna

JOHN Jr

b. 1751 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1782 Wash. Co, Pa
m. 1768 Wash. Co, Pa
Sarah (Hibberd) Blair
b. 1744
d. 1810 Wash. Co, Pa

CH: 6
1. Eliz. (Betsy)
1770- m.
Daniel WELCH
2. Richard
1771-1844 m.
Leah Hall
3. Sarah
1773- (dy?)
4. Reuben
1776-1845 m.
5. Mary (Polly)
1779-1863 m.1799
John PHILLIPS
6. Jacob
1781- m.

REUBEN

b. 1753 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1780 Bourbon Co, Ky
m. *1773* *Pa*
Eliz. Coons
b.
d.

CH: 1
1. David
1775-aft.1830 Ky

+ Richard:
1791 Bourbon Co, Ky
1800
1810
1820
1830 Pickaway Co, Ohio

RICHARD *

b. 1754 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1832 Pickaway Co, O
m. 1775 Fayette Co, Pa
Elizabeth Mastin *(?)*
b. *Va*
d. *Oh*

CH: 5 +?
1. John
1778-1855 Ky m.1798
Mary McShane
2. Lewis
1783-1845? m. NOT
3. Reuben
-1863 Ky
** 4. Charles war of 1812 (both) Concord Cem. Clerm. Co. O. 2) Bur. [illegible]
22 Oct 1790-1859 m.*1817*
30 Apr 1798 - 7 Mar 1871 -Mary South
5. Maria
1803-1869 m.1825
Nathan Waits SMITH
? 6. *James*
-aft.1830
(Listed Pickaway Co, O)

? + Eliz. b. 6/6/1786 - d. 9/26/1839

* JAMES Sr

b. 1760 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1855 Brown Co, O
m. *1783* Wash. Co, Pa
Maria Margaret Livengood
b. 1763 Berks Co, Pa
d. 1856 Brown Co, O

CH: 12
1. John
1784- m.
? Cynthia ....
2. Peter
1786-1878 m.1816
Ann Chaffin
* 3. Charles
1790-1868 m/1 1815
Mary Goble
Weager m/2 1839
Cath. (W) Moyer
4. Jacob
1792-1878 m.1818
Elizabeth Day b. 25 Sep 1800
5. James Jr
1795- m.1820
Huldah Earhart b. 1802
6. Nancy (twin)
1795- m. NOT
7. William
1799- m.1824
Mary Frushaur
8. David
1801-1876 m.1818
① Ann Eve Levengood
9. Richard
1803-1885 m/1 1821
Tryphena Earhart d. 14 1843
m/2 1843
Cath. (..) Huffman
10. Elizabeth
1804- m.1820
Nicholas FRYMAN
11. Sarah
1806- m.1822
Abraham SMITH
12. Christina
1808- m.1830
* Joseph WOOD (Jr?)

✗ CHARLES Sr

b. 1762 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1837 Brown Co, O 1832
m. *1784* *Pa*
Catharine Hickman
b.
d.

CH: 7 +?
1. John war of 1812
* 2. Reuben
1790-aft 5/1861
3. Peter war of 1812
4. Charles Jr war of 1812
1797- *m.1817*
5. Samuel
1804-1882 m. 1 Jan 1827
Mary Pickerell b. ca 1807
6. Elizabeth D.
7. Joshua *Hickman*
1811- *m.1831*
Rachel Fryman
1811-
(d/o ....?)

1790 Fayette Co, Pa
German Twp: 1-3-3
1800 Bracken Co, Ky
1820 Brown Co, Ohio
1830 –

? 8. Hannah c1798
m. Theodore Malott?
6 Jan 1794 - 11 Feb 1857
? 9. Abraham
? 10. Mary
? 11 Margaret
? 12 James

Agnes

b. 1766 Hamp. Co, Va
d. 1850 Wayne Co, O
m. *1785* Fayette Co, Pa
Phillip SMITH Jr
b. 1761 Fred. Co, MD
d. 1838 Wayne Co, O
22 Mar. Union Twp.

CH: 10
1. Jonathan
1786- m.
Abigail ....
2. George P.
1788-1873 m.
Sarah Miller
3. Christena
1790-1864 m.
James McINTIRE
4. Philip III
1792- m.
Catharine Miller
5. Jacob P.
1794- m.
Rebecca Miller
6. Valentine P.
1796- m.
Sara Shivers
7. James P. *(twin?)*
1796-1856 m.
Elizabeth ......
8. John F.
1800- m.
Mary McFadden
9. Agnes *(twin?)*
1800-1887 m.
Edward McFadden
10. Nathan Waits Smith
1804-1885 m.1825
Maria Waits *(d/o Richard, s/o John Waits Sr)*
11. *Abraham*
1802-1880 m.1822
Sarah Waits (d/o James Sr, s/o John Waits Sr)

Ann
b. 1757
Hamp. Co.
m.
John Smith

FRENCH & INDIAN WARS:	
1755 Braddock's Campaign--at Fort Pitt:	*Martin Mason Sr*
1774 Lord Dunmore's War-- at Fort Pitt:	*John Waits Jr*
	Reuben Waits
	Richard Waits
REVOLUTIONARY WAR--British & Indians:	
1777-9 Washington Co, Pa Militia:	*James Waits Sr*
17 Washington Co, Pa Militia:	*Charles Waits Sr*
1782 With Col.Wm Crawford at Sandusky:	*James Waits Sr*
1782 With Col.Wm Crawford at Sandusky:	*Philip Smith Jr*
WAR OF 1812--Enlisted Clermont Co, Ohio:	
** Rifle Co--Capt J.Boerstler:*	*Charles Waits,Sgt*
	Reuben Waits,pvt
	Peter Waits,pvt
	Joseph Wood,pvt
*** Cavalry Co--Capt ....:*	*Charles Waits,pvt*

"Pat"
MRS MARSHALL BRUCER
5335 Via Celeste
Tucson, AZ 85718

1870 Sterling Twp.
239-210 c1828
Waits, Jacob G. 52 lab OH
2nd wf Sarah A.NN 42 Ky nee Thomas m 2 Aug 1865 BC, O 3:118 Burwell Britton JP
Lucinda 11 OH
Charles 4
Myrom I. 1

over

1850 Green
#2170-2176
Sarah A. 19 OH
Enos 17 fa

1880 Green
#192-200
62 lab OH PA OH
Sarah S. 51 wf OH PA^2
14 sn OH^3
Miriam I. 11 dau
Louella 7 dau

1880 Green
226-234
house
Weanis 25 boarder O^3
Mary 72 mo/L c1808
Malott, Delos C. 56 O^3
Margaret E. 48 wf nee Waits
5 chn

1880 Lewis
BC Inf.
Waits, Samuel 86 OH^3

Wilson + Rebecca Layman 14 Sep 1890 16:99 N. Chaney JP
Wm. + Mary Jennings 28 Sep 1876 9:493 J. W. Burdsall MG
Wm. + Angeline S. 28 Mar 1886 14:172 A. Brooks JP

John Wd b. 1818-21 m. 26 Mar 1843 Clerm. Co., OH 3:323 Wm. S. McClain JP Rebecca Carter b. c1818 d. 21 Sep 1861 ae 43-6-27 bur. Wmsburg Cem.
s/o Joseph Wd d. 30 Sep 1850 ae 80-5-12 bur. Bros. Muriel Farm, Wmsburg, OH + Phoebe Waits b. 1777 d. 14 Sep 1858 ae 81-2-8

1880 Sterling Twp.
163-164 c1854
Waits, Wm. 26 fa OH^3
Emily 25 wf
John 4 sn
Harry 1 sn

1880 Sterling Twp.
285-286 c1824
Waits, Wm 56 fa OH NJ^2 — 34 fa OH
Mary 59 wf OH PA^2 — Mary L. 29 OH
Sweet, Norton 68 - Ky PA NJ Frances E. (F) 9 OH
Mary E. 1

1860 Sterling
156-156

Taylor's Chapel Cem.
- Harmon M. d. 30 Apr 1877 ae 29-1-25
- Mollie R. d/o H. M. & L. d. 7 Oct 1874 ae 12-1-20
Sarah E. d/o Charles & W. V. & Harriett d. 20 Sept 1874 1-4-14
- Wilbur D. 1889-19—
- Blanche C. 1891-1957
Louisa w/o G. A. 7 Apr 1855-16 Mar 1892

1850 Sterling
1958-1964
Dorothy 62 VA
Malinda 23 OH
Anne 20
Mary 16
Nancy 6
Anthony W. 1
Elias 2

1860 Sterling
162^2
Wm. 39 painter OH
Elizabeth 30 dom Ger.
Hannah 12 OH
America 8
George 5
Margaret 6
Wm. M. 2
Martha 10

1880 Lewis
Higg # 127-140
L. S. 48 fisherman Ky^3
Martha 35 wf Ky^3

Wm + Cynthia Karskadden 25 Aug 1847 BC, O 6:106 Jos. Creager JP
Stephen & Clarissa Frank 6 July 1822 B:115 G. W. King JP
Jefferson + Peggy Ann Parker 29 Dec 1844 6:42 Jos. Creager JP
Abraham + Catherine Trout 16 Feb 1826 C:55 John Boyd JP
Eli & Else Ann Miller lic 9 Mar 1844 6:24
Ephraim + Louisa Tucker 12 July 1836 E:30 Nathan Bishop
Ferrill + Mary Bashkirk 28 July 1844 6:31 John Friscus JP
Jacob + Malinda Simmons 24 June 1847 6:103 Jos. Creager JP
Jacob G. + Sabrina Dougherty 29 Feb 1844 6:23 Samuel Day JP
* see above Jacob G. census
Charles W. + Deliverance Boothby 13 Feb 1862 2:217 Samuel Gray MG
Frank K. + Katie Whitaker 26 Mar 1894 17:493 Jas. Dunford MG
John + Caroline Reed 15 Dec 1870 6:222 R. E. Smith MG
Jonathan + Eliz. Stevenson 17 Feb 1852 G:239 Elijah McCoy VDM
Lewis S. + Martha Leslie 22 Mar 1880 11:284
Shazer + Elizabeth Shaw 28 Nov 1854 H:128 A. W. McClanahan MG
Wm. E. + Maggie Aubry 23 Nov 1899 20:103 Jas. G. Denny CP
George W. + Eveline Kepley 12 July 1851 Thomas Shelton JP
Charley + Leona Moore 13 Nov 1888 15:233 W. A. Aultman JP
David + Matilda Kellum 20 Feb 1873 8:180 Wm. Pangburn MG
Edward + Ellen J. Barngrover 2 July 1876 9:437 Geo. H. Guild MG
" " " " " 21 Dec 1881 12:190 H. B. Sidwell MG
Eli + Maggie Watson 5 June 1892 16:571 A. Brooks MG
Harry M. + Cora E. Malott 4 Oct 1888 15:191 L. Richey VDM
Harvey G. + Martha Jane Hill 20 Dec 1890 16:186 A. Brooks MG
Harvey + Melissa Kinnett 15 May 1864 2:456 B. Britton JP
Henry + Clara A. Sowers 7 Nov 1895 18:320 G. W. Fee MG
James + Minnie Leonard 6 Oct 1897 19:251 O. E. Young JP
James + Sarah E. Willey 3 Sep 1861 2:157 Thos. Shelden MG

John N. + Lucinda Stratton 6 Feb 1875 9:64 A. Brooks MG
John + S. L. Kratzer 30 Apr 1876 9:401 " " "
Abraham + Catherine Trout 16 Feb 1826 BC, O. C:55 John Boyd JP oath Peter Trout
Mary Ann + James Dillion 16 Feb 1826 D:58 Chas. Waits JP he 29 she 21
Lewis D. + Myra E. Hatton 21 Nov 1894 18:63 J. W. Burdsall MG
Perry L. + Myrtle Collier 23 Oct 1892 17:70 Jos. R. Long MG
Rese + Lottie Snooks 25 Oct 1893 17:356 C. W. Garoutte MG
Reuben + Polly Stewart 27 June 1861 2:141 G. Bayham JP
W. + Mary Cordry 10 Apr 1881 11:583 A. Brooks MG
Weans + Millie L. McIntosh 17 Aug 1888 15:143 J. F. Dursley JP
Will + Mamie Daniels 2 Feb 1896 18:407 Geo. M. Fulton MG
Will + Missouri Ogden 18 Nov 1888 15:232 John F. Dursley
Wm. + Hannah Brooks 7 Dec 1857 1:108 Geo W Stansberry JP
Wm. + Emma Calvin 20 May 1899 20:47 Prather Malott JP
Wm. + Nancy Davidson 29 Oct 1855 H:166 S. Simonton MG

AH

Pat B
9/1979

WORKSHEET
Draft #1

JAMES WAITS SR *s/o John & Ann (DeLoss) Waits Sr*

b. Mar 1762 Hampshire/Berkeley Co, Va
d. 2 Mar 1855 Brown Co, Ohio (Sterling Twp)
m. c.1783 Washington Co, Pa(*)
Maria Margaret Livengood *d/o Peter & Eva (Linderman) Löwenguth Sr*
b. 3 Sep 1763 Berks Co, Pa *(Bapt 11/6/1763)*
d.14 Jul 1856 Brown Co, Oh *(Both bur. Taylors Chapel Cem.)*

(*) *On pension application Margaret (92) supposedly said she was born in Va, and was m. 1791 Pa. Fact: she was abt 2 when parents to Frederick Co, Va (taxed there 1782; taxed 1784 Washington/Greene Co, Pa). If they m. 1791 she was James' 2nd wife; this date probably part of the general confusion.*

Washington Co, Pa Militia:
5/1777-11/1777: Col.J.Springer Regt--Garards Fort & Whiteley Creek
3/1778-12/1778: Col.A.Lochry Regt of Gen.Broadhead--up Allegheny River
6/1782: Col.Wm Crawford (burned at stake) at Sandusky defeat
1790 Fayette Co, Pa: Deed 6/9: 100 a. from John Waits Sr (paid L25)
1790 Fayette Co, Pa census, German Twp: 1-2-1
1794 to Kentucky: down Monongahela R past Redstone Fort to Ohio River, to mouth of Limestone Creek (Maysville, Mason Co, Ky)
1800 Bracken Co, Ky census (tax); also bro Chas.Sr (Bracken Co est.1796)
1805 To Ohio--Clermont Co (became Brown Co 1818); 117 a. on 4 Mile Creek
1820 Brown Co, Oh census, Perry (Sterling) Twp
1833 James' pension #19742 (sig:X): Wit: Philip & Agnes Smith (sister)
1855 Widow's pension #5072 (sig:X); BLwt #27573 Wit: dau Sarah & A.Smith

---

* **JOHN**
b. 1784 Pa
d.
m.
Cynthia .....
b.
d.
Ch:-

* **PETER**
b.c.1786 Pa
d.c.1878 Oh
3 May 1816 - m.5/1816 Oh
lerm.Co.OH
1:76 wm.
Hunter JP
Ann Chaffin
b.
d.
Ch:-
Sarah b. 1 Aug 1823
d. 11 Oct 1859
m. Lewis C. Malott
5 Feb 1824-21 Feb 1885

CHARLES *
b.22 Oct 1790 Pa
d.13 Jan 1868 Oh
m/1. c.1815 Oh
Mary Goble
b. bef.1804 NJ
d. bef.1839 Oh
m/2.23 Mar 1839 Oh
(Weaver) Cath. (...) Moyer
b.17 Jul 1807 Oh
d. 1 Sep 1887 Oh

1. Daniel
   1816-1876
2. James G. civil War
   1817-1880
3. Reason ΔΔ
   19 Nov 1819-1892 Mo
4. William Christopher
   1821-1862 Va
5. Mary Ellen "Ella"
   1824-aft.1881
6. Hannah
   1827-aft.1893
7. Hiram Thomas
   1830-10 Nov 1888
8. Margaret
   1831-aft.1881
9. Rhoda L.
   1834-aft.1861
10. Peter
   13 apr. 1835-1915 Mich
11. Chas. Wesley
   1840-1901 Oh
12. Frank Asbury
   16 jan. 1842-1925 Oh
13. Lydia A.
   1844-
14. Michael
   1849-

================

* *WAR 1812: a Sgt in Clermont Co Militia (HWC8980)*

JACOB
b.19 Apr 1792 Pa
d.13 Sep 1878 Oh
m.17 Sep 1818 Oh
Eliz.(Betty) Day
b.17 Oct 1800 Oh
d.24 Nov 1858 Oh

1. Libby
   b.
2. SusanNA Day
   b.1831 10 jan
3. Mary Ann
   b. 12 Aug 1819
4. Milton
   b.1826
5. BenJAMIN
   b.ca1835
6. Stephen
   1824-1904 Oh

================

7. Albert
   b.ca1833 OH
8. Elizabeth
   b.ca1839 OH
9. Margaret
   b.ca1844 OH

JAMES Jr Δ
b. 1795 Ky
d. aft.1860 Mo
m.14 Nov 1820 Oh
Huldah Earhart
b. 1802 Oh
d. aft.1860 Mo

? 1. *Charles* ΔΔΔ
   b.c.1822 Oh
? 2. Joseph ΔΔΔΔ
   b. 1824 Oh
? 3. A.E. ΔΔΔΔΔ
   b. 1824 Oh twin?
? 4.
5. Eviline
   b.1828 Oh
6. Andrew
   b.1830 Oh
7. Daniel D.
   b.1832 Oh
8. Eliz. M.
   b.1834 Oh
9. Missouri
   b.1840 Mo
10. Susan
   b.1842 Mo

================

WILLIAM
b. 1799 Ky
d.
m.24 Mar 1824 Oh
Mary Frushaur
b.
d.
Ch:-

NANCY (twin)
b. 1795 Ky
d. aft.1860 Oh census over
m. NOT

================

DAVID
b. 1801 Ky
*d. 9 Jan 1876 Oh
m.24 Sep 1818 Oh
AnnEve Levengood*
b. 1800 Ky
d. Oh

1. Lavina
   1820-1908
2. Angelene (twin)
   1820-
3. Evalina
   c.1822?-
4. George A.
   1825-
5. Mahala Catherine
   1827-1912
6. Sarah A.
   1831-
7. Enos K.
   1832-1903 Oh

================

* *d/o Geo. Levengood (bro/o Marg. Waits)*

RICHARD Δ
b. 6 Sep 1802 Ky
d.21 Apr 1885 Mo
m/1.27 Sep 1821 Oh
Tryphena Earhart
b.
d. by 1843 Mo
m/2.26 Dec 1843 Mo
Cath.(...) Huffman
b. 1806 Oh
d.

? 1. *Charles* ΔΔΔ
   b.c.1822 Oh
? 2. Joseph ΔΔΔΔ
   b. 1824 Oh
? 3. A.E. ΔΔΔΔΔ
   b. 1824 Oh twin?
? 4.
5. Mary Ann
   b.1835 Oh
6. Drucella E.
   b.1836 Mo
7. Melinda
   b.1840 Mo
8. Henry
   b.1844 Mo
9. Richard
   b.1847 Mo

================

ELIZABETH
b. c.1804 Ky?
d. aft.1850 Oh
m. 4 May 1820 Oh
Nicholas FRYMAN *
b. c.1794 Ky
d. 1831/1840 Oh
Ch:-

**stps/o Geo.Levengood*

SARAH
b. 1806 Oh
d. aft.6/1877
m.19 Dec 1822 Oh
Abraham SMITH
b. 1802
d. 1880 Oh
Ch:-

CHRISTINA
b. c.1808 Oh
d.
m. 1828 Oh
Joseph WOOD
b. c1808
d.
Ch:-

WAITS in MISSOURI

Ray Co:
ΔΔΔ *1842 Charles Waits m. Elvira Sykes(Sipes--b.1822 Mo)*
ΔΔΔΔ *1843 Joseph Waits m/1 Susan Masingale*
Δ *1843 Richard Waits m/2 Mrs. Catherine Huffman*
ΔΔ *1844 Reason Waits m/1 Susan Sykes (Sipes--b.1825 Mo)*
Δ *1844 James & Richard Waits admrs W.S.Patterson will*
ΔΔΔΔΔ *1850 CEN: A. Waits (26,Oh) laborer w.McGee, merchant*

Atchison Co:
1850 CEN: James; Richard; Joseph; Reason (+ John Sipes)
1860 CEN: Richard; Joseph; Reason

Holt Co:
1860 CEN: James; A.E.; Elvira Waitz (+ John Sipes).

MRS MARSHALL BRUCER
5335 Via Celeste
Tucson, AZ 85718

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Waits Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH"
pg 533
*see xerox sheets

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Mar 1760		Hampshire	VA	
Mar.	1783		Washington	PA	
Death	2 Mar 1855	Sterling Twp. ae 95-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War - VA PVT

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Waits Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Ann Deloss

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maria Margaret Levingood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Sept. 1763		Berks	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 July 1856	Sterling Twp. ae 95-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Peter Levingood Mother's Maiden Name Eva Linderman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
War of 1812 M	1 John	Birth	1784		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Cynthia	Burial					
War of 1812 M	2 Peter	Birth	1786	Redstone Fort	Fayette	PA	
		Mar.	3 May 1816	Clerm. Co., OH Wm. Hunter JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Dec 1845	or 1878?		OH	
	Ann Chaffin	Burial					
* M	3 ② Catherine (Weaver) Moyer Charles	Birth	22 Oct 1790	Redstone Fort	Fayette	PA	
		Mar. ①	1815		② 23 Mar 1839 Clerm. Co.,	OH	3:177 Wm. Hartman
	Full Name of Spouse* 1792 NJ-	Death	13 Jan 1868	Marathon	Clerm.	OH	
	① Mary Goble	Burial	Williamsburg Cem.				
War of 1812 M *	4 Jacob	Birth	19 Apr 1792	Redstone Fort	Fayette	PA	
		Mar.	17 Sept 1818	Br. Co., OH A:11 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Sept 1800 - 24 Nov 1858 OH	Death	13 Sept 1878	Sterling Twp. ae 86-4-24	Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth Day	Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
*see Earhart [illegible] M	5 James Jr.	Birth	1795			Ky	(d/o George Earhart &
		Mar.	14 Jan 1820	Br. Co., OH B:31 Ezekiel Hutchinson			Elizabeth Catherine
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Fanchon)
	Huldah Earhart	Burial					
twins F	6 Nancy	Birth	1795			Ky	census over*
		Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1860				
		Burial					
M	7 Wm.	Birth	1799			Ky	
		Mar.	24 Mar 1824	Br. Co., OH B:129 Thomas Ross JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mary Frushour	Burial					
M	8 ① Ann Eve Levingood David	Birth	1801			Ky	
		Mar ①	24 Sep 1818 BC, O	A:12 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG ② 16 June 1843 Clerm. Co., OH 3:340 Wm.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Jan 1876				Hartman JP
	② Lydia Ann Osborne	Burial					
M	9 ② Catherine (Ripes) Huffman Richard	Birth	6 Sept. 1802			Ky	(1st w/ d/o George Earh-
		Mar. ①	27 Sept 1821 BC, O. B:99 Wm. White ② 26 Dec 1843 MO				art & Elizabeth Catherine
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Apr 1885				Fanchon)
	① Tryphena Earhart	Burial					
F	10 Elizabeth	Birth	1804		Bracken	Ky	
		Mar.	4 May 1820	Br. Co., OH B:90 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca. 1799 Ky - ca 1831-40 OH	Death	aft 1850		Brown	OH	
	Nicholas Fryman	Burial					

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Sarah Waits b. 1806 OH d. 1882 (both) Taylor's Chapel Cem., Br. Co., OH
m. 19 Dec 1821 Abraham Smith b. 1802 PA d. 1880
Clerm. Co., OH 2:41 E. Hutchinson MG

F ⑫ Christinia Waits b. ca 1808-10 OH
m. 17 Nov 1830 Joseph Wood b. ca 1808 d.
Br. Co., OH D: Chas. Waits J P oath David Waits he 22 she 20

1850 Sterling Twp.
1911-1917
Waits, James 88 fa VA
Margaret 86 VA
John 69 fa PA
Nancy 65 PA
Fryman, James 25 fa OH

1850 Sterling Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp.
#1951-1957 # 104-104
Waits, Cynthia 60 PA — 68 dom. OH
Rebecca 30 OH — 40 ↓
David 28 fa ↓
Jackson 22 fa ↓

1860 Sterling Twp.
#107-107
Arthur, Wm. 73 fa VA
" , Tabitha 73 Ky
Waites, Nancy 65 dom Ky

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Charles Waits

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Oct 1790	Redstone Fort	Fayette	PA	
Mar. ①	1815		② 23 Mar 1839 Clerm. Co	OH	3:177 Wm. Hart-
Death	13 Jan 1868	Marathon	Clermont	OH	man Jackson Twp, both
Burial	Wmsburg Cem.			OH	widowed

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Waits Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Maria Margaret Levingood

2nd wf Catherine Weaver
b. Ca 1807
d.
m.① ? Moyer

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Gobler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1792			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Daniel	Birth	1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1876				
		Burial					
vil ar M	2 James G.	Birth	1817				sn James Turner b. 2 Dec
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1852 d. 17 Apr 1929 m.
	6 May 1816-5 Feb 1901	Death	23 Dec 1880				Patience Noble
	Susanna Arthur	Burial					
1825 NC	3 ① Susan Sipes	Birth	19 Nov 1819				3 chn 1st wf 6 chn
M	Reason	Mar.	① 7 Jan 1844 Ray, MO		② 31 Oct 1858 Atchinson Co.	MO	2nd wf
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Oct 1839 Ky-	Death	1892			MO	
	② Melissa Jane Clemons	Burial					
M	4 Wm. Christopher	Birth	1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1862			VA	
		Burial					
F	5 Mary Ellen "Ella"	Birth	1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft 1881				
		Burial					
F	6 Hannah	Birth	1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft 1893				
		Burial					
M	7 Hiram Thomas	Birth	1830				11 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	11 Nov 1829-14 Feb 1917	Death	10 Nov 1888				
	Elizabeth Tidball	Burial					
F	8 Margaret	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft 1881				
		Burial					
F	9 Rhoda L.	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft 1861				
		Burial					
M	10 Peter	Birth	13 Apr 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1915			Michigan	
		Burial					

Cont sheet 2

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Charles Waits

Wife's full maiden name 1st of Mary Goble 2ND of Catherine Weaver

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
M	11 Charles Wesley Full Name of Spouse Lydia Delia Boothby	Birth	1840			
		Marriage				
		Death	1901			OH
		Cemetery				
M	12 Frank Asberry Full Name of Spouse 25 Sept 1840 - 21. 1825 Martha L. Stymets	Birth	16 Jan 1842			
		Marriage				
		Death	1925			OH
		Cemetery				
F	13 Lydia A. Full Name of Spouse Joseph Rodacher	Birth	1844			
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
M	14 Michael Full Name of Spouse Martha Ann Smith	Birth	1849			
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	16 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	17 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	18 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	19 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Jacob Waits

This Information Obtained From:

Elizabeth Earhart d/o George Earhart & Elizabeth Fanchon
absalom Day s/o Jeremiah Day + Sarah Dodd

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 apr. 1792	Redstone Fort	Fayette	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Sept. 1818	Br.Co, OH A:11 Ezekiel Hutchinson MG			
Death	13 Sept. 1878	aged 86-4-24		Ohio	
Burial	←	Taylor Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Waits Sr.   Mother's Maiden Name Maria " Margaret Livingood

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Betty) Elizabeth Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Sept. 1800		Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Nov. 1858	aged 58-3-12		Ohio	
Burial	←	Taylor Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father absalom Day   Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Earhart

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Stephen Full Name of Spouse* 6Nov183 D. 2-9Nov1925 annie P. Smallwood	Birth	14 Mar. 1824		Brown	OH	census says*
		Mar.	28 Dec. 1848	Br.Co, OH 6:145 Wm. Weeks JP oath Levi B. Leonard			
		Death	29 July 1904			Ohio	
		Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem.	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	(she
F	2 Susanna Day Full Name of Spouse* 6 Oct 1825 - 20 May 1886 John Arthur	Birth	10 Jan 1831		Brown	OH	6 chn
		Mar.	24 Dec. 1851	Br.Co, OH 6:235 C. Conover			
		Death	16 Nov 1911				she hs 2ND w
		Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	3 Benjamin Full Name of Spouse* ① Nancy Ann Collier ② Savilla (Malott) Shrof	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	① 1 Jan. 1857 BC,O	Vol H:216 Edmund Burdsall MG m. ② 23 Aug. 1865 BC, O.			Vol 3:138 John Woods JP
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Milton Full Name of Spouse* 1831 - 1910 Lucretia Mary Hughes	Birth	1826		Brown	OH	*census says
		Mar.	21 Nov 1850	Br.Co, OH 6:205 Wm. Weeks JP			
		Death	1912				
		Burial	Taylor's Chapel	Cem. (both) Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Albert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* ae 63-9-26 15 aug 1813 - 1 June 1877 Joseph Arthur	Birth	12 Aug 1819		Brown	OH	4 chn
		Mar.					
		Death	23 Mar 1899	ae 79-7-12			
		Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
is she 6?? F	9 Libby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Sterling Twp.
#240-211
Waits, Stephen 46 fa + mill prop OH
Anna 37
Granville A. 19
Harry D. 18
Sarah E. 9
Mina E. 4

1870 Sterling Twp.
#303-268
1826-1912
Waits, Milton 43 fa + turner OH — 53 fa OH PA OH
1831-1910 Lucretia Mary 38 VA — 48 wf VA³
Francis E. 17 (F) OH
Mary E. 11
Walter S. 1 — 11 sn OH² VA
d. 4 Dec 1884 ae 15-3-3 — Taylor's Chapel Cem.
s/o Milton + Mary

1880 Sterling Twp.
#141-141

1860 Sterling Twp.
#161-161

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1990-1996

Waits, stephen 35 fa OH — 26 fa OH
Anna 26 — 17
Granville 10 — 1851-1911 > Decatur c
2 do wf Mary Francis —
Henry D. 8 — Roy 1905-1906
Wm. T. 5 — Ray 1905- —
m. 9 June 1875 BC, O. 9:147.
Samuel Coons MG M. Louisa Malott

1880 Green Twp.
#266-274
Granville 30 eng. mill OH³
7 apr 1855-16 Mar 1892 w/o G.A. — M. Louisa 25 wf nee Malott
Stella E. 2 dau

1880 Sterling Twp.
#142-142
Waits, Stephen 56 fa OH PA — 14 Mar. 1824-28 July 1904
Anna D. 45 wf OH PA OH — 6 Nov 1832-9 Nov 1925
(Harry)
Henry 28 sn OH³ Henry D. 22 May 1852-29 Sept 1904 BC, O. 11:491 V.B. Creager JP m. 30 Dec 1880 Barbara E. Malott 24 apr. 1861-
chn Elsa Pearl 7 Nov 1881-28 apr 1883 all Tayl
their dau Nettie D. 12 July 1884-4 Mar 1898 Chapel Cem
Sarah 19 dau
Mina 14 dau
Ivy 9 dau

Inf. sn of Stephen + Anna — — Taylor's chapel Cem.
Wm. T. s/o " " " d. 11 Dec 1865 ae 11-2-25

1850 Sterling Twp.
#1988-1994

1860 Sterling Twp.
#154-154

1870 Sterling Twp.
#241-212

Waits, Jacob 58 fa PA — 68 fa PA — 78 fa KY
Elizabeth 49 OH
Milton 23 fa
Susan 19
Albert 17 fa — 24 fa OH
Benjamin 15 fa
Elizabeth 11 — 22 dom
Margaret 6 — 16

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Waits

This Information Obtained From:
to Tenn. 1880

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ① 1 Jan 1857	Br. Co., OH H:216	Edmund Burdsall		MG
Mar.	② 23 Aug. 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:138	John Woods JP		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co, O., Tenn.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 1st wf Nancy Collier
His Father Jacob Waits Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Day

1st of Nancy "Ann" Collier
b. 1838
d. 3 Feb. 1865 aged 26-8-
25 bur. Taylor Chapel Cem

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd wf Savilla (nee Malott) Shrofe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Jan. 1840		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Savilla mar. ① 25 Jan.
1859 Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 251
Geo. M. Stansberry JP-A.G.
Shrofe present
1 son Ellery L. Shrofe
b. ca 1859 Ohio

~~Compile~~r
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co. O., Tenn. (2nd mar. over)
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st hsb Morris Shrofe
Her Father Joseph Malott Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Leonard

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf	M	1 George W.	Birth	ca 1858			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	2 Laura B.	Birth	ca 1861			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Oct 1880	Br. Co., OH 11:396	G. Reisinger		
			Death					
		Alexander Latchford	Burial					
1st wf	M	3 Frank	Birth	ca 1864			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1867			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	5 Hannah E.	Birth	30 Oct. 1869	Green Twp. BC, O.	Birth Bk 1 pg 42	Ohio	to Benj. & Civilla Wait
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	6 Rosa	Birth	10 Sept. 1876	Sterling Twp. BC, O.	Birth Bk 1 pg 338	Ohio	Benj. Waits & S. Malott
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Green Twp. BC, O. *2077-2083
Malott, Joseph 37 harness maker Ohio (d. 1851)
Hannah 36
Oliver 12
Savilla 10
Francis 8
John 5
(male) Tresdell 2
Laura 1

nee Leonard mar. 19 May 1836 BC, O. Bk E5 pg 28 Charles Waits JP,

Joseph Malott s/o David Malott d. 14 Mar. 1870 BC, O.
aged 92 yrs. & Rebecca Malott
David s/o Joseph Malott & Susan —
Joseph was a s/o Peter Malott & Rachel —
1838 property holders Sterling Twp. BC, O.
David, Theodore & Samuel R. Malott

1860 Sterling Twp. BC, O. #133-133 pg 158
Sroufe, Morris 24 laborer Ohio
Sevilla 20 domestic
Elvey L. 6/12
Stephen Argus 10

Mrs. Eugene Cooke
4711 Grinstead Place
Nashville, TN 37216

Mrs. Mary Everhart
418 Park Ave.
Loveland, O. 45140

1870 Green Twp. BC, O *271-271
Waits, Benjamin 35 farmer Ohio
Cavilla 30
George 12
Laura 9
Frank 6
Elizabeth 3
Hannah 8/12
Srofe, Ellery 11

Hannah (Leonard) (Malott) mar. 2nd 21 Apr. 1852
BC, O. Bk H8 pg 5 Wm. Weeks JP Wm. Denham

1860 Sterling Twp.
#155-155
Waits, Benjamin 24 fa OH
Nancy 22
George W. 2
Colyer, Elizabeth 16 dom

1880 Scott Twp.
#156-156
42 fa OH Ky OH
Savilla 40 wf OH3
21 sn
Laura B. 18 dau
Elizabeth 13 dau
Hannah 10 dau
Rosa 4 dau

[all Colthar, Coulter, Colter]

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Coulther, Polly + John Oliver 1 Nov 1817 1:101 Jasper Shotwell JP

Br. Co., OH Mar. - Nancy + Alexander W. Kisner 23 July 1828 D:8 John Rankin MG

Coulter, Alfred + Catherine Stephenson 25 June 1839 F:61 lic
Darius + Mary Heart 10 Dec 1835 E:17 James Wright JP
Dickson B. + Sarah Jane Goldsberry 17 May 1849 G:159 J. R. Gibson MG
James + Nancy Brown 1 Dec 1841 F:137 Christian Holmes JP
Joseph G. (20) + Rachel Stillwell (19) 24 Jan 1832 D:59 lic
Robt. + Nancy Shepherd 22 July 1819 B:26 Jas. Gilliland
James + Ruth Hendricks 26 Feb 1825 D:3 Robt. Hamilton JP her fa Ephraim
Thomas + Caroline A. Hardin 14 Apr 1822 B:112 lic cert. Richard Hardin
~~Wm. + Honor Edgington 6 Dec 1845 G:63 Abraham Edgington~~

Colthar, ~~Honor + Elias Duffy 3 Feb 1853 H:37 A. Cotterill JP~~
~~Mary + Wm. H. Noble 30 May 1834 D:111 lic~~
Sarah + Abraham Wallace 14 July 1825 C:42 John Rankin oath Nicolas Wallace
Elizabeth + Benedict Higdon 21 Feb 1819 A:21 Thos. Shelton JP

Colter, colthar, Betty Alice + Albert Laverman - 26 Nov 1869 - 24 Nov 1949 Conf. Cem.
~~Mary E. + Byard H. Church 4 July 1858 8:174 Wm. Kennedy JP~~
~~John C. + Louisa McKinley 24 Dec 1881 12:194 B. D. Willman MG~~
James A. + Mattie M. Bayne 11 Sep 1887 14:522 Walker Mefford MG
James + Emily Wilson 12 Apr. 1870 6:291 H. E. Middleton MG

Colter, Lee + Ossie Slack 16 June 1895 18:255 C. L. Singer

Coulter, John + Ann Crosby 20 Sep 1864 2:481 D. Gould MG

* census over

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:305 Wm. Coulter w 5 June 1850 p 17 Sep 1850 wits: John N. Records + Isaac Carey, Esq. names w of Hannah. Ext'r Samuel Kincaid
*see census

Conf. Cem.
Naomi 1898-1981 nee?
Clemens W. 1901-1957

Sardinia Cem.
John W. 8 Oct 1925 - 20 Oct 1968 WW II
cpl 63RD Eng. Parts

Mt. Arab Cem.
Alden Paul 1905-1976 Sgt. US Army WW II
Mila L. 1907- —

New Harmony Cem.
Lemoin s/o E. E. d. 27 July 1891 ae 3-2-0

DR II:144/145 Willie F. d. 21 Nov 1876 ae 1-5-4 Clark Twp. - b. + d., of croup
Hamersville Cem. - Tbst ae 1-5-6

1880 Geo., OH
#467-489
Lewis Hotel
Colthar, James
32 boarder
drygds merch
OH³

John Shelby Colthar 4 Oct 1826 OH - 7 Nov 1882 Oak Hill, Peoria, IL
m. 30 Apr 1850 BC, O. Mary Jane Edgington s/o John N. b. 7 Jan 1858

Estates Irvin 1824 Jacomiah allen #7379 Highld Co, OH
James 1819 Wm. Coulter #7672A
Robt. 1825 Abraham Shepherd + Thos. Carter #7949

1880 Prescott, Linn Co., KS
Pg 141D
John A. 62 fa OH³
Sarah E. 61 w/ OH NY Eng.

Alexander Jolly c1817-19 Ripley, OH - Ripley, OH
m. 24 June 1847 BC, O. Martha Colthar / or Culter 1 Jan 1830 OH
24 Apr 1851 d/o M. + L. 1850 Union Twp. #673-674
Alex, 34 grocer, Martha 19, Frances 2 (M) all b OH

Russell S. Benjamin 22 Mar 1814 - 11 Jan 1891 m. 3 Feb 1839 BC, O. F:50 John Meek MG Phebe Coulter 25 Feb 1817 - 3 Sep 1891 (both) Eden Chyd
1840 + 1850 Jackson 1870 Lewis all b OH chn David b. 1839 Thompson b. 1841 Wm. B. b. 1843 James Moffitt b. 1849 d 1944 Geo., O. m. Nancy Ann Beckett b. 1853 OH 10 chn
1870 Wash. Twp. CC, O. 1840 Wm. Coulter in Eagle Twp.

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2186-2192
Coulter, Nancy 60 PA
Brown, John 40 Ky idiotic

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2187-21 93
Edgington, Joshua 65 - PA
Martha 56 Ky
Sampson 18 fa OH
Coulter, Honor 19 OH
nee Edgington m. 6 Dec 1845
BC, O. 6:63 Abraham Edgington
to Wm. Colthar she m. ②
3 Feb 1853 BC, O. H:37A.
Cotterill JP to Elias Duffy

1850 Clark Twp.
#1231-1236
Thompson, Lewis 67 - VA
Nancy 37 OH
7 chn
Colther, John 5
" Elizabeth 12

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2366-2372
Kincaid, Samuel 45 fa OH
Jemima 40
5 chn
Coulter, Wm. 75 fa SC LW&T
" Hannah 72 VA *over

his brothers Isaac b. NJ & James b. NJ.

John Phillip Colthar Sr. (s/o John Colthar &

Essex Co. clark Twp. old Colthar bur. Gds, Elm
3 b. 30 Dec 1744 NJ d. 25 Sep 1830 Br. Co., OH Corner, Br. Co., OH

m. 7 May 1767 Essex Co., NJ

?
Barbara
Elizabeth, Union Co.,
b. 10 Sep 1747 NJ d. 20 apr 1830 ae 82-7-21 Br. Co., OH bur. same

① Margaret b. 1 Jan 1768 NJ

② Sarah b. 17 July 1769 NJ

③ Mary b. 4 Feb 1771 NJ

④ Phebe b. 11 apr 1772 NJ d. Sep 1777 NJ

Essex Co., ae 90-3-16 Clerm. Co., OH
* ⑤ John Phillip b. 19 Oct 1774 NJ d. 15 Feb 1865 OH Olive Branch Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
m. X 4 see FGS

P.
⑥ Joseph b. 23 Mar. 1776 NJ d. Sep 1777 NJ

mysteriously disappeared after serving on a jury
* ⑦ Mathew b. 27 Aug 1778 Essex Co., NJ d. 9 Nov 1831 in Geo. OH, never found
14 June 1816 Clerm. Co. DOH 1:74 Geo. Treadaway JP clark Twp., Br. Co., OH DRI: 44/45 consumption
see her 2nd mar. m. Mary May Church b. May 1797 Ky d. 2 Oct 1871 ae 73-6-2
amanda

Phillips
⑧ Phebe b. 16 May 1780 NJ d. Aug 1811
m. ? Catrofe

Phillips
⑨ Ephriam b. 16 Feb 1782 NJ d. 25 July 1795

⑩ Issac b. 22 Oct 1783 Essex Co., NJ d. 1816
Clerm. Co., OH — Moses Frazee MG
m. 15 Sep 1805 Mary Holmes

*see Brooks Bk ⑪ Isabele b. 27 May 1786 NJ d. Aug 1822 Wmsburg, Clerm. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH — Roger W. Waring JP
m. 16 July 1805 Absalom Brooks b. ca 1775 NJ d. Aug 1822 Wmsburg, CC, O.
chn Mary b. 1806, John b. 1807, Sarah b. 1809, Wm. Harrison b. 31 Oct
1810 Clerm. Co., OH

* ⑫ James D. b. 16 Sep 1788 NJ d. 1821 Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 1:32 Peter Light JP Pike Twp.,
m. 21 Dec 1812 Agnes Shotwell b. 19 Feb 1796 Ky d. 12 Nov 1878 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH B:115 David Smith MG Long Isld.
* she m. ② 10 Aug 1822 James Duncanson b. 1774 NY d. 31 Dec 1836 Batavia, OH

⑬ Harrison M. b. 21 Nov 1792 NJ d. July 1795

⑭ Hannah b. 29 Nov 1794 NJ
Br. Co., OH D:1 R. Kennedy JP
m. 10 Jan 1828 Wm. Buchanan

Jasper Shotwell Colthar (s/o John Phillip Colthar Jr. + 1st w/of Phoebe Shotwell)
Clerm. Co., OH
b. 25 Jan 1802 OH d. 20 apr 1878 ae 76-2-25 bur. Clover Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
m. 12 Oct 1820 Br. Co., OH B: 72 David Smith MG
*see Moyer FGS Margaret Moyer (d/o Henry John Moyer + Salome Earhart)
Clerm. Co., OH
b. 22 Feb 1802 OH d. 23 Sep 1863 ae 61-7-1 bur. Clover Cem., Clerm. Co., OH

?oyer Clerm. Co., OH
*census over + chn ① John M. b. 23 July 1822 Br. Co. OH d. 7 Jan 1906 (both) Neal Cem., Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 6: 38 G. Fowler MG Clerm. Co., OH
m. 1 Oct 1844 Julia Ann Neal b. 24 Mar 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 24 Mar 1890 (d/o Wm. Huey Neal + Jane Irene Brooks)

?arrison Br. Co., OH
* ② Henry H. b. 6 Mar 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 3 June 1908 OH (both) New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH 6: 84 adam Earhart JP
*see Derry Bk m. 29 Oct 1846 Achsah Derry b. Feb 1828 OH d. July 1907 Br. Co., OH

*census over FGS in Troat Bk ③ Julia Ann b. 13 Mar. 1827 Br. Co., OH d. 1898 Br. Co., OH (both) Neal Cem. Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 5: 116 G. B. Smith he 23 she 21
m. 18 Nov 1849 Lewis Neal b. 1845 Br. Co., OH d. 1901 Br. Co., OH
(d/o Wm. Huey Neal + Jane Irene Brooks)

Clerm. Co., OH
*chn over ④ George Hiram b. 7 Nov 1829 Br. Co., OH d. 14 May 1923 bur. Clover Cem.
Lewis Twp.,
m. 7 July 1867 Margaret Ellen Young b. 1842 Br. Co., OH d. 1928
(d/o Omega Young + Nancy Stayton)

Br. Co., OH Br. Co., OH
⑤ James R. b. 23 Jan 1831 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Nov 1833 ae 2-5-3 Moyer Cem. S/o J. + M.

Br. Co., OH Clerm. Co., OH
⑥ Margaret b. 17 apr. 1834 Br. Co., OH d. 3 June 1850 ae 16-1-16 Clover Cem.

⑦ Elizabeth O. b. 5 Jan 1837 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Sep 1863 Br. Co., OH
m. Joseph K. Early

*census over ⑧ Wm. M. b. 15 apr 1842 Br. Co., OH d. 25 apr 1927 Br. Co., OH
Highland Co., OH
m. 1 Sep 1870 Louricy Jane Cadwallader b. 22 apr 1848 OH d. Nov 1926 Kansas City, KS

1850 Pike Twp. #1444-1449	1860 Pike Twp. #225-225	1870 Pike Twp. #1-1	1880 Pike Twp. #187-187
Colthar, John M. 27 fa OH	38 fa OH	48 fa OH	57 fa OH PA Ky
Julia A. 25	36	46 KH	Julia chw 56 wf OH VA Ky
Neal, Lorana 10	Alonzo 10	20 WOF	
	Matilda 5	15 HM	

Infant sw of J.M. & J. d. 11 Nov 1868 Neal Cem. Br. Co., OH

b. Locust Rdg., Br. Co., OH

m. J. Harvey Rodgers 2chw Stella & Bessie m. ? Davidson

1880 Pike Twp.
#174-174 Randolph Alonzo
Randolph 29 fa OH^3 b. June 1850 OH d. ca 1900-10
Almelda A. 30 wf nee Cadwallader b. Dec 1849 d. aft 1910
Effa V. 4 dau b. 21 Jan 1876 OH d. aft 1900
Lourana C. 2 dau b. Oct 1876 OH d. aft 1900
Elton Caddie b. June 1880 OH d. aft 1920 m. Bertha Earhart

Colthar chw of ④ ⓐ Jimmy C. b. 14 July 1868
ⓑ Elizabeth Olive b. 29 Sep 1869
ⓒ Wm. Edward b. 28 Sep 1872
ⓓ Mary Bertha b. 7 June 1880

1850 Clark Twp. #1189-1194	1860 Clark Twp. #442-471	1870 Clark Twp. #173-167	1880 Clark Twp. #24-25
Neal, Lewis 24 fa OH	34 fa OH	44 fa lab OH	54 - OH^3
Julia A. 23	32	OH 43 KH	52 wf
	Josephine 9	19 HMo	28 dau
	Elizabeth O. 7	17 HMo	27 dau
	Wm. L. 5	16 WOF	26 sw
		Belle 9 AS	Sarah B. 18 dau
		Virgil B. 2 AH	12 sw

m. 9 Apr 1882 BC, O. 12: 297 J.D. Hickman as 2nd wf to David Beck Trout 1842 OH-1922 (both) Neal Cem. 2 chw * see Trout bk

?arrison
Henry H. Colthar (s/o Jasper Shotwell Colthar & Margaret Moyer)
b. 6 Mar 1824 Br. Co., OH d. 3 June 1908 OH New Harmony Cem.
m. 29 Oct 1846 Br. Co., OH 6:84 Adam Earhart JP
Ashsia/Aschar Derry (d/o John Derry Sr. & 1st w of Ann ?)
b. Feb 1828 OH d. July 1907 Br. Co., OH New Harmony Cem.

* see Earhart Bk ① Mary Ellen b. 4 July 1849 Br. Co., OH d. 1927 (both) New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH 6:552 Wm. Brooks MG
m. 25 May 1871 George Hiram Earhart b. 17 Feb 1848 OH d. 30 Nov 1930 Br. Co., OH
(s/o Adam Earhart & Nancy Shotwell)

② Margaret Olive b. 30 June 1852 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Apr 1927 Br. Co., OH (both)
Br. Co., OH 12:327 J.C. Vandament MG
New Harmony Cem. m. 20 May 1882 Andrew "Andy" J. Robinson b. 1861
OH d. 1944

* chn over ③ John C. b. 22 July 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Sep 1924
Br. Co., OH 12:194 B.D. Wilkman MG
m. 24 Dec 1881 Louisa B. Mc Kinley b. 17 July 1860 OH d. 9 June 1945 OH

④ Elizabeth E. b. 1859 Br. Co., OH d. 1933
Br. Co., OH 17:227 F.C. English MG
m. 29 Apr 1893 Wm. E. Rose b. d. bef 1880
m. Charles H. Davidson

⑤ George J. b. 1866 Br. Co., OH d. 1935 (both) New
Br. Co., OH
Harmony Cem. m. 28 Jan 1894 Almelda Waits b. 1867 OH
d. 1943

(Clara)
⑥ Cora L. b. 23 July 1868 Br. Co., OH d. 4 Oct 1958 Michigan
Br. Co., OH 18:477 J. H. Davis MG
m. 6 May 1896 Franklin Ezra Singleton b. 20 Jan 1856 d. 30
Aug 1926

1850 Pike Twp. #1430-1435	1860 Pike Twp. #206-206	1870 Pike Twp. #99-94	1880 Pike Twp. #197-197
Colthar, Henry 25 fa OH	36 fa OH	46 fa OH	Henry H. 56 fa OH Ky PA
asy 23	ashsah 32	aby 42 KH	Achsah 52 wf OH PA^2
Mary E. 1	11	21 HMo	
	Margaret O. 8	18 HMo	27 dau OH^3
	John C. 4	14 WOF	24 sn
	Elizabeth 1	11 AS	Elizabeth E. 21 dau
	Derry, Jacob 45 corp	George 4 AH	George J. 14 sn
		Clara 2	Cora L. 11 dau

Colthar chn of ③ ⓐ Charles S. b. 28 May 1882 Br. Co., OH d. 13 Nov 1884 ae 2-5-7 New Harmony Cem.
ⓑ Everette P. b. 4 Oct 1884 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Aug 1885 New Harmony Cem.
ⓒ Harry D. b. 18 Feb 1888 Br. Co., OH d. 4 Feb 1900 New Harmony Cem.
ⓓ Wilbur Howard b. 26 June 1896 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Dec 1916 soldier New Harmony Cem.

Br.Co., OH Estate #9512 John Coulter gd. of Jasper, Mary, Clarey & Margaret Coulter minor heirs.

John Phillip Colthar Jr. (s/o John Phillip Colthar Sr. & Barbara ?)
Clerm. Co., OH
b. 19 Oct 1774 Essex Co., NJ. d. 15 Feb 1865 ae 90-3-16 bur. Olive Branch Cem., Clerm. Co, O.

*see Shotwell Bk m. ① 13 June 1799 Phoebe Shotwell b. 1778 NJ d. 1 Oct 1807 Clerm. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH
*see Church Bk m. ② 3 June 1808 Randy Church b. 1790 d. 12 Aug 1815
Clerm. Co., OH 1:74 Geo. Troatwine JP both widowed
m. ③ 4 July 1816 Ruth ( ) Stevens b. d. 28 July 1824
Clerm. Co., OH 2:129 David Morris JP
m. ④ 20 Oct 1825 Pamilla Tucker b. 1798 ME

chn 1st wf

Clerm. Co., OH
see Moyer Bk ① Jasper Shotwell b. 25 Jan 1802 Ky/OH d. 20 Apr 1878 ae 76-2-25 (both) Clover Cem.
Br. Co., OH B:72 David Smith JP Clerm. Co., OH
m. 12 Oct 1820 Margaret Moyer b. 22 Feb 1802 OH d. 23 Sep 1863 ae 61-7-1

FGS in Earhart Bk * ② Mary b. 20 Mar 1803 OH d. 25 May 1863 OH (both) Earhart Cem., Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH B:73 David Smith MG
m. 5 Apr. 1820 David Earhart b. 19 Feb 1796 PA d. 9 June 1868 OH

③ Margaret b. 1804 OH d. 1822

"Clary"
④ Clarissa b. 8 Nov 1805 OH d. 18 Apr 1820

chn 2ND wf *
Denham-Burke Cem.
⑤ John B. b. 8 July 1809 Clerm. Co., OH d. 10 Nov 1886 Bethel, Clerm. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH D:30 oath Samuel Day he 2) she 24 lic 9 Feb 1830
Clerm. Co., OH
m. ① 12 Feb 1830 Susannah Day b. 20 June 1806 d.
m. ② Zerniah Sims b. 17 Feb 1820 OH

d/o John Brooks & Elizabeth Hall)
*see Brooks Bk
*census over
ae 71-6-20
⑥ James Franklin b. 1 July 1812 OH d. 21 Jan 1884 Br. Co., OH Brooks Cem., Br. Co., OH (he & 1st wf)
Br. Co., OH F:16 Moses Warden ae 31-1-0
m. ① 1 Nov. 1837 Matilda Brooks b. Aug 1818 OH d. 28 Aug 1849 Br. Co., OH
s/o James & Matilda
ⓐ James A. b. 1846 OH d. 20 Dec 1863 ae 17-8-5 Brooks Cem.

Br. Co., OH G:202 Jonas Murphy
m. ② 29 Oct 1850 Francis Troy b. ca 1811-13 OH

1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#104-100 #48-51
Colthar, James F. 57 fa OH — 68 fa OH KY NY
Frances 57 KH PA — 69 wf OH PA^2
Church, Albert 11 AS OH

John B. Colthar (s/o John Phillip Colthar Jr. + 2nd wf Randy Church)
Denham-Burke Cem.
b. 8 July 1809 Clerm. Co., OH d. 10 Nov 1886 Bethel, Clerm. Co., OH
Br. Co. OH D:30 oath Samuel Day he 21 she 24 lic 9 Feb 1830
m. ① 12 Feb 1830 Susannah Day b. 20 June 1806 Clerm. Co., OH
m. ② Zerniah Sims b. 17 Feb 1820 OH

chn 1st wf

① Infant b. + d. 16 Nov 1830 OH
② Sarah Jane b. 12 June 1832 OH d. 23 Feb 1901 m. Joseph Franklin Bredwell
*census + can over
③ Wm. Augustus b. 28 July 1834 Clerm. Co., OH d. 27 Feb 1890
Br. Co. OH 1:131 Geo. C. Moore JP (d/o Benjamin Quinlan + Margaret ?)
m. ① 18 Feb 1858 Winifred Josephine Quinlan b. ca 1838 OH
m. ② Rosella ? b. ca 1835 OH
④ Mary Elizabeth b. 23 Mar. 1836 OH d. Feb 1884
⑤ Infant b. + d. 13 Nov 1838 OH
⑥ Nancy Caroline b. 10 Apr 1844 OH d. 17 July 1918 m. Robert Kyle
4 chn

chn 2nd wf

⑦ George Moyer b. 13 Apr 1851 OH d. 3 Sep 1852 OH
⑧ Eliza Ellen b. 1 Apr 1853 OH d. 3 Apr 1934 m. Lorn E. Milner
2 chn
Br. Co., OH
⑨ John Ridgley b. 12 Aug 1857 OH d. 9 Sep 1927 (both) New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH 14:147 S. A. Vandyke MG
m. 28 Feb 1886 Louisa B. Knabe b. 22 May 1861 d. 2 Sep 1907
ⓐ Infant
ⓑ Harry b. d. 23 Aug 1979
m. Julie Neal

⑩ Laura Melissa b. 17 Feb 1860 OH d. 30 June 1942 Br. Co., OH
m. 1896 Daniel Clifton McGohan
Clerm. Co., OH
ⓐ Zeriuah Myrl b. 8 May 1898 OH d. 14 Feb 1990 m. Orman Wilson b. 3 June 1898 OH
b. 22 Aug 1921 OH
2 chn Fae, Lowell O.

1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.

1880 Tate Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 262C
Colthar, John 71 fa OH NJ OH
Zerniah 56 wf OH³
Eliza Ellen 27 dau
John Ridgley 23 sn
Laura Melissa 19 dau

1860 Clark Twp.
#505-537
Colter, Wm. 24 fa OH
Josephine 22
Mary L. 1
Day, David E. 42
cooper

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#191-205
Coulther, Wm. 35 fa OH
32 KH
Bennie F. 9
Edgar L. 6
Anna M. 3

1880 Geo. Village, Pleas.
Twp. #400-498
Coulther, Wm. A. 45 OH³
Rosella 23 wf IN VA IN

Colthar chn of ③ ⓐ Mary L. b. ca 1859 OH
"Bennie"
ⓑ Benjamin Franklin b. ca 1861 Georgetown, OH
(Edward)
ⓒ Edgar L. b. 27 Jan 1864 OH
ⓓ Anna M. b. ca 1867 OH
ⓔ Lillian Marie b. 4 May 1871 Georgetown, OH d. 6 Dec 1948 Spfld., OH bur. Ferncliff Cem. m. Charles Henry Kizer b. 29 May 1869 S. Charleston, Clark Co., OH 2 chn Dorothy M. & Elsie J.

Mathew Colthar (s/o John Phillip Colthar Sr. + Barbara ?)

mysteriously disappeared 9 Nov 1831 after serving on a jury
b. 27 Aug 1778 Essex Co., NJ. d. 1831 Georgetown, OH never found

m. 14 June 1816 Clermont Co., OH 1:74 George Troutwine JP

amanda
Mary May Church (d/o Jonathan Church Sr. + Rebecca Colthar)

Clark Twp. ae 73-6-2
b. May 1797 Ky d. 2 Oct 1871 Br. Co., OH DRI: 44/45 of consumption

* see Dunn Bk census over — Br. Co., OH E: 32 James Cook JP s/o Wm. Dunn + Julia — DRI: 44/45 of palsy ae 64-6-16
she m. ② 11 Aug 1836 James Dunn b. 1807 VA d. 12 Oct 1871 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH

Marion ae 69-11-5
* ① Harrison b. 28 Nov 1817 Clerm. Co., OH d. 3 Jan 1887 OH (both) Tate Twp. Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 3: 217 Moses Warden MG
m. 7 Nov 1839 Nancy W. (nee Darrel) b. 13 Mar 1815 IN d. 8 Sep 1887 Br. Co., OH
Smith

Elm Corner,
lived IL *chn over — ② Rebecca b. 27 May 1819 Br. Co., OH d. 17 Apr 1879 — 8 chn
Clerm. Co., OH 3: 217 Moses Warden MG
m. 5 Nov 1839 Temple Cole Sargent b. 11 Feb 1806 d. 17 Apr 1879

?athew
*census over *see FGS + Sams Bk — ③ Jonathan M. b. 26 Dec 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 1868
Br. Co., OH 6: 119 Wm. Brooks MG ae 29-7-26 OH
m. 3 Jan 1848 Catharine Sams b. 11 Apr. 1830 OH d. 7 Nov 1859 Kimball Fam. Cem.
? m. Elizabeth Sams

beth
lived IL — ④ Eliza b. 16 May 1822 Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 3: 368 Otho Pearre ECC
m. 3 Mar 1844 Thomas Glenn

lived IL *census over Connell chn — ⑤ Harriett b. 26 Oct 1824 Br. Co., OH
m. ① Dr. James K. Connell b. d. bef 1860?
m. ② Jesse Walker — dau Louella

⑥ Sarah b. 25 Nov 1826 Br. Co., OH d. bef 1842

⑦ John Phillips b. 2 Nov 1829 Br. Co., OH d. bef 1842

⑧ Sophia Amanda b. 7 July 1831 Br. Co., OH d. ca 1846

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Scott Twp.
#1215-1220 #103-103
Colthar, Jonathan 29 fa OH — 38 fa OH
Catharine 20
Thomas 1 — 11
Franklin 8
Robert 5
Levi M. 1
Connell, Harriett 36 OH
Mary 9
Ester 7
Samuel 5

17 Oct 1850 - 26 July 1937 7 chn
Temple chn of ② ⓐ Cassius Musgrove b. 17 Jan 1845 d. 3 June 1901 m. Catherine Virginia McGilton
ⓑ Temple Cole Jr. b. 15 Oct 1848 d. 2 July 1860
ⓒ Aaron K. b. 20 Sep 1849 d. 1928 m. Amanda — m. Jane Clare
ⓓ Phoebe Alice b. 1850 d. 1871
ⓔ Charles H. b. 15 June 1852 d. 1 Jan 1889 m. Etta Garrett
Richard Thomas ⓕ "Dick" b. 1854 d. 1924 m. Laura Elliott
ⓖ John b. 5 May 1856 d. 8 Feb 1899 m. Anna Goode
Ⓗ Mary m. D. W. Cannon

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Clark Twp.
#1212-1217 #485-515
Dunn, James 44 fa VA — 54 fa VA s/o Wm. & Julia A. — Dunn
Mary 50 OH — 62 KY
Geo. H. 13 — 23 fahd OH
Julia 9 — 18
she m. 15 Sep 1864 BC, O. 2:478 Jos. I. Innis JP to
James W. Dunn b. ca 1839-40 VA

amanda

Marion Harrison Colthar (s/o Mathew Colthar & Mary May Church)

b. 22 Nov. 1817 Clerm. Co., OH d. 3 Jan 1887 ae 69-11-5 Tate Twp. Cem., Clerm. Co., OH

m. 7 Nov 1839 Clermont Co., OH 3:217 Moses Warden MG

(Dorrell) (Dorrell)

Nancy W. Darrel (d/o ? Darrel & Sarah ?)

ae 72-5-23

b. 13 Mar 1815 IN d. 8 Sep 1887 Br. Co., OH Tate Twp. Cem., Clerm. Co., OH

Clerm. Co., OH 3:133 John Quinlan JP

she m. ① 11 Jan 1838 Isaac Henton Smith

① Henton Smith b. Dec 1840 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Aug 1866

Br. Co., OH 1:402 T. S. Cowden MG

m. 16 Mar 1860 Eleanor "Ellen" Wise b. 3 Nov 1839 d. 30 May 1885

Clerm. Co., OH

* ② John Phillip b. 4 Sep 1842 Br. Co., OH d. 4 Jan 1901 Br. Co., OH (both) Bethel-Tate Cem

Br. Co., OH 4:316 Henry Young JP Clerm. Co.,

m. 10 Jan 1867 Sarah Jane Brown b. 22 Apr 1850 Br. Co, OH d. 26 July 1911 Bethel, OH

③ Mathew Marcelles b. 7 Aug 1846 Br. Co., OH d. 22 Dec 1864 Annapolis, MD

never married

④ Reuben Arrlies b. 7 Aug. 1846 Br. Co., OH d. 26 Mar. 1896 Br. Co., OH

never married

⑤ Wm. Walber b. 16 Oct 1848 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Mar. 1865

	1860 Clark Twp. #	1870 Scott Twp. #66-67	1880 Scott Twp. #9-9
Colter, Marion Harrison	42 fa OH	52 fa OH	62 fa OH NJ Ky
Nancy	5	55 KH	Nancy W. 65 wf IN PA^2
Henton S.	19 fa hd		
John P.	16		
Mathew W.	13		
Reuben A.	13	23 fa	33 sn OH^2 IN
Wm. W.	11		
Martin, E. L.			20 OH^3
Darrel, Sarah	78 PA		

teacher, farmer lived Br. Co., OH
+ Knox Co., MO Civil War 7th OVC

John Phillip Colthar (s/o Harrison Colthar + Nancy W. (Darrel) Smith
b. 4 Jan 1842 Clerm. Co., OH d. 4 Jan 1901 Br. Co., OH Bethel-Tate Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
m. 10 Jan 1867 Br. Co., OH 4:316 Henry Young JP
* see Brown Bk * see Fite Bk Sarah Jane Brown (d/o Bartley Robert Brown + Malinda Fite)
b. 22 Apr 1850 Br. Co., OH d. 26 July 1911 Bethel, OH Bethel-Tate Cem., Clerm. Co., OH

① Wm. Harrison b. 31 Oct 1867 Br. Co., OH d. 19 May 1907
m. Maude Fite b. 1887 OH d. aft 1920

* see FGS Martin Bk ② Nancy Ellen b. 15 Oct 1869 Knox Co., MO d. 17 June 1907 Br. Co., OH (both) Conf. Cem.
Br. Co. OH 14:366 J.C. Vandament MG
m. 24 Dec 1886 Edward Grafton Martin b. 12 Feb 1868 OH d. 29 Mar 1947

* see Liming Bk ③ Bettie Alice b. 12 Feb 1871 Knox Co., MO d. 1947 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 15:257 J.C. Vandament
m. 23 Dec 1888 Thomas Jefferson Liming

④ Anne Florence b. 12 Sep 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 13 Nov 1902 Br. Co., OH
never married

⑤ "Mollie"
Mary R. b. 9 Nov 1876 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Oct 1938 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 18:472 John F. Oursler
m. ① 25 Apr 1896 Hosea Truitt
m. ② 25 Dec 1920 Wm. Wolfe

⑥ Louisa Malinda b. 13 July 1878 Br. Co., OH d. 18 July 1896 Br. Co., OH
never married

⑦ James Garfield b. 19 Mar. 1880 Br. Co., OH d. 8 July 1944
Br. Co., OH 19:441 G.A. Kennedy JP
m. 16 May 1898 Alice Stillwell

* chn over ⑧ Clarence Smith b. 4 Jan 1882 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Feb 1938 Georgetown, Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 20:201 M.J. Malloney JP
m. 25 Sep 1900 Ida Lulu Hancock b. 9 Nov 1882 d. aft 1910

1880 Scott Twp. 1900 Scott Twp.
8-8 # 54-54
Colthar, John P. 37 fa OH^2 IN — Sep 1842 m. 33 8 chn 7 liv fa OH^2 IN
Sarah J. 30 wf KH OH^3 — 1850 m. 33 wf OH^3
Wm. H. 13 sn fa lab ↓ Clarence 20 sn single ↓
N.E. 11 dau MO OH^2 Brown, Bartley 78 fa/l widower OH —^{2}
B.A. 9 dau ↓ ↓
A.F. 6 dau OH^3
M.R. 4 dau
M.L. 2 dau
Jas. E. 1 sn ↓

Colthar chn of ⑧ ⓐ Alice b. c1900-01
ⓑ
ⓒ Richard L. b. ca 1909 d. 6 June 1923
ⓓ
ⓔ
ⓕ alden b. 23 aug 1905 d. apr 1976
m. — Redmon

Jonathan M.athew Colthar (s/o Mathew Colthar + Mary May Church)
b. 26 Dec 1820 Br. Co., OH d. 1868
m. 3 Jan 1848 6:119 Wm. Brooks MG Br. Co., OH
* see Sams Bk Catharine Sams (d/o Levi Sams + Elizabeth Gatts)
b. 11 apr. 1830 OH d. 7 Nov 1859 OH ae 29-7-26 OH Kimball Fam. Cem.
m. Elizabeth Sams

① Thomas b. ca 1849 Br. Co., OH

② Franklin b. ca 1852-53 Br. Co., OH

s/o Jonathan + Catharine
③ George L. b. 3 Jan 1851 Br. Co., OH d. 26 apr. 1855 Br. Co., OH Brook Cem. Clark Twp. Br. Co., O

④ Robert b. July 1856 Br. Co., OH
m. Louisa b. Sep 1860 sn Howard b. June 1896

⑤ Levi M.athew b. ca 1858-59 Br. Co., OH

⑥ Mary R.

⑦ Charles H.

⑧ Olivia

1850 Clark Twp.
#1215-1220
Colthar, Jonathan 29 fa OH — 38 fa OH
Catharine 20
Thomas 1 — 11

1860 Scott Twp.
#103-103
Franklin 8
Robert 5
Levi M. 1 — Coulter, Mathew 1
Connell, Harriett 36 OH
his sister Mary 9
Ester 7
Samuel 5

1860 Scott Twp.
#169-169
Gatts, John 45 miller PA — 55 fa VA
Mary ann 32 OH — 42 OH
5 chn
Tivis, Wm. 16 lab
" , America 11
Coulter, Mathew 1 — Levi 11 wo F OH

1870 Scott Twp.
#104-105
2 chn

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:44 James Colthar w 29 Mar 1821 p July 1821 wits: Jasper Shotwell Mathew & Clarissa Colther. Names sns John & Joseph Colther. Ext'rs Agnes Colther & David M. Shotwell.

James D. Colthar (s/o John Phillip Colthar Sr. & Barbara ?)
b. 16 Sep 1788 NJ d. bet Mar & July 1821 Br. Co., OH
m. 21 Dec 1812 Clerm. Co., OH 1:32 Peter Light JP
Agnes Shotwell (d/o Jasper Shotwell & Clarissa Line)
b. 19 Feb 1796 Ky d. 12 Nov 1878 Br. Co., OH ae 82-7-23 Brooks Cem., Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH
*see FGS for him & chn 2 wives — she m. ② 10 Aug 1822 Br. Co., OH David Smith MG to James Duncanson

*census over — ① Mary C. b. 10 Feb 1813 or 1814 Clerm. Co., OH d.
Br. Co., OH lic 30 May 1834 D:11
m. 1834 Wm. H. Noble b. ca 1813

*census over & see Ogden Bk — ② Phoebe b. 11 Apr 1816 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 17 June 1857 OH Ogden Cem. Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH
m. 21 Aug 1834 David Sidney Ogden (s/o David E. Ogden & Rachel Murphy) b. ca 1814 NY d. aft 1880 Highland Co., OH
he m. ② 2 Oct 1857 BC, O. Susannah Hall (Wright) nee b. 27 May 1819 Br. Co., OH d.
1:81 James Allen JP

③ John b. 29 July 1819 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH d. 1860
Clerm. Co., OH 3:191 E. B. Clare MG
m. 9 Jan 1845 Sarah Jackson b. d. 1862

④ Jasper b. 15 July 1819 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH d. 23 Apr 1857 (all 3) Hamersville Cem. Br. Co., OH
*census over. — Br. Co., OH 6:44 James Lindsey JP
m. 9 Jan 1845 Sarah Sams b. 31 Mar 1826 OH d. 16 Oct 1895 OH Br. Co.
*see FGS Rice Bk & Sams Bk — Br. Co., OH 2:177 Geo. C. Moore JP
she m. ② 17 Oct 1861 Valentine "Falder" S. Rice (Reise/Reice) b. 1840 Bav. d. 1906 OH

⑤ Clarissa b. 1821 Clerm. Co., OH d.
Br. Co., OH
m. 1 Jan 1839 Robert Pedicord

⑥ Thomas

⑦ Campbell

1850 Clark Twp.
#1198-1203
Colthar, Jasper 30 fa OH
Sarah 24
James 4

sn Charley d. 19 Nov 1876 ae 3-2-5 Clark Twp. b. Scott Twp. bur. Hamersville Cem. DR II:194/195 of croup

1860 Clark Twp.
#507-539
34 fa mgr OH
14
W.M. 8
Mary E. 3
Stills, Nancy 23
" , Amanda 3

1870 Clark Twp.
#21-20
Rice, Valentine 29 cattle dealer Bav.
Sarah 43 KH OH
John 8 AS
Valentine 6 AS Jasper - b. 28 Mar 1864
Daniel 1 mo. AH
Colthar, James 22 fa lab
Emma 19 HM
W.M. 18 huckster-stering
Mary E. 12 AS

dau Sarah Bell b. Clark Twp. Br. Co. 1866 OH d. 10 Jan 1868 ae 1-10-16 of erai Hamersville cem.

wm. C. 1862-1910 of
Nancy J. — 1873-192
(both) Brooks cem.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1256-1261
Ogden, Sidney 36 BSM NY
Phoebe 34 OH
James Perry 12 - b. 25 Jan 1838
Francis Marion M. 10 (m) b. 15 June 1839
Marion Leonidus 8
Symantha 5
W.M. P. 2
John A. b. 1852 Locust Rdg. Br. Co., OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#537-569
Noble, Wm. H. 47
Mary 47 OH
Ulysses 18 fa hd
Wm. A. 14
James W. 10
Joseph 5
— 570
Jerome 19
Rachel 21

1880 Clark Twp.
#269-287
Reice, Valentine S. 40 fa Saxony³
Sarah 53 wf OH³
John 18 sn
Valentine J. 16 sn
Daniel 10 sn
Taylor, Perina 22 serv.

Adam Coulter
b. ca 1808 OH d.
m.
Mary ?
b. ca 1805 OH d.

kcensus over ① Wm. b. ca 1827 OH
m. Sarah ? b. ca 1834 OH

② Adam b. ca 1830 OH

③ Mary b. ca 1832 OH

④ Levi b. ca 1834 OH

⑤ John W. b. ca 1838 OH

⑥ Eliza b. ca 1840 OH

⑦ Rebecca b. ca 1842 OH

1850 Pike Twp.
#1342-1347
Coulter, Adam M. 42 fa OH
Mary 45
Adam 20 fa
Mary 18
Levi 16 fa
John W. 12
Eliza 10
Rebecca 8

1850 Pike Twp.
#1341-1346
& Green Twp.
#2134-2140
Coulter, Wm. 23 lab – 22 fa OH
Sarah 16 OH – 17
John W. 5/12 – 4/12
Patton, Lydia M. 11

LW+T over to bottom pg ③

①

James Duncanson Jr. (s/o James Duncanson & Elizabeth Williams)

Br. Co., OH Moyer Cem. Br. Co., OH fell off a horse

1811 to Br. Co., OH b. 1774 Long Island, NY d. 31 Dec 1836 Batavia, Clerm. Co., OH & was injured & died

7chn by 1st wf m. ① 11 Mar 1811 Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky bd 6 Mar 1811

7chn this wf Nancy Catharine Smith

b. d. 1821

m. ② 10 Aug 1822 Br. Co., OH B:115 David Smith

7chn by 1st hsb Agnes Shotwell (d/o Jasper Shotwell & Clarissa Line)

7chn this hsb

Br. Co., OH Pike Twp. DR III: 186/187 ae 82-5-23 of

b. 19 Feb 1796 Ky d. 12 Oct 1878 ae 82-7-23 Brooks Cem., Br. Co., OH dropsy

Clerm. Co., OH 1:32 Peter Light JP

*see FGS — She m. ① 21 Dec 1812 James Colthar b. 16 Sep 1788 NJ d. 1821 Br. Co., OH

Moyer Cem., Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH

1st wf ① Lycurgus b. 24 May 1813 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1845

m. Letty Ann Bogges/Baggiss b. 1818

ⓐ Catharine b. 1838

ⓑ Lycurgus Riggs b. 1840 m. Ellie A. Hubble

ⓒ Elizabeth Catharine b. m. Alan D. Richards 3chn

1st wf ② Alfred R. b. 12 Jan 1816 Clerm. Co., OH d. bet 14 Apr 1862 & 1867

Br. Co., OH F:49 James J. Smith JP

m. 31 Jan 1839 Nancy Ann Gardner Early b. 24 Nov 1822 d. 4 Oct 1911

ⓐ James b. 2 Dec 1839 d. 4 Mar 1920

m. Rachael E. Gossett b. 24 Jan 1838 d. 12 Sep 1916 9chn

Clerm. Co. now

1st wf ③ Elizabeth "Betsey" b. 17 Apr 1817 Br. Co., OH d. ca 1850-51

Br. Co., OH F:62 James V. Smith JP he m. ② 24 Dec 1853 Mary Ann ( ) Tivis

+ census over m. 4 July 1839 John Hezekiah Gatts b. 1816 VA d. 8 Apr 1871 Br. Co., OH s/o Martin Gatts + Sarah —)

- see FGS Gatts Bk

ⓐ Oliver H. b. ca 1840 OH

all b. Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH ⓑ Martha J. b. ca 1841 OH

ae 39-6-2 Mt. Zion Cem. he m. ② Mrs. Telitha C. Gray

ⓒ Rebecca Rachel b. apr 1841 OH d. 11 May 1881 (Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH) m. 15 Mar 1864 Hiram S. Trisler (12 Apr. 1844 - 1936)

ⓓ Eveline Elizabeth b. ca 1843 44 OH d. 14 Mar 1867 m. 21 Apr 1866 Therton S. Kimball

(both) Brooks Cem. May 1845 - 1926

ⓔ Alfred D. b. 26 Apr. 1846 OH d. 11 Feb 1890 ae 43-9-13 m. 21 Mar 1880 Sarah Elizabeth Trisler

ⓕ Amanda b. 1848 OH

Clark Twp. Br. Co.

ⓖ Martin James b. 1850 OH d. 11 Feb 1890 OH m. 8 Oct 1873 Cynthia B. Harris

Ⓗ Nancy b. ca 1842 OH

1860 Scott Twp.
#169-169

Gatts, John 45 miller PA
Mary Ann 32 OH
Rachel 18
Elizabeth 16
Alfred 14
Amanda 12
Martin J. 10
Tivis, Wm. 16 lab
" , America 1
Coulter, Mathew 1

②

james Duncanson cont'd

rest No 2 of chn ④ Zebina K. b. 17 May 1823 Br. Co., OH

*census + chn over m. Martha M. Musgrove b. 12 May 1821 OH d. 3 Sep 1887

*see FGS Earhart Bk ⑤ Catharine b. 18 Dec 1824 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 8 Apr 1896 Clay Twp., Highland Co., OH m. 9 Nov 1842 David Earhart b. 19 Sep 1814 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1 Jan 1889 bur. Bufford, Highland Co, OH

*census over ⑥ Robert Harris b. 29 Mar 1826 Br. Co., OH d. 7 Dec 1900

Br. Co., OH 6:111 Wm. Brooks MG — ae 26-6-21 (d/o Zachery Walker + Sarah)

m. ① 14 Oct 1847 amanda Walker b. ca 1827 d. 30 Jan 1853 Brooks Cem.

Br. Co., OH H:160 Wm. Brooks MG

m. ② 27 Sep 1855 Sarah Rebecca Dean b. ca 1830 OH

1st of ⓐ Wm. H. b. 17 Jan. 1848 OH m. Mary J. Boucher 2 chn

rest 2nd of ⓑ Phoebe olive b. 14 Feb 1857 OH d. Sep 1937

ⓒ James E. b. 1859 OH d. 25 Nov 1862 OH

ⓓ Thomas Benton b. 3 Sep 1861 OH d. 18 May 1947 m. Clara Dunn m. Effie amelia Larimore

*see Cahall Bk — ⓔ Mary Ellen b. 22 Dec 1864 OH d. 29 Sep 1949 (both) conf. Cem. m. 1 Oct 1890 Br. Co., OH 16:118 B. F. Woods J P Elmore (Elmer) Cahall 29 Nov 1867 OH - 30 July 1929

① Robert Lee b. 22 Apr 1892 OH d. 11 Nov 1914 m.
② Roy E. b. ca 1893 OH
③ Thelma J. b. 1903 OH
④ Chester (Jack) N. b. 18 Nov 1908 OH m.

Ⓕ Robert E. b. 24 Sep 1867 OH d. 9 Apr 1891

ⓖ Rebecca Jane b. 12 Dec 1869 OH d. 1 Apr 1957

ann Pike Twp., Br. Co., Pike Twp, Br. Co., OH

Ⓗ Leanora b. 20 Sep 1873 OH d. 14 Dec 1878 ae 5-4-15 DR III:188/189 of membrane croup

ⓘ Gertrude b. 10 Sep 1876 OH d. 22 Oct 1879

⑦ Thomas b. 15 Mar 1828 Br. Co., OH d. 1 Apr 1828 Br. Co., OH

*census over *see Kennedy Bk ⑧ James Edward b. 5 May 1829 Br. Co., OH d. 18 Nov 1892

Br. Co., OH 6:119 Wm. Brooks MG

m. 3 Jan 1848 Cynthia Ann Kennedy b. ca 1828 OH

ⓐ Catherine M. b. 17 Oct 1848 OH d. 26 Dec 1926

m. Richard Gilbert ~~Pemberton~~ b. 23 Aug 1818 d. 7 Feb 1902

ⓑ Thomas Corwin b. Jan 1854 OH

m. Sallie P. Saffer b. 1860 4 chn

ⓒ James Edward b. 8 Apr 1857 OH

m. Mary Adaline Crist 7 chn

1850 Clark Twp.
#1193-1198

Duncanson, Zebina K. 27 chair marker OH
Martha 28
James O. 6
Anna M. 4
Mary Elizabeth 2 — b. 9 Nov 1847
George 6/12
also chn
Augustus b. 18 July 1842 d. 25 Feb 1843
Malinda Aurilla b. 28 Feb 1852
Martha Clarentine b. 14 Sep 1854 d. 24 Dec 1902 m. John Wesley McCollum b. 22 Mar 1851 d. 13 Apr 1918 7 chn

1880 Pike Twp. #188-188 — 1870 Pike Twp. # 4-4 — 1860 Pike Twp. #211-211

Duncanson, Robt. H. 54 fa OH NY Ky — 45 fa OH — 34 BSM OH
Rebecca 50 of OH MD PA — 42 KH — 30 dom
Wm. 21 schtea. — 12
Phebe O. 23 dau OH 3 — Olive 13 HM — Pheobe O. 11
Thomas B. 18 sn — 9
James E. 7
Mary E. 15 dau — Mary C. 6
Robert E. 12 sn — 3
Rebecca J. 10 dau — 5/12

1870 Pike Twp.
174-162

Duncanson, James 41 fa OH
Cynthia 42 KH
Thomas 16 WOF
Edward 13
Henry B. 10
Robert L. 8 AS
Charles E. 2 AH
Catharine 21 HM

1850 Scott Twp.
940-945

Duncanson, Robert 26 BSM OH
Amanda 22
Wm. H. H. 2
Walker, Zachary 66 — PA
Sarah 60 Ky
Elizabeth 3 OH

③

James Duncanson cont'd

ⓓ Henry Bruce b. 4 Feb 1860 OH
m. Myrtle Ord — sn Harold

ⓔ Robert Lincoln b. July 1864 OH
m. Margaret Jennie King b. May 1865 — 4 chn

ⓕ Charles Earnest b. Aug 1867 OH
m. Amie — b. 3 Feb 1877 — 3 chn

ⓖ Alice Carrie b. 27 Nov 1871 OH d. 20 June 1903
m. Ervin H. Richards — 1 dau

⑨ Campbell b. 17 Feb 1831 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Mar 1831 Br. Co., OH

*census & chn over

⑩ David S. Rotwell b. 10 May 1832 Br. Co., OH d. 1903 (both) Brooks Cem. Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH H: 212 Wm. Brooks MG
m. 18 Dec 1856 Eliza Phillips b. 1833 OH d. 1887

*Census & chn over

⑪ Edward S. b. 8 July 1834 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH H: 161 Wm. Brooks MG
m. 3 Oct 1855 Christina R. Ireland b. ca 1838 OH

⑫ Wm. S. b. 3 May 1837 Br. Co., OH

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1: 355 James Duncanson w 17 Aug 1836 p 1 May 1837 wits: Wm. Neal, Lewis Thompson, Jacob Frazee & John Dulee. Names w/ Agnes, sons Lycurgus, Alfred, Zebina, Robert, James, David S., Edward S. & Wm. S. daus Catherine & Elizabeth Duncanson. Refers to RE possessed by James Colthar dec'd heirs Jasper, John, Clarissa Colthar, Mary (Colthar) Noble, Phoebe (Colthar) Ogden. Exec. Lycurgus Duncanson & Richard Pemberton.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1195-1200
Duncanson, Agnes 53 Ky
David 18 fa OH
Edward 16 fa ↓

1858-19— ↙
(both) Brooks Cem.
of Augusta b. 1863-1931

1860 Clark Twp.
#493-523
David 28 fa OH — 38 fa
Eliza 26 — 36 KH
Jasper C. 3 — 12 AS
Nancy A. 3/12
Agnes 64
d. 9 Mar 1862 ae
2-6-12 Brooks Cem.
d/o D. + E.
dau Louisa E. d. 17 Mar 1862
ae 0-4-2 Brooks Cem.
d/o D. + E.

1870 Clark Twp.
#115-113
38 fa
36 KH
12 AS
↓ Ky
Ida A. 7 AH
Clarissa 5
Mary E. 3
Emma 4/12 Jan
Agnes 75
knitting

1880 Clark Twp.
#49-52
OH — 48 fa OH NY Ky
46 wf OH ²NY OH³
22 sn
16 dau m. 8 Oct 1882
Clara M. 14 dau
Mary L. 12 dau
Emma M. 10 dau b. 30 Jan 1870 d. 12 Dec 1886
Bertha 7 dau b. 25 Nov 1872 m. 27 Feb 1895 BC, O. 18:161 John F. Oursler MG to Frank Kennedy chn Elmer, Florence
↓ Ky
David Lee 5 sn
Thomas J. 3 sn

their dau Pearl 1881-1886 Brooks cem.
b. Feb 1858 m. Augusta Penny BC, O12:414 Wm. Brooks MG to Marshall Penny

b. 22 Sep 1874 d. 8 Feb 1936 m. 28 Nov 1895 BC, O. 18:344 Jacob Wallace MG to Cordelia Victoria Fite 1876-19_ (both) Brooks cem

also Brooks Cem.
Eva Marie 1896-1908

1860 Clark Twp.
#492-522
Duncanson, Edward S. 25 fa OH
Christina 22 ↓

1880 Clark Twp.
#81-88
— 45 fa OH NY Ky
— Crista R. 43 wf OH³
Ida Bell 19 dau
Mina May 5 dau ↓ — b. 27 Apr 1875
d. 17 Oct 1899

Elijah Church
b. ca 1772 VT d.
m.
Elizabeth ?
b. 1775 CT d. 17 June 1859 Charter Oak Cem. w/o Elijah

*FGS in Campbell Bk

① Lydia Ann b. 12 Mar 1809 VA/OH d. 10 Mar 1883 (both) Charter Oak Cem.
m. 183_ Br.Co, OH D:36 lic he 25 she 19 22 June oath Elijah Church
John B. Campbell b. 19 Oct 1805 OH d. 16 Feb 1889 (s/o Evan Campbell & 1st wf Margaret Byers)

*census over

② Horatio L. b. 1800 VA d. 1876 OH (both) Charter Oak Cem.
m. Sarah Case b. 8 Dec 1802 MD d. 25 Oct 1866 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1380-1404
Church, Elijah 78 stone mason VT
Elizabeth 72 CT
Campbell, Julia 18 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#1367-1391 #69-69
Church, Horatio 50 capt. steam boat VA —— H.L. 60 steam boating NY 1800 VA-1876 } Charter Oak Cem.
Sarah 48 (nee Case) MD —— 58 MD 8 Dec 1802-25 Oct 1866 }
Case, Cassa 69 (nee Corson) MD —— 79 MD - Cassandra d. 10 Sep 1868 ae 88-0-0 Charter Oak Cem. w/o Thomas W. Case
Minkler, Sarah C 6 OH —— 16 OH

Olethia Church m. (s/o Mathew Campbell) John Campbell b. c 1777

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Jonathan Church Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	9 June 1767			VA	
MAR ①	ca 1788			? VA	
Mar. ②	17 Sep 1833	Clerm. Co, OH 2:492 John Quilan JP both widowed			
Death	10 Feb 1845		Brown	OH	
Burial	New Harmony Cem. Pike Twp.		Brown	OH	

2nd wf Phebe ?
b. ca 1785 NJ
d. bef 1850?
she m. ①
Daniel Cornwell

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / b. 1724

His Father Jonathan Church Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Coulter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Dec 1766			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Aug 1825		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chw 1st wf	F	1 Veighty/Vashiti	Birth	ca 1789		? VA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov 1805	Clermont Co., OH no bk or pg Henry Willis JP		
			Death				
		John White	Burial				
*FGS's in Colthar Bk	F	2 Rancy	Birth	1790		? VA	he m. 3X more
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 June 1808			
		19 Oct 1774 NJ - 15 Feb 1865	Death	12 Aug 1815			
		John Phillip Colthar Jr.	Burial	Olive Branch Cem. Clerm. Co, OH he)(she			
*FGS in Colthar Bk see Dunn BK	F	3 ② James Dunn Mary May Amanda	Birth	May 1797		Ky	1st hsb mysterio
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	14 June 1816	Clerm. Co, OH 1:74 Geo. Troutwine JP ② 11 Aug 1836		sly disappeared 9
		27 Aug 1778 NJ - 1831	Death	2 Oct 1871			Nov 1831 after jur
		① Mathew Colthar	Burial				duty
*	M	4 Asa M.	Birth	23 June 1803		Ky	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sep 1824	Clerm. Co, OH 2:94 David Smith MG		
		25 Dec, 1805 OH - aft 1880	Death	9 Aug 1875	Clark Twp. ae 72-3-10 Brown	OH	DR II:120/121 of
		Clarissa Shotwell	Burial				consumption, ma
	F	5 America	Birth	1806	Clermont	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 May 1824	Br. Co, OH C:21 Robt Kennedy, Esq. oath John Moore Sr.		
		ca 1801 Ky-	Death	1860		? MO	
		John Tivis	Burial				
or Mary Lindsey Vaughn *	M	6 ② Mary E. (Colthar) Vaughn Jonathan Jr.	Birth	1 May 1809	Clermont	OH	Estate prob. 189
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	23 Oct 1834	BC, O. D:122 Moses Whardon MG ②		
		16 Feb 18.13 PA - 5 Nov 1866	Death	3 Oct 1889	Pike Twp. ae 80-6-22 Brown	OH	
		① Harriett Earhart	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (he + 1st wf Br. Co, OH) (2nd wf			
	M	7 ① Mary E. Brown Byard Hamilton	Birth	8 Jan 1811	Clermont	OH	*census + chw ove
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1841	BC o. lic 6 Feb 1841 F:114 ② 30 Oct 1842 BC, O. F:160 Wm. Neal JP		
		1825 IN - 1888 NE	Death				(2nd wf d/o Solomon
		② Nancy Pitzer	Burial				Pitzer + Elizabeth Wrestler)
chw 2nd wf	F	8 Sarah	Birth	15 July 1822		OH	
? *see Rich Bk		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Aug 1840	Br. Co, OH D:159 Orange Mott MG he 20 she 17		divorced 1858
		1811 OH - Schuyler 1886 MO	Death	1 July 1907		MO	
		David Rich	Burial				
		9 more chw possible	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		from each wf	Death				
			Burial				
		10	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				

1850 Clark Twp. #1148-1143	1860 Clark Twp. #550-584
Church, Byard H. 38 fa OH	48 OH
Nancy 25 IN	36 IN
America 9 OH	OH
Jonathan 6	17
Melissa C. 4	15
Ulysous 3	13
Argalus 3	13
Thomas H. 10/12	11
	Geo. W. 9
	Louisa A. 7
	Byard H. 4
	Francis L. 2
	Mary Catrilla b. 14 Aug 1862

1870 Clark Twp. #144-140	1880 Clark Twp. #141-152
Johnson, John J. 30 OH	42 fa OH^{3}
America 29 KH OH	40 wf
Mary 8 AS	Mollie 17 dau
Wilesso 5 AH	Willea J. 15 dau
Charles R. 2 AH	
Clara M. 6 mo AH	10 dau
	Hattie 5 dau
	Jessie 3 dau

1850 Clark Twp.
#1224-1229
Tivis, John 49 fa Ky
America 44 OH
John W. 23 lab
Jonathan 12 — b. 6 Nov 1839 d. 2
apr 1929 m. Same
Oliver
Bynard H. 10 — m. Melissa
Clarissa H. 8
Wm. K. 6
Francis M. 4 (m)
America 1

Church chn of ⑦ 1st wf ⓐ America b. 10 Mar 1842 d. 1 Feb 1912
m. 8 Aug 1862 Br. Co., OH 2:265 R. M. Wilson JP to John J. Johnson

rest 2nd wf ⓑ Jonathan b. 1843 d. bef 1892
chn all b. Br. Co., OH
m. 2 Aug 1866 Howard Co., MO Susannah Elizabeth Duisenberry b. ca 1848 MO

ⓒ Melissa Cordelia b. ca 1845
m. 18 Oct 1870 Br. Co., OH 6:402 H. Derry MG to John Fenton

twins
ⓓ Ulysses b. 22 Mar 1846 d. 1907
m. P. J. Bennett

ⓔ Orgellous b. 22 Mar 1846 d. 16 Apr 1918
m. Samantha Susan Collins 12 chn

ⓕ Thomas Lawyer Haimer b. 29 July 1847 d. 24 May 1916
m. Marie Margaretha Hubschen 11 chn

ⓖ George Washington b. ca 1849

Ⓗ Louise Ann Belle b. 15 Apr 1854 d. 9 Nov 1924
m. Andrew Coleman Cline

ⓘ Byard Hamilton b. 23 June 1856 d. 7 Feb 1933 Clarks, Merrick, NE
m. Martha Manerva Marshall b. 11 Oct 1860 IA d. 2 Mar 1937 9 chn

ⓙ Frances Luella b. 1858 d. 1948
m. Jess Salyars m. — Milligan

Ⓚ Mary Catrilla b. 14 Aug 1862 d. 8 Apr 1952
m. James S. Sayers b. 19 Sep 1858 d. 19 Mar 1918 11 chn

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name asa M. Church

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	23 June 1803			Ky	
Mar.	2 Sep 1824	Clerm. Co., OH 2:94 David Smith MG			
Death	9 aug 1875	Clark Twp. ae 72-3-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonathan Church Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rebecca Coltha

Wife's Full Maiden Name clarissa Shotwell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec 1805		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880				
Burial	? Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel.		Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Shotwell Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stevens / Stephens

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Laycock Bp clerm. co M	1 John S. Full Name of Spouse* 1829 OH- bef 1904 Sarah Laycock	Birth	9 Feb 1829		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	1848	Clerm. Co, OH 4:114 no date Wm. Brooks			
		Death	19 Dec 1892				
		Burial					
F	2 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse* Lorenzo D. Fowler	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	26 Sep 1852	Br. Co, OH H:17 aaron Sargent MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
school teacher M	3 George Washington Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 Ky- Louisa J. allen	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	12 Sep 1858	Br. Co., OH 1:202 George C. Moore JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
clinton co. F	4 Sarah L. Full Name of Spouse* 14 Sep. 1828 OH- 1909 IA alvin cloud	Birth	8 July 1837		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	15 June 1856	Br. Co., OH H:195 Jacob Layman MG			
		Death	13 Jan 1892	Conway		IA	
		Burial	Conway Cem		Conway	IA	
merchant M	5 ② Sarah F. Rogers Jasper S. Full Name of Spouse* 2 Oct 1842 OH- 20 July 1880 ark. ① Letha Ellen Shinble	Birth	ca 1839		Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①	26 Sep 1861	Br. Co., OH 2:168 P.M. Devore MG ②			
		Death		Freeman		arkansas	
		Burial					
M	6 Daniel R. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847 OH- Maggie M.	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*over M	7 ② Mary E. Long Wm. W. Full Name of Spouse* 1 aug 1821 OH- 28 apr 1882 ① Phoebe S. Earhart	Birth	24 Dec 1825		Brown	OH	*census + ch over
		Mar. ①	24 Sep 1846	Clerm. Co., OH 4:76 Wm. Brooks ② 18 mar.			
		Death	8 Feb 1884				1883 BC, O. 12:56
		Burial					D. O. Stites MG
F	8 artemissa S. Full Name of Spouse* Wm. M. Barnes	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	26 Sep 1886	Br. Co., OH 4:191 H. H. B. Spencer MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Joseph W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					

1850 Clark Twp. #1148-1143	1860 Clark Twp. #550-584
Church, Byard H. 38 fa OH	48 — OH
Nancy 25 IN	36 IN
America 9 OH	OH
Jonathan 6	17
Melissa C. 4	15
Ulyssus 3	13
Argalus 3	13
Thomas H. 10/12	11
	Geo. W. 9
	Louisa A. 7
	Byard H. 4
	Francis L. 2
	Mary Catrilla b. 14 aug 1862

1870 Clark Twp. #144-140	1880 Clark Twp. #141-152
Johnson, John J. 30 — OH	42 fa OH³
America 29 KH OH	40 wf
Mary 8 AS	Mollie 17 dau
Wilesso 5 AH	Willea J. 15 dau
Charles R. 2 AH	
Clara M. 6mo AH	10 dau
	Hattie 5 dau
	Jessie 3 dau

1850 Clark Twp.
#1224-1229
Tivis, John 49 fa Ky
America 44 OH
John W. 23 lab
Jonathan 12
Bynard H. 10
Clarissa H. 8
Wm. K. 6
Francis M. 4 (m)
America 1

b. 6 Nov 1839 d. 2
apr 1929 m. Sam
Oliver
m. Melissa

Church chn of ⑦ ⓐ America b. 10 Mar 1842 d. 1 Feb 1912
1st wf m. 8 aug 1862 Br.Co., OH 2:265 R. M. Wilson JP to John J. Johnson

rest 2nd wf ⓑ Jonathan b. 1843 d. bef 1892
chn all b. Br.Co., OH m. 2 aug 1866 Howard Co., MO Susannah Elizabeth Duisenberry b. ca 1848 MO

ⓒ Melissa Cordelia b. ca 1845
m. 18 oct 1870 Br.Co., OH 6:402 H. Derry MG to John Fenton

twins ⓓ Ulysses b. 22 Mar 1846 d. 1907
m. P. J. Bennett

ⓔ Orgellous b. 22 mar 1846 d. 16 apr 1918
m. Samantha Susan Collins 12 chn

ⓕ Thomas Lawyer Haimer b. 29 July 1847 d. 24 May 1916
m. Marie Margaretha Hubschen 11 chn

ⓖ George Washington b. ca 1849

Ⓗ Louise Ann Belle b. 15 apr 1854 d. 9 Nov 1924
m. Andrew Coleman Cline

ⓘ Byard Hamilton b. 23 June 1856 d. 7 Feb 1933 Clarks, Merrick, NE
m. Martha Manerva Marshall b. 11 Oct 1860 IA d. 2 Mar 1937 9 chn

ⓙ Frances Luella b. 1858 d. 1948
m. Jess Salyars m. — Milligan

Ⓚ Mary Catrilla b. 14 aug 1862 d. 8 apr 1952
m. James S. Sayers b. 19 Sep 1858 d. 19 mar 1918 11 chn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name asa M. Church

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	23 June 1803			Ky	
Mar.	2 Sep 1824	Clerm.Co., OH 2:94 David Smith MG			
Death	9 aug 1875	Clark Twp. ae 72-3-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonathan Church Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rebecca Coltha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clarissa Shotwell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec 1805		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880				
Burial	? Tate Twp. Cem. Bethel		Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Shotwell Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stevens/Stephens

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see aycock Bk		1	Birth	9 Feb 1829		Brown	OH	
	M	John S.	Mar.	1848	Clerm.Co, OH 4:114 no date Wm. Brooks			
clerm.co		Full Name of Spouse* 1829 OH - bef 1904	Death	19 Dec 1892				
		Sarah Laycock	Burial					
		2	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	
	F	Mary E.	Mar.	26 Sep 1852	Br.Co., OH H:17 Aaron Sargent MG			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Lorenzo D. Fowler	Burial					
		3	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	*census over
chool eacher	M	George Washington	Mar.	12 Sep 1858	Br.Co., OH 1:202 George C. Moore JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 Ky -	Death					
		Louisa J. Allen	Burial					
		4	Birth	8 July 1837		Brown	OH	*census over
	F	Sarah L.	Mar.	15 June 1856	Br.Co., OH H:195 Jacob Layman MG			
clinton co.		Full Name of Spouse* 14 Sep. 1828 OH - 1909 IA	Death	13 Jan 1892	Conway		IA	
		Alvin Cloud	Burial	Conway Cem		Conway	IA	
		5 ② Sarah F. Rogers	Birth	ca 1839		Brown	OH	
erchant	M	Jasper S.	Mar. ①	26 Sep 1861	Br.Co., OH 2:168 P.M. Devore MG ②			
		Full Name of Spouse* 2 Oct 1842 OH - 20 July 1880 Ark.	Death		Freeman		Arkansas	
		① Letha Ellen Shinkle	Burial					
		6	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	OH	*census over
	M	Daniel R.	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847 OH -	Death					
		Maggie M.	Burial					
		7 ② Mary E. Long	Birth	24 Dec 1825		Brown	OH	*census + chr
* over	M	Wm. W.	Mar. ①	24 Sep 1846	Clerm.Co., OH 4:76 Wm. Brooks ② 18 Mar.			over
		Full Name of Spouse* 1 Aug 1821 OH - 28 Apr 1882	Death	8 Feb 1884				1883 BC, O. 12:561
		① Phoebe S. Earhart	Burial					D.O. Stites MG
		8	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
	F	Artemissa S.	Mar.	26 Sep 1886	Br.Co., OH 4:191 H.H.B. Spencer MG			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Wm. M. Barnes	Burial					
		9	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	M	Joseph W.	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse						

1850 Clark Twp. — 1860 Clark Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp. — 1880 Clark Twp.
#1149-1154 — #549-583 — #38-37 — #— 260
church, asa M. 47 fa Ky — 56 fa Ky — 64 fa Ky
Clarissa 44 OH — 54 OH — 65 KH OH — 75 OHMD^2
Mary E. 18
George Wash. 15
Sarah L. 13
Jasper S. 11 — 18 fahd
Daniel R. 8 — 16 "
artemissa S. 5 — artie H. 16
Joseph W. 7/12 — 11

#— 38
Daniel 26 fa lab OH
Maggie M. 23 KH
John C. 10 AS
Grace b. ca 1871 IA

1860 Clark Twp.
#620-657
Geo. Wash. 25 common sch. tea. OH
Louisa J. 20 Ky
John C. 4/12 OH

1870 Clark Twp.
#39-39
Cloud, Alvin 43 fa lab OH
Sarah 33 KH
Emma May 10 AS

1850 Clark Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp. — 1880 Clark Twp.
#1126-1131 — #215-205 — #241-259
church, Wm. W. 24 fa OH — 44 fa OH — 55 OH Ky OH
Phoebe S. 26 — 46 — 56 wf OH VA OH
Orlestus 1 — 21 fa lab
Viola C. 17 HM
Savilla 14 AS — Savilla D. 23 dau OH^3 m. 4 Nov 1880 BC, O 11:438 W.W. Babgy MG to Wm. Rogers
ada C. 6 AH — 16 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
#284-304
Fenton, John J. 36 carp OH^3 b. 1844 d. 24 July 1894 Westboro, O
Viola Cordelia 28 wf d. 26 July 1894 Westboro, OH
Hattie B. 5 dau
dau d. 1891 ae 12-0-0
b. ca 1879

1880 Clark Twp.
#226-243
orlesta 38 fa OH VA OH Orlestus Utter b. 8 July 1848 d. 21 Apr 1919 Conf. Cem. (both)
b. 23 Feb 1847 d. 2 Sep 1916
Louisa M. 40 wf OH^3 nee Young m. 1 Nov 1870 BC, O. 6:409 S. Morris, Elder (d/o Omega Young + Nancy Staton)
Frank Y. 9 sn — m. 8 Dec 1898 BC, O. 19:309 Hamer Patton JP to Daisy Gould
jennie L. 7 dau — b. 24 Sep 1873 d. 5 Jan 1917 Conf. Cem. m. 13 Mar 1898 BC, O. 19:390 Lewis Richey VDM to Ellis Barr
margaret May 4 dau — b. ca 1876 d. 23 Oct 1938 Conf. Cem.
Wm. Edward 2 sn b. 1878 d. 1949 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 22 Apr 1900 BC, O. 20:163 Lewis Richey VDM to Ella Burri
Phebe Maud b. 1880 OH d. 25 Oct 1908 Conf. Cem.

also Conf. Cem. Raymond Edward 1903-1969

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Church Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

or Mary Lindsey Vaughn
2nd of Mary E. (Colthar) Vaughn
b. ca 1812-14 TN
d. aft 1880

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1 Mar 1809		Clermont	OH	
MAR ①	23 Oct 1834	Br. Co. OH D:122 Moses Warden MG			
Mar. ②	bef 1870				
Death	3 Oct 1889	ae 80-6-22	Brown	OH	
Burial	New Harmony	Cem. Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Jonathan Church Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Rebecca Colthar

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Earhart

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Feb 1813		Lancaster	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Nov. 1866	ae 53-2-22		OH	
Burial	New Harmony	Cem. Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Earhart Mother's Maiden Name Martha Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Byard Hamilton see Colthar Sr	Birth	28 July 1835	Hamersville	Brown	OH	*census & chr over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 July 1858	Br. Co. OH 1:174 Wm. Kennedy JP			
	23 Mar 1828 OH - 1 Jan 1898	Death	6 Nov 1912	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	Old Soldiers Home
	Mary Elizabeth Colthar	Burial	Los Angeles Nat. Cem.	Los Angeles, CA he)(she	Forest Lawn Cem.		Omaha, NE)
M	2 James Franklin	Birth	28 Jan 1837	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Aug 1867	Br. Co., OH			
	Lawrence TN 12 June 1841 OH - 21 Dec 1923	Death	7 Feb 1917	Schuyler	Colfax	NE	
	Cynthia Elmira Honey	Burial	Schuyler Cem.	(both) Schuyler	Colfax	NE	
M	3 George Washington	Birth	12 Mar 1838	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	*chr over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Mar 1858	Br. Co. OH 1:149 Wm. Kennedy JP			
	Br. Co. 23 Jan 1845 OH - 2 Sep 1921 NE	Death	30 Oct 1902	Lorimor	Union	OH	
	Minerva C. Ogden	Burial	Leigh Cem.	Colfax Co. NE she)(he		IA	
M	4 Leonidas Marius	Birth	10 Sep 1840	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Apr 1885	Schuyler	Colfax	NE	
		Death	10 Oct 1915	Grand Island	Hall	NE	
	Ella May Watson	Burial	Vets Cem.	he)(she			
F	5 Eliza Amanda	Birth	30 May 1842	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12 June 1861				
		Burial					
M	6 ② Mary E. Holland Jonathan	Birth	2 Mar 1844	Locust Rdg.	Brown	OH	*census & chr over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 13 Jan 1867 BC, O 4:281	W. D. Spolder MG	② 4 Feb 1884 BC, O. 12:419		R. M. Wilson JP
	clerm. co. 1 May 1842 OH - ca 1880	Death	8 July 1926	St. Joseph	Buchanan	MO	
	① Sarah Melvina Day	Burial	Mt. Auburn Cem.	he)(1st of	)(2nd of		
M	7 Wm. Earhart	Birth	28 Mar 1847	Locust Rdg.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Feb 1886	Leigh	Colfax	NE	
	Henderson	Burial					
F	8 Martha Rebecca	Birth	23 Feb 1850		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec. 1871	Br. Co. OH E:218 H. H. Jones JP			
		Death	10 Oct 1919				
	Wm. Henry Henderson	Burial					
M	9 Francis Marion	Birth	16 Mar 1853		Brown	OH	Idella
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	? ?	Death	Aug 1947	Omaha	Douglas	NE	
		Burial					
M	10 Nathaniel Adams	Birth	5 Aug 1848	Locust Rdg.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		DEATH	6 Aug 1849	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
		BURIAL					

1850 Pike Twp. #1441-1446 | 1860 Pike Twp. #222-222 | 1870 Pike Twp. #6-6 | 1880 Pike Twp. #189-189 | 1880 Clark Twp. #168-178

Church, Jonathan 41 fa OH — 51 fa OH — 61 fa OH — 71 fa OH SC NJ | Byard H. 45 merch. OH^{3}
Harriett 39 PA — 47 PA | Mary 58 TN — Mary E. 66 wf TN VA Ky | Mary E. 43 wf
Byard H. 14 OH | OH | C | John L. 15 sn
James F. 13 | Vaughn, alice 18 HM OH | Wm. W. 10 sn
Geo. Wash. 12 | " , Robert 16 WOF OH | Mary L. 3 dau
Eliza Amanda 8 — 18 | Thomas G. 9/12 sn Sep
Jonathan 6 — 16
Wm. Earhart 3 — 13
Martha R. 2/12 — 10
Leonidas M. 9 — 19 | Francis M. 7 — 16 WOF OH — Marion 27 sn OH^{2}PA
Ireland, alice 11 boarder OH —^{2}

1870 Clark Twp. #93-90
James F. 33 carp. O
Cynthia E. 25 KH
Brookbank, Viola 13 A S

church chn of ① ⓐ John Leonidas b. 14 Sep 1865 OH
1st wf m. May —
ⓑ Albert Franklin b. 9 May 1859 OH Hamersville d. 2 Feb 1944 Santa Monica, CA m. Lenora —
ⓒ Wm. Virgil b. 17 Sep 1860 OH m. Caroline Mosoria Elliott 13 July 1866-2 Oct 1911
m. 18 Mar 1883 BC, O. 12:561 D.O. Stites m6 to Mary E. Long
ⓓ Charles Henry b. 4 July 1868 OH Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 8 May 1871 ae 2-10-8 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH DR I: 44/45 Inf. of bowels gives pare
ⓓ Edwin E. b. 19 Nov 1874 OH Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 1 Jan 1875 ae 0-1-13 Hamersville, OH DR II: 92/93 Cattarrah of head
ⓔ Mary L. b. 8 Feb 1877 OH
ⓕ Thomas G. b. 14 Sep 1879 OH

2nd wf ⑥ Mabel Agnes b. 27 Nov 1897 d. 7 Mar 1978 m. John W. Morgan b. 16 Feb 1891 d. ca 1969

church chn of ③ ⓐ (Morton) Martin Van Buren b. 19 Apr 1859 BC, O Locust Rdg d. 30 June 1948 Keeline, WY m. 24 July 1902 Schuyler, NE Franceska Josephine Richtig b. 4 ... 187 Czechoslo
ⓑ Charles E. b. Mar. 1865 OH d. ca 1943 m. Mary Wullschleger b. Mar. 186 d. ca 1921
ⓒ Alvin Ellsworth b. ca 1866
ⓓ George Washington b. ca 1869
ⓔ Wm. E. b. Nov 1871 IA
ⓕ Levett N. b. Nov 1873 IA
ⓖ James H. b. Aug 1876 IA
ⓗ Oliver L. b. Nov 1878 NE m. Ethel — b. ca 1884 NE
ⓘ Forest C. b. Mar 1882 NE
ⓙ Dora L. b. May 1886 NE
ⓚ Reuben b. 19 May 1892 Leigh, Colfax Co., NE

church chn of ⑥ ⓐ J. Franklin b. 14 June 1867 OH
ⓑ Henry Dilton b. 1 June 1868 OH d. ca 1960 m. ca 1889 Schuyler, NE Martha A. — Cathd. Bridges, Mad Co. d. 25 Jan 193
ⓒ Ernest Howard b. 28 Feb 1870 OH d. bef 1920 m. 25 Dec 1891 Schuyler, NE Alice Belle Miller b. Sep 1869 ~~Schuyler, NE~~
ⓓ Harriett R. b. 16 Sep 1871 m. 11 June 1888 Schuyler, NE James C. Bollen
ⓔ Laura A. b. 9 Dec 1872
ⓕ John b. 26 Feb 1874
ⓖ Ida Maud b. 28 Apr 1876 IL m. 25 Dec 1893 Schuyler, NE Albert F. Rominger b. Jan 1860 IN
ⓗ Leonadas M. b. 10 Mar 1878

1870 Jackson Twp. #111-111
Jonathan 26 falab OH
Rosanna 38 KH
Franklin 3 AH
Dilton 2 AH
Howard 4/12 AH Feb

church chn of ② ⓐ Anna b. 1 Jan 1872 d. bef 1917
ⓑ Nellie Mae b. 7 Oct 1887 m. Norman C. Jenkins

church chn of ④ ⓐ Lenora b. ca 1885
ⓑ Margaret Laura b. ca 1888 m. Albert Curel

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

*chn + data over →

Husband's Full Name John Shotwell Sr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	11 June 1783			NJ	
Mar.	ca 1802			OH	
Death	6 Dec 1863	Tate Twp. Bethel	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Tate Twp. Cem.	Tate Twp. Bethel	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jasper Shotwell Mother's Maiden Name Clarissa "Clary" Line

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Stevens (Stephens)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb 1785			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Jan 1875		Clermont	OH	
Burial	Tate Twp. Cem.	Tate Twp. Bethel	Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Stevens (Stephens) Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Ruth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 June 1803		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Mar 1864				
		Burial					
* F	2 Clarissa Full Name of Spouse* 23 June 1803 KY - 9 Aug 1875 OH Asa M. Church	Birth	25 Dec 1805		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	2 Sep 1824	Clerm. Co., OH 2:94 David Smith MG			
		Death	aft 1880				
		Burial	Tate Twp. Cem.	(he in she?) Bethel	Clermont	OH	
F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 4 June 1793 George Cox	Birth	5 Aug 1807		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	25 May 1825	Clerm. Co., OH no bk or pg David Smith MG			
		Death	20 Aug 1863		Miami	OH	
		Burial					
F	4 Phoebe Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Crouch	Birth	30 Nov 1809		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	17 Oct 1827	Clerm. Co., OH 2:231 J. K. Morris JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
* see Moyer Bk M	5 ② Elizabeth Ann Phillips Wm. Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sep 1816 OH - 23 Dec 1854 OH ① Julia Ann Moyer	Birth	18 Jan 1812	Wmsburg	Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	① 5 Aug 1833 Clerm	Co., OH 2:486 J.W. Robinson JP ② 8 June 1856 BC, O. H:195 E. Burdsall ME			
		Death	10 Oct 1872		Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Taylor's Chapel	Cem. (he & 1st wf) Br. Co., OH (2nd wf		Utah)	
M	6 John M. Full Name of Spouse* Eleanor Leonard	Birth	14 Feb 1814		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	5 July 1838	Br. Co., OH F:29 Archibald McClain JP			
		Death	aft 1875				
		Burial					
M	7 Jasper Full Name of Spouse* Julia Ann Smith	Birth	15 Feb 1816		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	21 July 1842	Clerm. Co., OH 3:292 Seth Maser JP			
		Death	25 Oct 1855				
		Burial					
* see FGS in Earhart Bk F	8 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* 24 Dec 1811 PA - 18 Apr 1883 Adam Earhart	Birth	1 Apr 1817		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	29 Aug 1833	Clerm. Co., OH 2:433 John Quinlan JP			
		Death	7 July 1877	Bethel Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH.	
		Burial					
* see Earhart Bk F	9 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 20 Jan 1806 PA - 30 Sep 1894 MO Benjamin Franklin Earhart	Birth	18 June 1820		Clermont	OH	he m. ① 7 July 1834
		Mar.	14 Feb 1848				Rebecca Donaldson
		Death	25 May 1903	Newkirk		OH	
		Burial					
* see Earhart Bk F	10 Margaret 22 Oct 1816 OH - 4 July 1899 John Earhart	Birth	18 Aug 1822		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	5 July 1840	Clerm. Co., OH 3:233 John Leeds JP			
		DEATH	16 Feb 1902				
		BURIAL					

chn cont'd

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Laurenda C. Shotwell b. 29 Sep 1826 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1909

Jasper Shotwell b. 17 Nov 1757 Woodbridge, NJ d. 3 May 1819 Br. Co., OH (s/o John Shotwell & Ann Dove)
m. Clarissa Line b. 1755 NJ d. aft 1816 (d/o Wm. Line & Deborah Allen)
① David M. b. OH m. Sarah Taylor
② Jasper b. OH
③ Margaret b. 20 Oct 1776 NJ d. 25 Nov 1856 Fayette Co., Ky m. 24 Nov 1793 Wilson Hunt b. 16 Jan 1775 Rowan Co., NC d. 28 Jan 1833 Fayette Co., Ky
*see olthar Bk ④ Phoebe b. 1778 NJ d. 1 Oct 1807 Clerm. Co., OH m. 13 June 1799 John Phillip Colthar b. 19 Oct 1774 NJ d. 15 Feb 1865 ae 90-3-16 Olive Branch Cem., Clerm. Co., OH he m. 3X more
* ⑤ John over to front
⑥ Mary b. 1785 OH d. 16 Oct 1816 Wayne Co., IN m. Jonathan Hunt b. d. by 1816
⑦ Nancy Ann b. 15 Feb 1788 OH d. 14 Sep 1839 La Porte, IN m. James Hunt b. 1768 NC d. 1 Sep 1838 La Porte, IN
*see FGS's olthar & uncanson ⑧ Agnes b. 19 Feb 1796 Ky d. 12 Nov 1878 ae 82-7-23 Brooks Cem., Br. Co., OH m. ① 21 Dec 1812 Clerm. Co., O James Colthar Jr. b. 16 Sep 1788 NJ d. 1821 Clerm. Co., OH m. ② 10 Aug 1822 Br. Co., OH B:115 David Smith MG to James Duncanson Jr. b. 1774 Long Island, NY d. 31 Dec 1836 Batavia, Clerm. Co., OH bur. Moyer Cem., Br. Co., OH

1850 Sterling Twp. #1885-1891	1860 Sterling Twp. #149-149	1880 Jeff. Twp. #207-213	1870 Pike Twp. #23-23	1860 Sterling Twp. #150-150
Shotwell, Wm. 39 fa OH	49 fa OH	John 44 carp. OH³	33 fa OH	John 24 fa OH
Julia A. 34	Elizabeth Ann 29 Ky	Abigail 44 wf	33 KH OH nee Runyan	Abigail 25
Jesse E. 15 fa		Odell H. 20 sn	m. 18 Aug 1858 BC, O. 1:196	Odell 1
John 14		Tilford E. 19 sn	H.W. Leever MG	
Sarah E. 12		Clara A. 15 dau	10 AS OH	
Jefferson M. 10	20 OH	James W. 13 sn	7 AS	
Ruth 8			5 AH	
Uretha 6			3 AH	
Connor 6	Swift Connor 14			
Laura Melissa 2	Andrew Perry 3 — b. 14 Feb 1856 d. 1883			
	Clarence Jasper 1 — b. 17 Dec 1858 Wmsburg, OH d. 10 Aug 1911 Clerm. Co., OH			

Spe, Sarah E. & Wm. H. all bur. Taylor's Chapel Cem. no data on tbsts.

also chn James Phillip b. 12 Feb 1862 OH d. 25 Apr 1931
Anna b. July 1863 Wmsburg, OH d. 6 Apr 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

MEET YOUR ANCESTORS.
ancestry.com

The Lager Diebolt Rausch Laub Genealogy Page

Entries: 77762 **Updated:** 2006-12-20 19:07:38 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Fred Lager flager@woh.rr.com

In Memory of
Sara Elizabeth Lager (1981 - 2003)
and
Michael Darrel Diebolt (1970-2004)
and
Shirley Ann (Tidd) Snavely (1958-2005)

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **George 'Jr.' Earhart** was born 12 JUN 1782 in PA.. He was the son of **2. George 'Sr.' Earhart** and **3. Elizabeth 'Catherine' Fanchon**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

"History of Br. Co., OH" Sterling Twp. pg 683 names chn i, viii, ix, ii, xi, iii, iv, v, vi, x *see copy

2. **George 'Sr.' Earhart** was born BET 26 JUL 1749 AND 1750 in Chester Co., PA., and died 15 NOV 1836 in Indian Head, Hamilton, OH.. He was buried AFT 15 NOV 1836 in Indian Hill, Columbia Twp., Hamilton, OH. - Armstrong Chapel Cemetery. He was the son of **4. Johannes Ehrhard** and **5. Maria Louise Heydelbachin**.
RW also gives wf Elizabeth Pierrott

3. **Elizabeth 'Catherine' Fanchon** was born BET 1751 AND 1755 in Lancaster Co., PA., and died 24 DEC 1841 in Hamilton Co., OH.. She was buried AFT 24 DEC 1841 in Indian Hill, Columbia Twp., Hamilton, OH. - Armstrong Chapel Cemetery.

Children of Elizabeth 'Catherine' Fanchon and George 'Sr.' Earhart are:

12 chn see Day Gen. * — i. Elizabeth Earhart was born 30 MAY 1776 in Chester Co., PA., and died 4 SEP 1843 in Crosstown, (Sterling Twp.) in 68th yr. Brown, OH.. She married Absalom Day ABT 1796 in Columbia settlement, Hamilton, OH., son of Jeremiah Day and Sarah Dodd. He was born 7 APR 1773 in Mendham, Morris, NJ., and died 17 FEB 1839 in Crosstown, Brown, OH.. ae 65-10-10
Sterling Twp.

* ii. Tryphena (Euphena) Earhart was born ~~AFT 1776~~. ca 1800 d. by 1843 m. 27 Sep 1821 Br. Co., OH Richard Waits b. 6 Sep 1802 d. 21 Apr 1885 Atchinson Co. MO she d. by 1843 MO he m. ② 26 Dec 1843 Catherine (Lipes) Hoffman

iii. Mary Earhart was born AFT 1776.

iv. Sanford Earhart was born AFT 1777.

* v. Sarah (Salome) Earhart was born ~~AFT 1777~~. 1780 PA d. 18 July 1829 m. Henry John Moyer Sr. b. 27 June 1776 d. 10 Aug 1829

vi. Peggie Earhart was born AFT 1777.

vii. Catherine Earhart was born 8 AUG 1778 in Lancaster Co. PA., and died 1846 in Jefferson Co., IN.. She married Thomas 'Sr.' Roseberry BET 1791 AND 1792 in Jefferson Co., IN.. He was born 31 OCT 1752 in Belfast, Ulster Province, Ireland, and died ABT 1844 in Graham, Jefferson, IN..

istory oldest sn over

viii. John Earhart was born 20 OCT 1780 in PA., and died 16 FEB 1869 in Jefferson Co., IN.. He married Sarah Wood (a widow) ~~ABT~~ 20 Sep 1801. She was born 20 MAY 1788 in PA.. d. 30 Nov 1859

1. ix. George 'Jr.' Earhart was born 12 JUN 1782 in PA.. d. Mar. 1826 Wm. Hunter sp Clerm. Co., OH

x. Samuel Earhart was born 22 JAN 1784 in Chester Co. PA.. d. 5 Feb 1876 bur. same as parents Clerm. now m. ① 29 Nov 1810 Ham. Co., OH Priscilla Armstrong m. ② 1852 Ham. Co., OH Judith Kitchell

* xi. Hulda Earhart was born ~~BET~~ 1802 ~~AND 1805~~ in Brown Co., OH.. She married James 'Jr.' Waits 14 JAN 1820 in Brown Co., OH., son of James 'Sr.' Waits and Maria Margaret Livengood. He was born ABT 1795 in KY.. d. aft 1860 MO she d. aft 1863 MO

RWeb XII. Joseph d. Dec 1813

RWeb XIII Anna Catherine b. 1786

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Johannes Ehrhard** was born 11 AUG 1720. He was the son of **8. Johann Phillip Ehrhard** and **9. Dorthea Jung**.

5. **Maria Louise Heydelbachin**. She was the daughter of **10. George W. Heydelbachin** and **11. ? ?**.

Children of Maria Louise Heydelbachin and Johannes Ehrhard are:

i. Anna Marcreta Earhart was born 13 JAN 1745/46 in Phildelphia, PA..

2. ii. George 'Sr.' Earhart was born BET 26 JUL 1749 AND 1750 in Chester Co., PA., and died 15 NOV 1836 in Indian Head, Hamilton, OH.. He married Elizabeth 'Catherine' Fanchon BEF 1776 in PA.. She was born BET 1751 AND 1755 in Lancaster Co., PA., and died 24 DEC 1841 in Hamilton Co., OH..

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Johann Phillip Ehrhard**.

9. **Dorthea Jung**.

Child of Dorthea Jung and Johann Phillip Ehrhard is:

4. i. Johannes Ehrhard was born 11 AUG 1720. He married Maria Louise Heydelbachin ABT 1745 in Philadelphia, PA., daughter of George W. Heydelbachin and ? ?.

10. **George W. Heydelbachin**.

11. **? ?**.

Child of ? ? and George W. Heydelbachin is:

5. i. Maria Louise Heydelbachin. She married Johannes Ehrhard ABT 1745 in Philadelphia, PA., son of Johann Phillip Ehrhard and Dorthea Jung. He was born 11 AUG 1720.

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

chn of VIII John Earhart + Sarah Wood

① John R. b. 1806 d. aft 1859 m. Rosannah Roseberry b. 29 Jan 1813 d. 2 Sep 187

ⓐ John T. b. 20 Feb 1831 d. 7 Sep 1902 m. A. A. ?
ⓑ Wm. b. 1834
ⓒ Sarah Catharine b. 13 Jan 1838 d. 17 June 1908
m. Jacob Truman Davis b. 24 Feb 1833 d. 17 Sep 1901 12 chn
ⓓ Isaac b. 1840
ⓔ Margaret b. 1842
ⓕ Jane T. b. 1844
ⓖ Benjamin W. b. 1846
Ⓗ Abner C. b. 1848

1816, and the mother about the year 1825. Archibald was born in Lancaster County, Penn., August 17, 1779, and was married while residing in Hamilton County, this State, to Mary, daughter of William Shaw, who bore him the following sons and daughters—Nancy, born in 1800, and died at the age of eleven years; Jane, born October 18, 1802; Hugh, died in 1806; William S., born March 25, 1807; Archibald, born March 27, 1809; Thomas E., born March 15, 1811; Margaret, born December 5, 1813, and Robert, born January 10, 1818. Archibald, some years after settling in Brown County, purchased fifty acres of land adjoining the 200-acre tract before mentioned, the half of which his father had given him.

From the history of Clermont County, it appears that James Kain and his family were the first permanent settlers in Williamsburg Township; that in the year 1795 and the early part of 1796, the elder Kain had worked at this place, building a cabin in the village and clearing a considerable tract of land for Gen. Lytle on Kain Run, which was long afterward known as the "big field." The writer of the sketch of Williamsburg thus alludes to the pioneer, Archibald McLain, in the account given of the first settlement of that village: "In the summer of 1796, James Kain came here from Newtown, where he had settled several years previously, to build the first cabin, which was erected on Lot 43, where is now the residence of Adam C. Walker. He was accompanied by his daughter Mary, a young girl of a dozen years, and her companion, Mary Bunton, who did the cooking for the workmen employed on the cabin; and these, it is claimed, were the first white women who came to reside in the eastern part of the present county of Clermont. James Kain occupied his house in the fall of 1796, and his family was moved from Newtown in an old-fashioned Conestoga wagon, by Archibald McLain, who followed mere bridle-paths, which often made it necessary to form wider roads, so that the trip occupied several days. The king-bolt of this wagon, probably the first that was ever used in the county, is yet in the possession of the McLain family." Mr. McLain was an Elder in the Old-School Presbyterian Church in the village of Williamsburg. In 1806, he united with the Presbyterian Church in Felicity (then named Smyrna), and in 1808, when a Presbyterian Church was first organized at Williamsburg, he was ordained one of its first Elders. His death occurred October 19, 1855. He was a member of the church forty-nine years and an Elder forty-seven. During this long period, his walk and conversation were becoming the Gospel. He was a useful citizen, a kind, accommodating neighbor and an affectionate husband and father.

Of the sons of Archibald McLain, William S. married Sarah Everhart, of Clermont County, a daughter of Daniel Everhart, from Virginia, who settled at Williamsburg in 1809, and was in his day one of the most prominent business men of the village. William S. is a resident of that village and is well known throughout this region of the country, where he has done extensive surveying. Archibald married Phebe Ross, and resides on the home farm. A sketch of him appears elsewhere in this work. Thomas E. married Mary Hiles, and removed to Pike Township, this county, where he died in 1863. Robert married Ann Collins. Of the daughters, Jane married Thomas, son of John Kain, one of the first settlers of Williamsburg, and Margaret married B. Wharton. On the McLain farm are standing two thrifty apple trees that were set out by the pioneer Hugh McLain about the year 1800.

Absalom Day, a native of the State of New Jersey, was born April 7, 1773, and when a boy not out of his teens, came with his parents, Jeremiah and Sarah (Dod) Day, to Ohio, stopping for a time at Columbia, at the mouth of the Little Miami River, then removed to Williamsburg, arriving in 1796, and received one of the ten lots given by Gen. Lytle to the first ten settlers of the vil-

lage. The father, Jeremiah Day, was a native of England. Absalom, while at Columbia, married Elizabeth, daughter of George Earhart, who was born in Chester County, Penn., May 30, 1776, and to them were born the following named children: Mary, born January 28, 1797; Sarah, born December 1, 1798; Elizabeth, born September 25, 1800; Samuel, born November 16, 1802; Susannah, born June 20, 1806; Katie Ann, born September 2, 1808; Joseph, born January 19, 1811; Aaron, born September 13, 1812; Sophia, born July 20, 1814; David E., born December 28, 1815; Absalom, born December 26, 1817, and Anna J., born June 20, 1822. Father Day, after residing at Williamsburg for two or three years, removed to a tract of land in the western part of what is now Sterling Township, Brown County (on the present site of the post office of De La Palma). He died February 17, 1839, aged sixty-five years ten months and ten days. His wife died September 4, 1843, in her sixty-eighth year. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and worshiped at Clover, in what is now Clermont County, in the earliest existence of the society at that place; and later, the Day residence was the preaching point for years in that locality.

Of the seven daughters of this couple, Mary married William Day; Sarah married Daniel Ready; Elizabeth married Jacob Waits; Susannah married John Coulter; Katie Ann married Benjamin Reed; Sophia married William Weeks, and Mary J. died unmarried. The sons were married as follows: Samuel to Miriam Hayward, a native of Virginia, both are now residing in Green Township, this county: Joseph to —— ———; Aaron to Julia Mowry; David died unmarried, and Absalom to Caroline Willey. Mary and Sarah Day were born at Williamsburg, the others in Brown County.

aaron s/o Moses
m 1824
b.
18 Oct.
1776

ca 1789-94
anderson
mar.

The families of John Anderson and Moses Leonard settled in what is now Sterling Township in 1799 or 1800, both purchasing land in the J. Harvie Survey, No. 3,344. They were brothers-in-law, and emigrated to Ohio together a year or two before settling as described. They came from New Jersey to Pittsburgh by land, and thence down the Ohio River by boat, and landed at the mouth of the Little Miami, where they remained until their removal to this vicinity. Mr. Anderson was a native of Maryland, born February 10, 1773. His wife was Martha Wood, a native of Greene County, Penn., and their children were Margaret, born May 16, 1797, and married Moses Warden; Eliza, born March 11, 1799, and married William Boyd; William, born February 8, 1801, and married Eliza Shannon, of Clermont County; Amelia, born September 20, 1804, and married Paul Stricklin, of Clermont County; Nancy, born September 17, 1806, and married Robert Justus; Thomas W., born March 12, 1809, and married Lovisa Pittser; Macajah, born July 24, 1811; John T., born September 30, 1813, and Hiram C., born May 16, 1815, and married Rebecca Black. The latter now resides on the homestead, where all the children were born and reared. The parents died, the father June 25, 1839, and the mother February 16, 1854, and were buried at Williamsburg.

Moses

Mr. Leonard was a Pennsylvanian by birth, and was married to Elizabeth Anderson. Their children were John, who was twice married—first, 1816 to Margaret Smith, and second, to b. 1798-1804 Mrs. Sarah Smallwood, a widow; Elizabeth, who married Andrew Smith; Hannah, Casey, Aaron, Levi, b. 1807 Georges and Ellen. Hannah married 1824 Jacob Mason, of Williamsburg; Casey married Frances Holeman; Aaron married Elizabeth Perrine; Levi married Mary A. Hickey, of Clermont County, and died on the homestead December 14, 1872, in the sixty-sixth year of his age; George married Mary Amos, of Cincinnati, and Ellen married John M. Shotwell. The last two are the only survivors of the immediate family.

Moses Leonard was at the battle of Brandywine in the capacity of a wag-

oner. His death occurred January 9, 1844, aged eighty-four years, nine months and twenty-four days, and that of his wife July 11, 1834, in her sixty-first year. John Leonard served in the war of 1812.

In 1799 or 1800, George Earhart, a German, settled on land in the southern part of the township, south of the tract purchased by John Anderson. He, with his family, came from Pennsylvania, and landed with the Days at Columbia, and thence removed, as stated above, to the vicinity of the Andersons. His wife was Elizabeth Fanchon. The oldest son, John Earhart, stopped at Williamsburg, where he remained as a permanent settler, and proved himself a great addition to the settlement, as he became the plow-maker of the neighborhood. His skill in making wooden mold-boards was very great, and his work was in good demand. He was also a cooper and a handy and useful man generally. His sons—John, George and Samuel—became well-known citizens.

Other children of George Earhart were Huldah, Tryphena, Mary, Sanford, Sarah, Samuel and Peggie.

In the latter part of the eighteenth century, the Boyd family emigrated from Ireland and settled in Bucks County, Penn., but not content there, soon removed to land adjoining the city of Lexington, Ky. The parents were John and Mary. Samuel, a son, was married while in Pennsylvania to Abigail Stewart, and with a family of nine children, emigrated from his Kentucky home, in March, 1804, and settled in Survey No. 3,622. He had two years previously been here and made a purchase of 400 acres of land in the southern part of the survey named, of Archibald McIlvain. The sons and daughters were John, William, Robert, Samuel, James, Jane, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth and Nancy, of whom Jane was born on the Ohio River while en route to Kentucky, and James, the youngest, was born here; all the others were born in Kentucky. The father was a resident of the township until his death, which occurred suddenly by apoplexy, while in Clermont County, in May, 1825. He was identified with the Presbyterian Church at the neighboring village of Williamsburg. The daughter Jane was married to James McGavi, John to Shelamith Reece, William to Eliza Anderson (Robert died young), Martha to Ephraim McAdams, of Clermont County, whose family were very early settlers at Williamsburg. Mary was married three times, first, to John Hays; second, to Jacob Willis, and third, to William Cobb; Samuel to Margaret Everhart, Elizabeth to James McAdams (Nancy died single), and James was twice married; first, to Serena South, and second to Sarah McDonald, and is the only survivor of the Boyd family. He resides on the homestead, where nearly three-quarters of a century have been passed, and about which cluster the recollections of nearly as many years. William and John Boyd were both in the war of 1812; the latter served as a Lieutenant.

The Waits brothers, James and Charles, emigrating from the Redstone country in Pennsylvania, settled in Kentucky, on the North Fork of the Licking River, in the spring of 1794, and in 1802, removed to Ohio and made permanent settlements on Four Mile Creek, in the western part of Sterling, near what is now the Clermont County line. James farmed his land until about the year 1838, when he sold it to Ira Willey and passed the remainder of his life with his son Jacob, who resided near the center of the township. Other sons and daughters of James Waits were John, Charles, Peter, William, David, Richard, James and Nancy (twins), Sarah, Christina and Elizabeth. The father died March 2, 1855, aged ninety-five years, and the mother July 14, 1856, aged ninety-four years. Charles was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and for services rendered drew a pension from the Government. Three of the sons, Charles, Peter and John were in the war of 1812; two of them, Charles

father of Benjamin Waits

all Earhart

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. John (wid) & [redacted] Elizabeth Ogden (wid) 31 Aug 1843 3:338 John Quinlan JP
Sarah & Geo. Truitt 1 Sep 1834 3:6 Moses Warden MG
David & Sarah Lambert 3 July 1817 1:91 Jasper Shotwell JP
Hannah & Geo. Smith 24 Dec 1811 1:24 Daniel Kain JP
airhart, Robt. & Ruth Fontain 24 Oct 1813 1:42 Wm. Cristy JP

Br. Co., OH Mar.

[redacted]

Will A. & Lea O. Kennedy 5 Oct 1898 19:51 J. D. Houston MG
Wm. C. & Nancy Brooks 8 Mar 1899 20:23 B. Kimball JP
Wm. S. & Nancy Ann Wilson 4 Apr 1862 2:237 Absalom Brooks

[redacted]

J. E. & Emma G. Boothby 17 Jan 1892 16:472 " " (d/o Collins & Lydia Ann E. Wardlow) she b. c1869 d. c1912
Augustus E. & Julia A. Stansberry 18 Feb 1883 12:542 H. H. Jones JP
Benjamin & Sarah Bowler 14 Feb 1848 6:122 Wm. Brooks MG
Mary & Wm. Rose 29 Dec 1825 C:51 John Boyd JP
? ~~Mary J. & John F. Bridges 7 June 1871 6:558 N. J. Lauden MG~~
(s/o James & Eliz. H. Beevers) Mary & Alex. Boothby 2 Oct 1873 8:324 Wm. Brooks MG
Ora & Clarence Hancock 30 Dec 1886 14:381 G. W. Fee MG

he b. c1853 OH she c1857 OH
dau Carrie 10 July 1898 – 9 Jan 1972 m. — Salt
sn John A., sr Emery ss King
b. Oct 1859

Nancy J. & M. B. Harmon lic 20 May 1871 6:551
Mayme & W. H. Jones 17 July 1892 17:5 W. Williamson MG
(F) F. L. & N. Smiley 11 Mar 1875 9:67 C. W. Wait MG

Earhart Cem.
Benjamin d. 24 Aug 1845 ae 13-5-13 b. c1832

Decatur Cem.
James G. 1933–
Beverly J. w/ 1933–1952

Rose Hill Cem.
Wm. H. 1863–1939
Pearl B. 1881–1960 nee Elliott m. 29 Mar 1897 19:133 B. P. Vandament
Geo. W. 20 Oct 1914 – 19 Nov 1930 s/o Wm. & Pearl
Charles R. "father" 1904–1954

Mt. Orab Cem.
Walter — —
[redacted]
Elizabeth 1884–1933
Herbert 1884–1958

New Harmony Cem.
Frank Alvin d. 13 Mar 1866 ae 83 b. c1783
Frank 1882–1966 s/o Frank
Ray — —
Katie 1862–1920 m o/ Smith J. Long
[redacted]

absalom Day 7 Apr 1772 NJ – 17 Feb 1839 ae 65-10-10 m. Elizabeth Earhart

1880 Pike Twp.
#260²
Henry R. 26 fa OH³
ada E. 20 wf
Edith G. 1 dau ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Earhart

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	11 Oct 1777			PA	
MAR ①	30 Oct 1803			PA	
Mar. ②	31 Aug 1843	Clerm. Co, OH 3:338 John Quinlan JP		both	widowed
Death	11 Feb 1851	Pike Twp. ae 73-4-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Earhart Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Earhart Mother's Maiden Name

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co.OH Will Bk 2:322 John Earhart w23Aug1849 p8Mar 1851 dau Mary w/o Isaac Thompson, grdau Caroline Thompson, dau Eliza w/o George Allen, dau Harriett w/o Jonathan Church, sns Wm, Samuel, John, David Adam + Benjamin Earhart, Henry H. Earhart grdsn. Execs: Benjamin + Adam Earhart. Wits: John + Geo. Moyer.

2ND wf Elizabeth ?
b.
d.
she m.① ?
? Ogden

compiler Linda H. Wilson

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar. 1783			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Sep 1842	ae 59-6-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Earhart Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see 65 Thompson Bk F	1 Mary Virginia	Birth	15 July 1804		Lancaster	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1826	Br. Co, OH lic 26May1826 C:59 pres. her father			John Earhart
	17 Apr 1805 VA - 27 Mar 1880	Death	1 Dec 1864	ae 60-4-15		OH	(s/o Wm. Thompson
	Isaac Thompson	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	+ Mary ?)
*census over M	2 ① Rebecca Donaldson Benjamin Franklin	Birth	20 Jan 1806		Lancaster	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 7 July 1834	Clerm. Co, OH 3:7 John Quinlan JP ② 14 Feb 1848			2ND wf d/o John Sho
	18 June 1820	Death	30 Sep 1894		Putnam	MO	twell + Mary Steven
	② Sarah Shotwell	Burial					
F	3 Sarah	Birth	25 May 1807		Lancaster	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Mar 1811		Lancaster	PA	
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	2 Apr 1809		Lancaster	PA	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Nov 1831	Br. Co, OH D:56 John Allen JP he 24 she 21 oath			Adam Earhart
	ca 1803 - ca 1888	Death	ca 1893				
	George Allen	Burial					
* M	5 Adam	Birth	24 Dec 1811		Lancaster	PA	(d/o John Shotwell
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Aug 1833	Clerm. Co, OH 2:488 John Quinlan JP			+ Mary Stevens)
	1 Apr 1817 OH - 7 July 1877 OH	Death	18 Apr 1883				
	Nancy Shotwell	Burial					
* F	6 Harriett	Birth	16 Feb 1813		Lancaster	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 80-6-22	Mar.	23 Oct 1834	Br. Co, OH D:122 Moses Wharden MG			
	1 Mar. 1809 - 3 Oct. 1889	Death	5 Nov 1866	ae 53-2-22		OH	
	Jonathan Church Jr.	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	7 David	Birth	19 Sep 1814		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	18 Dec 1824 - 8 Apr 1896	Death	1 Jan 1889				
	Catherine Duncanson	Burial		Bufford	Highland	OH	
*see Shotwell Bk M	8 John	Birth	22 Oct 1816		Brown	OH	(d/o John Shotwell
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 July 1840	Clerm. Co, OH 3:233 John Reeds JP			+ Mary Stevens)
	18 Aug 1822 OH - 16 Feb 1902	Death	4 July 1899				*census over
	Margaret Shotwell	Burial					
M	9 Samuel	Birth	30 Jan 1819		Brown	OH	LW+T over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	21 Jan 1850		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Earhart Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 Wm.	Birth	27 July 1820		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:44 W. G. Fowler MG			
	1827 OH -	Death	1 Feb 1890				
	Catharine Rose	BURIAL					

1850 Pike Twp.
#1434-1439
Earhart, John 72 fa PA
Elizabeth 72
James 11 OH

1850 Clark Twp. #1211-1216	1860 Clark Twp. #521-533	1870 Clark Twp. #94-91	1880 Clark Twp. #61-66
Earhart, John 33 fa OH	40 fa OH	53 fa OH	64 fa OH PA^2
Margaret 29	38	47	58 wf OH NJ MD
Tilford 8 d. 31 May 1866	18 fa hd		
	Wm. 7	Wm. S. 18 WOF	
	Hocbman, Elizabeth 4 OH	John C. 6 AS	Charley 16 sn OH^3
	Shotwell, Ruth 18 dom OH	Elizabeth M. 16 HM OH	

1850 Pike Twp.
#1433-1438
Earhart, Wm. 28 fa OH
Catharine 23
Nancy J. 3
James H. 10/12
b. Dec 1849

1880 Vance, Vermillion Co., IL
pg 620D
Earhart, Benjamin 72 ret. fa PA
Sarah 58 wf OH –^{2}
Mary Elizabeth 28 dau mo PA OH
Nancy Luella 24 dau
Wm. S. 16 sn WOF
Henry H. b. 19 May 1835-17 Jan 191

Allen chn of ④ ⓐ Martha
ⓑ Elizabeth
ⓒ Mary
ⓓ Sarah
ⓔ Lurinda m. George Holeman
ⓕ John
ⓖ Almira m. Charles E. Cordrey
ⓗ Catherine m. John Ellis

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 21 #73 John Earhart adm. of Samuel Earhart dec'd names: Adam, Benjamin, Wm., David Earhart, Isaac Thompson & wf Mary (Earhart), George Allen & wf Eliza (Earhart), Jonathan Church & wf Harriett (Earhart). 1851

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name adam Earhart

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Dec 1811		Lancaster	PA	
Mar.	29 aug 1833	Clermont Co, OH 2:488 John Quinlan JP			
Death	18 apr 1883		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Earhart Mother's Maiden Name martha Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Shotwell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 apr 1817		clermont now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 july 1877	Bethel	clermont	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Shotwell Mother's Maiden Name mary Stevens

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1835		Brown	OH	
F	Caroline A.	Mar.	5 mar 1854	Br.Co, OH H:91 James Sam JP			*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 aug 1827-16 aug 1874	Death	1900				
	Wm. L. Brooks	Burial					
	2	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	OH	
F	Nancy Lucinda	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	11 Oct 1838	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn & census over
M	alonzo C.	Mar.	7 jan 1873	Br.Co, OH 8:145 J.H. Middleton MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* Feb 1852 OH- 1926	Death	20 aug 1907		Brown	OH	
(alice E.)	albertine Vaughn	Burial					
	4 (Leavitt)	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	*chn & census over
M	Levitt T.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Laura Hancock	Burial					
	5	Birth	19 july 1842		Brown	OH	*chn & census over
M	Benjamin Franklin	Mar.	31 jan 1860	Br.Co, OH 1:390 A.W. McClanahan MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1843 - 1929	Death	26 mar 1918				
	Sarah A. Cassady	Burial					
*see Colthar Bk	6	Birth	17 Feb 1848		Brown	OH	*chn & census over
M	George Hiram	Mar.	25 May 1871	Br.Co, OH 6:552 Wm. Brooks JP			(d/o John Henry
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 july 1849-20 mar 1904	Death	30 Nov 1930				Colthar & Aschare/
	mary Ellen Colthar	Burial					achria Derry)
	7	Birth	15 June 1853		Brown	OH	DRI:28/29 thrown from
M	John R.	Mar.					a wagon & died, single
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Oct 1870	Pike Twp. ae 18-3-9	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	8	Birth	jan 1856	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary d. 28 May 1881 ae 11y
M	adam E.	Mar.					d/o Adam & Nancy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Eleanor C. b. 1901
	Katherine	Burial					
	9	Birth	1863		Brown	OH	
	mary L.	Mar.					
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1863		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1860 Pike Twp.
#220-220
Earhart, Adam 49 fa PA — 58 fa PA — 68 fa PA^3
Nancy 43 OH — 53 KH OH
Alonzo 23
Leve H. 20
George 12 — 21 WOF
John R. 7 — 17
Adam E. 4 — Adam J. 14
Lucinda 13 Nancy J. 23 KM OH

1870 Pike Twp.
#7-7

1880 Pike Twp.
#251-251
Brooks, Caroline A. 44 dau OH PA^2
Etta L. 24 grdau OH^3
Lorin V. 16
Elmira 6. 13
Alicetine 11
Susie 9

1870 Pike Twp.
#5-5
Earhart, Levitt 30 works sawmill OH
Alonzo C. 32

1880 Pike Twp.
#214-222
house
Earhart, Levitt T. 40 boarder OH PA OH
hs chn ① Edna m. — Colthar
② Blain m. Mabel Hoover
③ Callie Maud m. Paul Black

1880 Green Twp.
#32-37
Alonzo C. 42 drygds store OH PA OH
Alice E. 28 wf OH^3
Mary 6 dau
Annie 4 dau N. m.? Howard Henning 6 oct 1897 19;245 M. Fulton MO
W.m. 2 sn
Leona M. 1 dau b. oct 1878 - d. 1949
also chn Alma
Herbert
Bertha m. Elton Caddie Colthar
John b. 6 Feb 1883 d. aft 1900
H. — Mt. Orab, OH

1870 Pike Twp.
#17-17
Earhart, Benjamin 28 teamster OH, chn ② Myrtle Mae b. 14 Oct 1874
m. R. J. Cunningham
Sarah 29 KH
Edward 10 AH
Alvin 6/12
chn of ①
ⓐ Grace b. 5 Jan 1887 d. 23 Jan 1950
m. Carlisle Kenyon
ⓑ Charlotte b. 31 Aug 1891 d. 16 Oct 1955
m. Harry Bowers
① Edward Everette b. 1860 OH d. 1945
m. Rosabelle Holloway 1862-194
ⓒ Gail b. 1895 d. 29 July 1970
m. Ferris Sooman

1860 Pike Twp.
#221-221
Benjamin F. 18 fa OH
Sarah A. 17

1880 Hurdland, Knox Co., MO pg 627D
Earhart, Benjamin 37 mech OH^3
Sarah 36 wf OH NJ OH
Edward E. 19 clerk OH^3 sn
Myrtle M. 6 dau MO OH^2

1880 Pike Twp.
#227-227
Earhart, George H. 31 fa OH PA —
Mary E. 30 wf OH^3
Ory E. 8 sn — Ora Ellsworth b. 7 Oct 1871 d. 18 Jan 1945
m. Hattie Blanche Neal b. 6 May 1870 d. 1 Feb 1970
Lizzie P. 4 dau — Elizabeth Pearl b. 13 Sep 1875 d. 29 Aug 1957 m. Ora Lee Liming b. 30 Dec 1877 d. 2 June 1967 6 chn * see Liming Bk
Fron M. 6/12 Dec dau — Fronia Maebelle b. 8 Dec 1879 d. 24 Jan 1935

1850 Pike Twp.
#1439-1444
Earhart, Adam 38 fa PA
Nancy 32 OH
Caroline A. 14
Alonzo 12
Leavitt 10
Benj. F. 6
George H. 2

1860 Pike Twp.
#195-195
Brooks, Wm. 33 lab OH — 41 saloon keeper OH
Caroline 24 — 33 KH
Jennietta 4 — Junitta 14 HM
W.m. 2 — Wm. C. 11 WOF
Lilly B. 7/12 — Lilly R. 9 AS
Lasamcha 7 AS
Oscar V. 6 AN
Almira 3
Valina 1

1870 Clark Twp.
#175-169
see 1880 above

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name David Earhart

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	19 Feb 1796			PA	
Mar.	5 apr 1820	Br. Co, OH B:73 David Smith MG			
Death	9 June 1868		Brown	OH	
Burial	Earhart Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father ? George Earhart   Mother's Maiden Name ? Elizabeth Fanchon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Colthar

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Mar 1803		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 May 1863	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Earhart Cem	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Phillip Colthar Jr.   Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Phoebe Shotwell

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see chw church Bk	F	1 ? hotwell Phoebe S.	Birth	1 Aug 1821			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Sep 1846	Clerm. Co, OH 4:76 Wm. Brooks			
		24 Dec 1825 OH - 8 Feb 1884	Death	28 Apr 1882				
		Wm. W. Church	Burial	Tate Twp. Cem.	(both) Bethel	Clermont	OH	
*see Hamilton Bk	M	2 Leever George	Birth	4 Sep 1823				(d/o Jos. Hamilton
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 67-4-9	Mar.	12 Nov 1844				+ Deliverance
Br. Co.		13 June 1821 OH - 22 Oct 1888	Death	16 May 1889	ae 65-8-10			Hannah)
		Salina Hamilton	Burial	New Harmony	Cem. (both) Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
*see Long + Winters Bks	M	3 ① Susannah Winters Wm. H.	Birth	1826 9			OH	* census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	3 Oct 1851	BC, O. 6:228 Wm. Thompson JP ② 31 Jan 1860 BC, O. 1:390			Wm. Brooks MG
		ca 1832 OH -	Death					2nd wf m ① 1 Mar 1851
		② Wilmena (Surry) Long	Burial					Wm. B. Long
*see Winters + Abbott Bks	M	4 Andrew H.	Birth	1828			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 88-5-11	Mar.	13 Mar 1851	Br. Co., OH B: 214 Adam Earhart			She m. ② 5 Sep 1865
		24 Sep 1828 OH - 7 Mar 1912	Death	1860	ae 32-4-19			Charles B. Abbott
		Francis Winters	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds	(she + 2ND hsb) (he			
	M	5 Francis Milton	Birth	1830			OH	* census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan 1860	Br. Co., OH 1:378 J. W. Kidd MG			
		ca 1840 OH -	Death	1900		Clermont	OH	
		Margaret Jane Brooks	Burial					
	M	6 John	Birth	1836			OH	(d/o Wm. B. Cowrey
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Mar 1860	Br. Co., OH 1:401 John Neil JP			+ Sarah ?)
		29 May 1843 OH - 3 Sept 1910	Death	1910				* census over
		Ashsah Cowrey	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	(both) Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Long Bk	F	7 Mary Ellen	Birth	1839			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 37-3-1	Mar.					
		ca 1841 OH - 22 Apr 1878	Death	1884				
		Smith J. Long	Burial	New Harmony	Cem. (both) Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Long Bk	M	8 David	Birth	1842 9			OH	(d/o David B. Long
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct 1865	Br. Co., OH 3:175 J. Bicbett MG			+ Delilah Norris)
"Nannie"		1847 OH - 1904	Death	1920		Clermont	OH	
		Nancy Permelia Long	Burial					
	F	9 Susan Arabell	Birth	1848			OH	(s/o Wm. H. Dean +
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct 1866	Br. Co., OH 4:223 H. H. Jones JP			Sarah D. Willis)
		20 Dec 1841 - 8 Jan 1920	Death	13 Dec 1910	Bethel Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	sn Walter Sylathiel
		David Sylathiel Dean	Burial					b. 25 Sep 1880 CC., O.
	? F	10 Sarah	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Scott Twp. 1880 Green Twp.
#219-219 #182-174 #220-228
Earhart, Francis 30 merch OH — Francis M. 39 fa OH — Milton 50 fa lab-OH^3
Margaret 20 dom. + Margaret J. 30 KH — M. Jane 39 wf OHVAOH
Francis 32 wid ↓ Francis Orance 9 AS — Florence 19 sn OH^3
Lora d. 11 Dec 1863 James A. 7 cripple — 15 sn
ae 1-1-2 d/o F.M. + M.J. Benjamin 3 AH — Benjamin U. 12 sn
Earhart Cem. Lilly B. 5 mo. ↓ Libby B. 9 dau
Inez J. 3 dau ↓

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#214-214 #214-214 #103-99
Earhart, George 36 fa OH — 46 fa OH — 57 fa OH^3
Saline 39 — 49 KH — 58 wf
Mary J. 12 — 24 HM — ? mar. 7 June 1871 BC, O. 6:558 N.J. Laudon MG to John F. Bridges
Alydia Ann 11 — 22 HM — 33 dau — d. 15 June 1884 ae 36-5-10 ← New Harmony Cem. →
Wm. 8 — Wm. W. 19 WOF — Warren 30 sn — 1850-1920 m. 24 Dec 1881 BC, O. 12:193 Z.B. Wiesman MG Azubah Catherine Ogden dau Sarah Roenna b. 6 June 1904 d. 7 Ap 1905 d/o W.W. + I.C.
Robert H. 7 — 17 AS
Francis L. 4 (F) — Ella 14 AS — ? m. 14 Mar. 1875 BC, O. 9:67 C. Wait MG to N. Smiley
Claretta E. 2 ↓ 12 AS — Ettie 23 dau — d. 5 Oct 1882 ae 24-2-21 New Harmony Cem. NM
Franklin 5 mo Dec. ↓ Franklin V. 10 sn ↓ ? m. 16 Dec 1891 BC, O. 16:426 J.F. Ourster JP to Hattie Smith

1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#443-478 #20-20 #259-259
Earhart, Wm. 34 fa OH — 44 cooper OH — 59 lab OHPAOH
Willmina 28 + Wilmena 37 KH ↓ — 48 wf OHNJ^2
Nancy J. 13 Samuel 18 WOF OH ↓
James H. 10
Long, Salina 4 ↓ — 13 AS

1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#66-62 #250-250
Long, Smith 27 fa OH
Mary E. 31 — 40 head OH^3
Alva Y. 7 — 17 sn 1865-1937
Mary Etta 6 — 16 dau
Lilly May 4 — 1866-5 Apr 1878
Frances 2 (F) ↓ 11 dau
Jessie R. sn George 9 sn
1876-4 Nov 1877 Louise 5 dau ↓
ae 1-9-21 "Lula"

1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#168-156 #198-198
Earhart, John 33 fa lab OH — 44 fa OHPAOH
Ashsah 27 KH + Achsha 37 wf OH^3
Wm. 7 AS ↓ Wm. C. 17 sn + ① m. 6 Nov 1884 BC, O. 13:388 J.W. Douglas MG to
b. 14 Mar. 1862 OH Osa V. 9 dau ↓ Augusta Ellen Trout b. 21 Oct 1851 OH d. 22 Aug 1885 w/o Wm.C. Mt. Zion Cem.
d. 8 Aug 1910 he Mar ② 3 Oct 1889 BC, O. * see Trout Bk
(both) Mt. Orab, OH 15:439 Jas. Young JP to Georgiana Brown d. 7 Apr 1898 ae 35-9-2 w/o Wm.C.
he + 2nd wf

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name David Earhart

This Information Obtained From:

*see FGS Duncanson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Sep 1814		Clermont now Brown	OH	
Mar.	9 Nov 1842				
Death	1 Jan 1889	1860 another ref.			
Burial		Buford	Highland	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Earhart   Mother's Maiden Name Martha Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Duncanson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Dec 1824	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Apr 1896	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Duncanson Jr.   Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Agnes Shotwell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Catherine Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Roberts	Birth	1861	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 James A. Full Name of Spouse* Hattie Starr	Birth	1859	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	8 Feb 1918				
		Burial					
F	3 Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 Oct 1842	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	11 Jan 1919				
		Burial					
M	4 Wm. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Oct 1845	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	31 Mar 1865				
		Burial					
M	5 John O. Full Name of Spouse* Mary L. Frost	Birth	14 Sep 1848	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Feb 1911				
		Burial					
F	6 Agnes Full Name of Spouse* Wm. M. Collins	Birth	1850	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1930				
		Burial					
F	7 John L. Tolls La Vanche Full Name of Spouse* John C. Foust	Birth	9 Sep 1854	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	9 Nov 1930				
		Burial					
F	8 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1855	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	aft. 1870				
		Burial					
F	9 Feby J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 May 1856	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Apr 1857	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Burial					
F	10 Louella Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1863	Clay Twp.	Highland	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	aft 1870				
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. #1194-1199	1880 Clay Twp., Highld Co., OH pg 243c
Earhart, David 35 carp. OH	65 fa OH PA^2
Catharine 25	55 wf KH OH NY KY
Martha 6	36 dau HW OH^3
Wm. 4	
John O. 1	
↓	James A. 21 on WO F OH^3
	Sarah C. 19 dau AH ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Henry John Moyer

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH Will Bk 1:22 Henry J. Moyer w 18 July 1829 p 7 Sep 1829 wits: Jas. Shotwell, John Earhart & John Duly. w/ Saloma sns John, George, Henry, Isiah M. & Samuel Harrison Moyer, Juliana, Margaret Moyer, Mary (Moyer) Thompson. Exec John Moyer. Br.Co, OH Estate Settlement pd James Heizer $1.93 for boarding Salome Moyer.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 June 1776		Chester	PA	
Mar.	ca 1800-01			PA	
Death	10 Aug 1829	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Moyer Fam. Cem. Pike Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Salome Earhart

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1780			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 July 1829	ae 49 yr. Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Moyer Fam. Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father George Earhart Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Fanchon

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see FGS olthar Bk	F	1 Margaret	Birth	22 Feb 1802			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 76-2-25	Mar.	12 Oct 1820	Br.Co, OH B:72 David Smith MG			
		25 Jan 1802-3 apr. 1878	Death	23 apr. 1863	ae 61-7-1	Clermont	OH	
		Jasper Shotwell (Colthar)	Burial	Clover Cem. (both)	Wmsburg Twp.	Clermont	OH	
*see FGS mpson Bk	F	2 Mary/Mareah	Birth	1803			PA	(S/o Wm. Thompson-
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1824	Br.Co, OH B:128 S. G. Sperry JP			Mary ?)
		20 June 1797 VA-18 July 1855	Death	23 Jan 1893	ae 89-8-9		OH	a Pike Twp. Trustee
		John D. Thompson	Burial	New Harmony	Cem. (both) Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	M	3 John George	Birth	1805				LW&T &
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 May 1830	Clerm.Co, OH 2:338 A.F. Baker MG			*chu & census over
		ca 1805-07 OH-bet 1860-70	Death	26 Mar. 1880	ae 74-9-2 Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	DRIII:206/207 old
		Mary Smith	Burial	Clover Cem. (both)	Wmsburg Twp.	Clermont	OH	age, wid., b. PA
	M	4 George F.	Birth	1810			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse* NJ	Mar.	15 Dec 1831	Clerm. Co, OH 2:294 Henry Jones JP			
			Death	1898			OH	
		Jemima Johnson	Burial	Clover Cem. (both)	Wmsburg Twp.	Clermont	OH	
arah J. 880 census both?	M	5 (Sarah Ann Johnson history)	Birth	1812		Clermont	OH	*census over
		Henry Jr.	Mar.	2 Jan 1834	Clerm. Co, OH 2:527 Azel Bryon JP			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1890			OH	
		Catherine Jane Johnson	Burial	Clover Cem. (both)	Wmsburg Twp.	Clermont	OH	
*see Shotwell Bk	F	6 Juliana/Julia Ann	Birth	29 Sep 1816		Clermont	OH	(he m. ② 8 June 185
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Aug 1833	Clerm. Co, OH 2:486 J.W. Robinson JP			Elizabeth Ann
		18 Jan 1812-10 Oct 1872 OH	Death	23 Dec 1854			OH	Phillips)
		Wm. Shotwell	Burial	Taylor's Chapel	Cem. (both) Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 Isiah M.	Birth	1819		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	1849				
			Burial	Clover Cem.	Wmsburg Twp.	Clermont	OH	
	M	8 ① Ariadna Johnson	Birth	1823		Brown	OH	
		Samuel Harrison	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1880				
		② America Lytle	Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

1850 Pike Twp.
#1429-1434
Moyer, George 40 fa PA — Geo. F. 50 fa PA — 60 fa PA — 70 fa PA —²
" , Jemima 44 NJ — 54 NJ — 64 NJ — 75 wf NJ-NJ
Johnson, Mary 18 NJ
Cummins, Mary 23 OH
Branson, Samuel 14 NJ
Smith, Jemima 9 OH
Surry, Wm. 6 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#194-194
Johnson, Caroline 19 OH
Derry, Wm. 12 OH — 21 W of OH
Dunn, Mary 20 VA
Rutherford, Ellen 12 AS OH

1870 Pike Twp.
#26-24

1880 Pike Twp.
#192-192
Patton, Robt. 13 OH³

1880 Wmsburg, Clerm. Co., OH pg 379 D
Moyer, Henry 68 fa PA³
Sarah J. 68 wf NJ³

1850 Pike Twp.
#1425-1430
Thompson, John 48 fa VA
Mariah 46 PA — 57 widow PA
John W. 19 fa OH — Wesley 28 OH
Sarah M. 14 ↓ — Melissa 24 ↓

1860 Pike Twp.
#186-186

1850 Pike Twp.
#1431-1436
Moyer, John 44 fa PA — 55 fa PA — 64 fa PA
Mary 45 OH — 53 OH
Amanda M. 19
Elizabeth O. 17
Wm. H. 15 fa
Lucy M. 13
Eliza J. 11 — Elizabeth 20 OH
Wilbert C. 6 ↓ Wilber C. 15 ↓

1860 Pike Twp.
#193-193

1870 Pike Twp.
#21-25
Walker, Lucy 32 KH OH
Julius 12 W of MO
George 9 AS
Mollie 7 AS ↓

1860 Pike Twp.
#194-194
Wm. H. 25 fa OH — 33 fa OH — 45 fa OH PA OH
Cordelia 24 — Adelia 32 KH OH — Adelia L. 42 wf OH VA OH
Clifford 3 — 12 W of — Clifford D. 22 sn OH³
John 1 — John G. 11 sn ↓ lived Bethel, O.

1870 Pike Twp.
#26-24

1880 Pike Twp.
#173-173

1860 Pike Twp.
#189-189
Test, Isarel 34 fa lab OH
Amanda 30
Joseph C. 5
John W. 3
Fred G. 1 ↓

1880 Clark Twp. #234-252
Miller, Lucy M. 43 OH PA OH
Scottie M. 6 sn OH³
Harrison C. 5 sn
Luella B. 2 dau ↓
Walker, Mary J. 18 dau MO OH²

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 7:13 John Moyer w 3 Mar 1880 p 12 Apr 1880 dau Elizabeth O. Daugherty of Thorton, IN, dau Amanda M. Test of Bethel, OH, Louisa J. Tice dau + grdsn John Moyer (s/o Wm. H. + Cordelia) of Bethel, OH, Wm. H. Moyer of Locust Rdg., OH exec., Lucy M. Wilson of Hamersville, OH, Wilber C. Moyer of NE.

Moyer chn of ③ all b. Br. Co., OH
ⓐ Amanda Melvina "aunt Viny" b. ca 1831 d.
m. 9 Mar 1854 BC, O. H:93 M. Bitter MG to Isarel F. Test b. ca 1826 OH
*see Thompson Bk ⓑ Wm. H. b. 1834 d. 1934 (both) Clover Cem., Clerm. Co., OH
m. 1 Jan 1857 BC, O. H:214 John Lawson MG to Cordelia (Adelia) L. Thompson b. 1837 OH d. 1910
*see Daugherty Bk ⓒ Elizabeth O. b. d.
m. 23 July 1861 BC, O. 2:146 John Smith JP to Collin W. Daugherty
*see Miller Bk for chn. both hsbs + data ⓓ Lucy Mary b. 20 June 1837 Locust Rdg., OH d. 1932 Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH
bur. Confidence Cem., Br. Co., OH
m. ① 18 Nov 1855 BC, O. H:169 J. K. Morris JP to Wm. Walker
m. ② 31 Jan 1872 BC, O. 7:20 S. T. Mario MG to Robert Miller Wilson b. 1 Aug 1819 Newport, Adams Co., OH d. 26 Dec 1870 Hamersville, OH bur. Bethel, OH, Clerm. Co., OH
ⓔ Elizabeth Jane b. 10 Feb 1840 d. 16 Mar 198 (both) bur. Bethel, OH Clerm. Co., OH
m. 1856 BC, O. lic 14 Mar 1856 H:187 John Quincy Adams Tice b. 20 Nov 1826 d. 21 Apr. 1900 8 chn
lived NE Co D 56th OVI disch. 1 Apr 1865 ⓕ Wilbur C. b. ca 1844-45 d. aft Mar 1880

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Asa Dutton Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
He made his parents mad by	Birth	30 Dec 1781	Frankfort)	Cavendish	VT or ME	
m. too soon after 1st wf d., to	MAR①	18 Dec 1803	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	Hancock Co
OH by wagon 1816, erected a	Mar.②	12 Oct 1813	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	
sawmill 1822 running it till	Death	25 Nov 1860		Brown	OH	
1836-38	Burial					
	MAR③	15 apr 1837	Br. Co., OH E:46 Geo. Vandament MG CC			

1st wf Eunice Townsend	Occupation miller, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
b. 1784	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left (30 Aug 1753-2 July 1840) 27 apr 1757- 1797 *chn over
d. 24 Oct 1812 Kennebec Co, ME	His Father Ephriam Dutton Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Bixby

3RD Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Hall*

		Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
her sister Hannah Spinney	2nd wf Mary Spinney						
m. Isaac	b. 1786 Kennebec Co, ME	Birth	24 July 1782			VA	*see Brooks Bk
enney Sr. she	d. bef apr 1837? Br. Co., OH	Chr'nd					
d. bef Apr 1834	Ephriam Jr (s/o Ephriam Sr. +	Death	4 aug 1876	ae 97-0-11 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 144 l. 5 ae 97-10-0
	Thankful Penderson)	Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	of paralysis, widow

Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m.① ca 1800 John Brooks b. 11 Mar 1774 NC d. 31 May 1833 BC, O. ae 59-2-20
chn 1st wf Date	Her Father John Hall Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Gould Bk	M	1 Seth	Birth	16 Jan 1804	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 mar 1829	Br. Co., OH D:16 Geo. Vandament MG he 25			she 23
		1809-	Death	June 1851		Brown	OH	
		Cynthia Gould	Burial					
	F	2 Rhoada	Birth	5 Nov 1806	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan 1821	Br. Co., OH B:85 Wm. White JP			
		1801 ME-	Death	bef 1850				
		Richard Spinney	Burial					
	F	3 Sarah R.	Birth	12 Oct 1807	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sep 1850	Br. Co., OH 6:199 Wm. Brooks MG			
		1802-	Death	6 Oct 1851	ae 44-0-6		OH	
		Thomas J. Meeker	Burial	Brooks Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he				
*see Brooks Bk	M	4 Solomon	Birth	12 Oct 1808	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	*chn over - raised by
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 mar 1827	Br. Co., OH C:76 David Smith MG consent her			father John Brooks
		1808 OH- 1833 OH	Death	1833		Brown	OH	Asa Dutton after their deaths
		Mary Francis Brooks	Burial					
	M	5 Moses	Birth	16 Oct 1810	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	to Fulton Co., IL by 1850
		Full Name of Spouse* Fulton Co.,	Mar.	8 Dec 1831	Br. Co., OH D:57 Wm. Neal JP oath asher Curliss he 21 she [illegible]			-wf was Sarah Osborne
		25 Oct 1811 NJ - 11 Jan 1887 IL	Death	1874		Fulton	IL	
		Rebecca Curliss	Burial					
	M	6 Daniel Townsend	Birth	9 Oct 1812	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		9 Oct 1819 - 18 July 1881	Death	30 Oct 1848				
		Lucinda Ann Page	Burial					
chn 2nd wf	F	7 Eunice	Birth	1814	Belgrade	Kennebec	ME	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	8 ① Mary A. Watson b. 20 Jan 1817 PA	Birth	25 Mar 1816		Clermont now Brown	OH	to Lawrence Co., KS 185
		Asa Jr.	Mar.①	19 aug 1837	Br. Co., OH F:4 Geo. Vandament MG CC ② 31 Dec 1887 he 70 she 29			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1858	Death					*chn over
		② Rebecca (Smith) Wmson	Burial					
	m	9 Thomas	Birth	ca 1818		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.
#1191-1196
Dutton, asa 68 fa ME
Elizabeth 68 VA
John B. 19 fa OH
Sarah L. 17 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
– 526
asa 79 ME
Elizabeth 80 VA

DR III: 152/153 ae 4 6-1-8 of consumption, mar.

1860 Clark Twp.
#495-525
John B. 28 fa OH
Nancy A. 24
alice E. 7
John R. 4
Mary M. 2
Charles A. 1/12
nee Hendrixson
m. 2 Mar 1852 6:
243 Wm. Brooks MG

charles austin
22 Feb 1860-11 Sep 1946
m. Florence Belle Dean
1 jan 1862-1959 5 chn
4 july 1881 12:38 Wm. Brooks MG

1870 Clark Twp.
#111-107
37 fa OH
34 KH
allie E. 17 HMo
14 WoF
10 AS
Luella 7 AS
Emily J. 5 AH
Lucian 1 AH
Elizabeth AH 90 VA

1880 Clark Twp.
#53-57 Brooks Cem. (both)
24 jan 1832-4 Mar 1878 ae 46-1-10
OH—44 OH³ 17 apr 1833-
25 Nov 1890 ae 53-7-8
alice Elizabeth 11 apr 1853-
29 oct 1930 m. cyrus Howard Redmond
Mary Margaret 30 aug 1905 Brooks Cem. (she)
4 Nov 1862 m. Eugene Ogden b. ca 1859 OH *see Ogden bk
1857- c1935 Brooks Cem. (both)
15 dau OH³ 24 oct 1864-12 june 1935 m. Henry C. Segondollar
17 apr 1869-23 apr 1873 ae 4-4-17 Brooks Cem.
Brooks cem. 16 Mar 1890 15:577 J. F. Oursler +3 dau.
1872-1895
cary alvin 13 Dec 1871-10 Jan 1908 m. ① angelina Myrtle M. Dutton
Lon Lloyd 30 Mar 1895-20 Sep 1912 m. ② Josephine Hager 13 July
2 apr 1896 18:458 B. P. Vandament JP
& more chn
1877-10 apr 1910 -6 chn
jessie Lee 1 Dec 1875-17 aug 1937 m. Mary Celestia Evans
4 chn
7 july 1882-11 Mar 1974
Edward 18 july 1876-18 May 1878

1880 Clark Twp.
#54-58
John Randolph 24 OH³
anna E. 21 wf nee McChesney
Bella J. 3 dau
Ivy Pearl 1 dau

9 apr 1856-14 July 19
m. 26 Dec 18
9:297 R. A. Hig
gins J
b. 10 Mar 1877
b. 4 apr 1879

Dutton chn of ④ ⓐ John B. brooks b. 24 jan 1832 *see above
ⓑ Sarah L. b. ca 1833-34 OH
ⓒ Elizabeth jane b. 8 july 1830 OH d 30 Mar 1850 m. 19 aug 1847 BC, O. 6:105 Wm. T. Sallee MG to
Enoch Hendrixson b. 21 oct 1825 OH d. 21 Sep 1907 2 chn Wm., Ida
ⓓ asa b. 1833 OH

Dutton chn of ⑥ ⓐ Wilson Howard b. 1 july 1838 m. *see Stansberry BK Lizzie Stansberry b. 8 Feb 1841 Br. Co., OH d. 4 July 1915 Meeker, Lincoln City, OK
chn ① Jessie C. b. 18 Oct 1873; ② Ray b. 20 Jan 1875 ③ Hayes b. 4 Sep 1876 ④ Carey b. 8 Feb 1879
d. 29 Jan 1880 ⑤ Charlie N. b. 2 Feb 1885 she m. ① John A. Harris b. 1836 OH
ⓑ Melvin Judson b. 12 Jan 1841 m. Miriam Chase b. ca 1841 6 chn *see left
ⓒ Elizabeth b. 5 Feb 1844 m. Wm. H. Page b. ca 1844
ⓓ Carey Boardman b. 5 aug 1847 d. 17 july 1875 m. Maria Wood b 9 Feb 1847 *see left 2 chn

*
① Henry G. b. 11 May 1868
② Flossie X. b. 19 aug 1869
③ Minnie J. b. 24 june 1871
④ Jessie X. b. 16 Nov 1873
⑤ Frank H. b. 5 july 1876
⑥ Earl C. b. 19 june 1886
① Erasmus P. b. 4 Dec 1868
② Clara E. b. 24 Sep 1872

Dutton chn of ⑤ ⓐ Elmira b. 1833 m. Clark Mote
ⓑ asa b. 3 Mar 1836 d. 7 aug 1908 Mt. Zion Cem., Fulton Co., IL m. 15 jan 1860 Fulton Co., IL Martha Jane Browning 29 apr 1841 O 9 chn
ⓒ Daniel b. 1836 m. Mary Reed Markley
ⓓ Nancy Jane b. 1839 m. John Thompson
ⓔ Henry H. b. 3 Nov 1841 m. Charlotte Levengeree
ⓕ John b. 1843
ⓖ Mary b. 1845 m. James Radcliffe
ⓗ James b. 1848
ⓘ albert b. 1851 IL
ⓙ Randolph b. 1852 d. 21 Mar 1885 m. Susan E. Thomas
b. 17 apr 1861 d. 24 June 1934
ⓚ Wm. b. 1846 m. Susan Levengeree

Dutton chn of ⑧ ⓐ Mary Matilda b. 4 Feb 1839 Br. Co., OH d. 3 June 1850 R
ⓑ Daniel Perry b. 21 oct 1840 Br. Co., OH m. Linda Jane Watson dau Mary b. ca 186
1st wf ⓒ Elvira Caroline b. 21 Dec 1842 m. Samuel Jones m. Wm. Neaine
ⓓ Elizabeth Jane b. 1 Dec 1845 d. 31 July 1847
ⓔ John Williams b. 20 July 1848
ⓕ asa Melvin b. 30 aug 1850 d. 29 jane Feb 1880 m. Wanda allen b. ca 1850
ⓖ Joseph Bainbridge b. 30 Dec 1852 d. 16 oct 1881 m. Lillie Hobbs 1852-16 Oct 1881
2nd wf ⓗ asa Harrison b. 1 oct 1888 KS

1850 Clark Twp.
#1073-1074
Dutton, Seth 46 BSM ME
Cynthia 43 OH
Miriam 20 — 1830 2nd
Wm. 18 fa — 1832 Dr Ephraim
Daniel 10 1840 — 1861-65
Nancy 8
Moses 5 (Mosley) 1845
Elizabeth 3 — 1847
Columbus 2/12 — 1850
4 May 1842-23 Nov
1918 m. Wm. Leighty
17 Oct 1829-19 Mar 1898

chn of Ephraim Dutton Jr. + Susannah Bixby
*over ① asa b. 30 Dec 1781
② Joel Sr. b. 19 Sep 1783 m. 1812 Deborah Perry 21 June 1791-21 Sep 1859
③ Lydia b. 30 Mar 1785 d. 16 Mar 1869 m. 1805 asa White b. 10 July 1782
④ Susanna b. 15 apr 1787 d. 1803
⑤ Nancy b. 25 May 1789 m. 1809 Henry Patch b. 24 Feb 1787
⑥ James b. 25 May 1791 d. 22 aug 1864 m. ① 1809 Clarissa Hamilton b. Dec
1789 d. 7 Nov 1871 m. ② 1817 Balaria Mapham 1789-9 Dec 1879
⑦ abigail b. 28 May 1794 Cavendish, VT m. 1814 John White b. 1789

1850 Clark Twp.
#1153-1158
Spinna, Richard 50 fa ME
Eunice 20 OH
Rhoda 13

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Brooks Dutton

This Information Obtained From: raised by Asa Dutton when his parents died

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	24 Jan 1832	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	2 Mar 1852	Br. Co, OH 6:243 Wm. Brooks MG			
Death	4 Mar 1878	ae 46-1-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon Dutton Mother's Maiden Name Mary Francis Brooks

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy A. Hendrixson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 apr 1833		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Nov 1890	ae 53-7-8	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Hendrixson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see FGS Redmon F	1 Alice Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 27 Feb 1853 OH - 21 June 1925 OH Cyrus Howard Redmond	Birth	11 apr 1853	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	13 chn
		Mar.	28 May 1876	Br. Co, OH 9:419 H.H. Jones JP			
		Death	29 Oct 1930			OH	
		Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 John Randolph Full Name of Spouse* ca 1859 OH- Anna E. McChesney	Birth	9 apr 1856	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	26 Dec 1876	Br. Co, OH 9:297 R.A. Higgins JP			(d/o Joseph McChesney
		Death					Ellen)
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1858	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	bef 1860				
		Burial					
M	4 Charles Austin Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jan 1862 - 1959 Florence Belle Dean	Birth	22 Feb 1860	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	5 chn over*
		Mar.	4 July 1881	Br. Co, OH 12:38 Wm. Brooks MG			
		Death	11 Sep 1946				
		Burial					
*see Ogden Bk F	5 (Louella) Luella Full Name of Spouse* 1860 OH - aft 1886 Eugene Ogden	Birth	4 Nov 1862	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Walter Lee Oct 1879-
		Mar.	17 May 1879	Br. Co, OH 11:60 R.M. Wilson JP			1945 Boone Co, Ky m. Hel
		Death	30 aug 1885				ena ?
		Burial	Brooks Cem. Br.	Co, OH she)(he			
F	6 Emily Jane Full Name of Spouse* 1857 OH - 1935 Henry C. Segondollar	Birth	24 Oct 1864	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	3 infants bur. same
		Mar.	9 Mar 1886	Br. Co, OH 14:157 T.B. McChesney JP			Alma b. Oct 1888, Ray
		Death	12 June 1935				b. Apr 1890
		Burial	Brooks Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Lucian F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 apr 1869	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR d. 27 Mar 1873 ae 4-0-
		Mar.	—	—			of cerebral spinal meningi
		Death	23 apr 1873	ae 4-4-17 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	tbstone data.
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
July 877-10 pr 1910 M	8 ② Josephine Hager Carey Alvin Full Name of Spouse* 3 Aug 1872 OH - 19 June 1895 OH ① Angelina Myrtle M. Ogden	Birth	13 Dec 1871	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	① 16 Mar 1890 BC,O.	15:577 J.F. Oussler JP ② 2 apr 1896 BC,O. 18:458 B.P. Vandement JP			
		Death	10 Jan 1908		Brown	OH	*chn over
		Burial	Brooks Cem. he)(New Harmony Cem. 1st w)(2nd w				
M	9 Jesse Lee Full Name of Spouse* 7 July 1882 - 11 Mar 1974 Mary Celestia Evans	Birth	1 Dec 1875	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	4 chn over*
		Mar.					
		Death	17 aug 1937				
		Burial					
M	10 "Eddie" Edward B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 July 1876	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
		Death	18 May 1878	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. #1191-1196	1860 Clark Twp. #495-525	1870 Clark Twp. #111-107	1880 Clark Twp. #53-57	1880 Clark Twp. #54-58
Dutton, asa 68 fa ME	John B. 28 fa OH	37 fa OH		John R. 24 OH³
Elizabeth 68 VA	Nancy A. 24	34 KH	44 OH³	annie E. 21 wf
John B. 19 fa OH	alice E. 7	allie E. 17 HMo		Bella J. 3 dau
Sarah L. 17 ↓	John R. 4	14		Ivy Pearl 1 dau ↓
	Mary M. 2			
	Charles A. 1/12 ↓	10 AS		
		Luella 7 AS		
		Emily J. 5 AH	15 dau	
		Lucian 1 AH ↓		
		Elizabeth 90 AH VA	Carey A. 9 sn	
			Jessie Lee 4 sn ↓	

Dutton chn of ④ ⓐ alma b. 24 Mar 1882
ⓑ Melvina b. 30 Sep 1883
ⓒ Priscilla b. 12 Aug 1885
ⓓ Viola May b. 26 Feb 1886 d. 22 Apr 1987 m. Colling Bernard Barre b. 6 Oct
1877 d. 8 June 1954
ⓔ Mabel b. 18__

Dutton chn of ⑨ ⓐ Kenneth Dorn
ⓑ Carl Evans
ⓒ Lucille Ellen m. — Snyder
ⓓ Josephine Elizabeth m. — Eidenweg

Dutton chn of ⑧ ⓐ Lloyd b. 17 Mar 1896 d. 20 Sep 1917 OH Brooks Cem.
1st wf
2nd wf — ⓑ Doris b. 17 Jan 1897
ⓒ Naomi b. m. John Louchman
ⓓ adelaide b. 4 Oct 1900 m. Stanley Leo Pitzer
ⓔ Geraldine b. 1902 d. 8 Oct 1924
ⓕ Anna May b. 29 Jan 1905
ⓖ Nola May "Mary" b. 17 July 1907 m. Joseph Thomas Murray b. 27 Ju
1906 d. Apr 1974 5 chn
1st wf — ⓗ Ethel Mae b. 6 Aug 1890 d. 19 June 1913 m. Lewis Daugherty 1887-1914 dau Thelma
Louise b. 15 May 1910 d. 22 Apr 2000 m. Maurice Weaver b. 22 Aug 1907 d. 9 Oct 1984
ⓘ Lula Florence b. 23 Nov 1892 d. 11 Feb 1972 she m. ① Clarence Robbins b. 5 July 1878
d. 15 Nov 1969 dau Delphine Meek b. 14 May 1914 d. 28 Dec 1991 m. — Waters
she m. ② Earl Pitzer b. d. 28 Apr 1959 2 chn she m. ③ Ernest Pusey
b. 1900 d. 24 Jan 1975

all Brooks

Br.Co, OH Mar. Wm.V. & Jessie Bingamon 8 apr. 1900 20:160 W.E. Rowe MG
A. E. & Lizzie Hiler 5 July 1896 18:531 B. Kimball JP
Albert & Jessie Young 18 aug 1898 19:478 S.E. Cramer MG
B. & Clementine Burris 5 Mar 1864 2:438 John Cox JP
Benjamin & Elizabeth J. Burris 2:466 not listed
F.M. & Margaret Jane Starks 21 Sep 1865 3:168 N. Dawson MG
F.W. & Addie Wardlow 8 Dec 1897 19:312 Benj. Kimball JP
Henry A. & Katie Ward 27 Dec 1883 13:165 T.H. Clinton
Henry & Mary Chambers 4 May 1886 14:202 B. Berven? MG
Henry & Caroline Morgan 6 Dec 1873 8:384 F.F. Shaw JP
Henry & Lucy Pitman 28 Nov 1894 18:69 T.H. Clinton, Elder
Henry & Julia Wms 12 Jan 1899 20:5 R.W. McKinley JP
? John F. see below st. ~~J.F. & Martha A. Thomas 5 Oct 1892 17:56 J.R. Wms JP~~
James & Sophia Meeker 14 Feb 1890 15:541 W.A. Aultman JP
John & Mary E. Brooks 25 Dec 1867 5:128 James McCoy JP
~~John S. & Harriett Owens 15 Oct 1868 5:356 Morris Gasten MG~~
black ~~John W. & Abigail Snead 3 apr 1866 4:48 Jonathan Finney MG~~
John & Elizabeth Hancock 26 Feb 1852 6:241 James Allen JP
Joseph M. & Margaret J. Porter 16 Nov 1864 3:6 J.H. Lockhart MG
~~O.C. & Zelia Gould 16 Mar 1886 14:167 J.J. Case JP~~
Oliver A. & Nannie Littlejohn 4 Oct 1899 20:84 A.W. Newton MG
~~Ora & Ollie Warner 24 Dec 1889 15:482 A.D. Crouch JP~~
Payton & Celestia Powers 6 May 1895 18:205 S.V. Douglas MG
S.W. & Belle Smith 5 Feb 1879 11:528 G.C. Glover JP
Samuel W. & Sarah L. West 10 Oct 1883 13:85 J.S. West MG
Thomas & Elizabeth Henderson 2 Oct 1860 2:30 John Campbell JP
Thomas & Columbia Stivers 13 Feb 1887 14:413 Wm. Hight JP
Tweed & Laura Ward 25 Sep 1900 20:202 B.F. Wds JP
James (21) & Mary Leonard (18) 22 Jan 1832 D:59 Wm. Neal JP oath James Rounds
Charles & Francis Grubbs 24 Oct 1844 6:36 Wm. Dixson JP cont'd back of pg 2

Hamersville Cem.
Wm. H. 1846-1926
Rachel 1856-1919
Sarah w/o W.H.
17 May 1852 - 24 Oct 1884 d/o S.M.
Blair & M.A. —

Fincastle Cem.
Alice Lee 1903-1955
Fred R. 1896-1961

Decatur Cem.
Frank A. 1887-1918
Mary 1834-1913

Maplewd Cem.
Marshall 1867-1932 m. 24 Jan 1889 15:278 H. H. Pierce to Lucy Powers

Brooks Cem.
John d. 5 Aug 1853 ae 24-10-20
b. ca 1828
Phillips M. 1906-1939

Ash Rdg Cem.
Florence C. 1900-1956
Clara B. 1912- —

Red Oak Chyd
Sarah 1902-19—

~~Charles s/o John F. & Martha A. (Thomas)~~ see mar above
~~30 aug 1893-13 June 1933~~

Mt. Orab Cem.
Jessie F. 1855-1941
Wm. V. 1859-1947
Wm. J. 1869-1951
Louie A. 1872-1934 nee Malott m. 19 July 1889 15:381 W.A. Aultman JP
Walter 1888-1975
Lula M. 1891-1930
Edward F. 1894-1918
Ella 1880-1899
Alice Pearl 1887-1887 2 mo.
Polly 1916-
James S. 1884-1926
Clifford K. 1882-1915
Belle S. 1859-1914
Edith M. 20 apr 1887-19 June 1906

Robt G. d. 8 apr 1965 ae 37-7-18
Roy W. 1917-1918
Henry E. 1907-1932
Thomas N. 1873-1947
Addie 1876-1944
Columbia 1858-1932
Arnold 1887-1912
Herman E. 1891-1947
Faye 1891-1952
~~T.N. 1833-1916~~
is she nee Stivers or Thomas ?

Brooks Cem. ~~Jordan Co A 175th OI~~
~~Charley s/o James & Martha Thomas~~ 30 aug 1893-13 June 1933
Phillip M. 1906-1939
Otis & Hazel ch of H.M. & Edna —

New Harmony Cem.
Dana L. 8 June 1926-13 apr 1983 WW2 Capt. US army
~~Ida G. d. 7 Jan 1891 ae 28-9-10 w/o John F.~~
~~m. 14 Nov 1885 14:55 A.G. Fite JP~~
Iva Belle d. 13 Jan 1962 ae 87-0-0
~~2 mo Thompson~~

Ash Rdg Cem.
several

1860 Clark Twp. ~~1840 Pike Twp.~~ 1880 Pike Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#491-521 #131-124 #138-138 #258-283
John Jourdan 28 fa OH — 38 fa OH — 49 fa OH³ Cell 1/95 TH ~~Brooks~~ Cem. Geo. R. 30 fa tew OH³
Clarissa 26 — 36 KH — Clara 46 wf Mary E. 28 wf — nee Metz m. 27 Mar
Olive 8 — 17 HMo Lizzie 24 dau Clarence 6 sn 18|73 BC, O 8:198
Sarah E. 6 — 16 HMo Walter 6 sn JR Langstaff
~~Oscar 5~~ — ~~14 WOF~~ — Oscar C. 23 sn ~~b Dec 1856~~ m. Rosella Heald Harry 3 sn MG
John F. 3 — ~~Belle HAS~~ — 20 dau Nov 1860 – 8 Feb 1931 Elmira 6/12 Dec
acie J. 4/12 ~~Mollie 8 AS~~
nee Cowdrey m. 8 Augustus 6 AH — ~~Augustus E. 16 sn — 17 Oct 1864 – 23 Sep 1924 Brooks Cem.~~ Neal 1866 ~~m. Wm. Augus~~ 1910
Oct 1851 6:228 Wm. Eva C. 4 — VA dau ~~Oct 1866~~ — ~~26 Oct 1866 – 2 Nov 1946 Neal Cem.~~
~~Thompson JP~~ ~~Charles R. 1~~ — C 10 sn ~~1869 – 1936 (both) Warner Cem. m. 30 Oct 1894 BC, O 18:~~
~~* see below~~ 15 July 1869 ~~1869 – 1938 John Overstreet JP to~~ Iva Belle Redman 1874 – 19
~~Mabel 1895 – 1900~~ bur. Warner Cem.
Inf. d. 1905 " " "

1850 Pike Twp. 1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp. 1860 Pike Twp.
#1287-1292 #119-119 #156-145 #89-89 #120-120 m. 7 Jan 1858 BC
James 39 fa OH — 50 fa PA — 60 fa OH — 69 fa PA² — O. 1:119 Jas. Allen JP
Ruth 36 — 48 OH — 58 KH — 68 wf OH MD² Theodore 24 fa OH arabella
Thomas N. 16 fa — 1833-1916 Mt Orab Cem. 1 June 1812 – 2 July 1881 Brooks Cem. Aberella 21 nee Cordelia
Theodore 13 fa Henry N. 1 applegate 31 M
Moses 11 1838 – 11 Jan 187
Eliza 6 — Eliza L. 15 — 26 HMo — 35 dau OH PA OH New Harmony Cem.
Arminda 5 — Amanda 14 — Arminda 24 HMo — Bertha A. 33 dau
nee Watson m. 18 Isabella 11 — Isabella C. 21 HMo
Feb 1831 D:45 he 20
she 18

~~* Are all b. BC, O~~
~~Clayton 1857 m. Belle Higgins~~
~~Belle 1859/60~~
~~Mollie ca 1856~~
~~Augustus E. c1864~~
~~Ollie 1852~~
~~Sarah E. 1854~~
~~Oscar C. Dec 1856 m.~~ ~~Rosella C Nov 1860 – 8 Feb 1931~~
~~John F. 1858~~
~~Acie J 1859~~
~~Eva Oct 1866~~
~~Wm. 1869~~

1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#149-139 #103-103
Moses 29 fa lab OH — 42 fa OH VA OH — 29 Jan 1838 – 1901 } Brooks Cem
Malvina 26 KH — Levina 39 wf OH PA OH — 22 Jan 1841 – 1904 }
Marietta 5 AS — Mary E. 15 dau OH³
S. Arminda 4 AH — Stacia 14 dau
Clari 2 — Clarey I. B. 12 dau — Clarissa Ida Belle 2 Nov 1867 – 6 July 1938 Brooks Cem. d/o
James F. 1 — 11 sn Moses & Levina
Lydia M. 8 dau
Lavina nee Harris Nancy J. 6 dau ~~also Brooks Cem. Charlie 1873 – 1933~~ ~~Hoult~~ m. 16 Mar 1886 14: 119 J. Case JP
m. 24 Dec 1863 2:405 George 5 sn
V. C. Brown JP David 3 sn — 19 Mar 1877 – 21 July 1880 Brooks Cem. s/o M. & L.
Moses E. 1 sn DR III: 226/227 ae 3-4-3 Pike Twp. of croup

1860 Pike Twp. 1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#21-21 #23-23 #248-234 #134-134
F. M. 29 fa lab OH Jackson 38 OH — 49 fa OH Hancock, Wm. C. 49 fa OH Ky VA
Eliza 28 Martha E. 30 — 40 KH nee Brooks — Elizabeth 49 wf OH Ky VA
Elmira 7 Geo. W. Allen 13 Jerome Allen 23 fa OH John W. 26 sn OH³
Thomas Y. 5 nee Allen m. 11 Feb Wm. 24 sn
David H. 3 1858 BC, O, 1:132 m. 12 June Nancy Jane 11 dau
nee Elizabeth Thompson m. 8 June 1850 Wm. S. Wharton JP 1851 BC, O. Hamer T. 9 sn
H:8 Wm. Thompson JP Sardinia Cem. 6:220 H. Izura 6 dau
Dawson MC
Charles E. 4 Feb 1937 –
Mary Ellen 3 Mar 1936 – 21 Mar 1984

all Brooks

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1235-1235
Jesse 43 shoe maker Ky
2nd wf Mary E. 24 OH
Wm. H. 15
Clarinda A. 6
Amanda J. 4
Samuel W. 2
Bridget 2/12

1870 Byrd Twp.
#173-171
53 shoe shop Ky
35 KH OH
15 HMo
13
12 A.S
10
Evelene 8
Martha 8
Emma 6 AH
Ida 3
John 1

1880 Byrd Twp.
72-75
63 boot shoemaker Ky³
45 wf OH³
Emma B. 15 dau
Ida M. 13 dau
Allen M. 8 sn
Mary L. 5 dau

1870 Byrd Twp.
#49-49
Thomas C. 28 fa lab OH
Mary 23 KH
Edward 9 AS
? (M) 8
Mary 5 AH
Wm. 1
Maryann Rutherford m. 31 Dec 1863 BC, O.
2:409 John T. Coy JP

OH-DR II: 112/113 Mary A. d. 21 _ 1870 ae 29-4-0 b.+d. Byrd Twp., mar., consumption

1870 Byrd Twp.
51-51
John 50 fa lab OH
Mary 54 KH
Percilla 21 HKH

S/o Thos. Brooks
Sarah Boone
~~1850 Byrd Twp.~~
~~#1265-1287~~
~~Demarcus 65 lab VA~~
~~Mason 35 lab OH~~
~~Precilla 16~~
~~Benjamin 14~~

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1721-1747
Jesse 34 shoe maker Ky
Zoah 28 OH
Wm. H. 5
d. 6 Aug 1855 ae 35 yrs. Ebenezer chyrd w/o Jesse

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#223-235
Wm. H. 34 lab OH³
Rebecca E. 29 wf
John T. 8 sn
Mary P. 4 dau
Luella M. 1 dau
nee Brooks m. 28 Oct 1868 BC, O.
5:379 W. E. Rowe MG

1850 Scott # 866-871
Day, James 36 fa OH
Eliza 34
4 chn
Brooks, Martha 20 PA

1850 Eagle Twp.
#229-235
Brooks, Samuel Bennington 23 cooper OH
Harriett 22
Mary M. 2
John W. 1/12
nee Moore m. 13 May 1847
6:100 Daniel McLaughlin JP

1870 Eagle Twp.
37-36
43 fa OH
Margaret 45 KH OH
22 HKH
20 fa lab
Lafayette 18 fa lab
Jane 17 HKH
Nancy 14 HKH
Barton 6 AH
Johnson 3 AH
Ellsberry 6/12 AH
m. 11 Oct 1874 8:590 W. Mefford MG to Indiana Shaw
m. 25 Dec 1880 11:485 A. Henderson JP to Cynthia Sams 1854-1936 Ash Rdg Cem.

1880 Franklin Twp.
7-7
Lafayette 28 fa OH³
Harriett 52 mother
Nannie 24 sister
Bertha 16 sister
David 13 brother
10 brother
Elsie 4 dau

Eagle Twp. DR I: 26/27.
d. 22 Dec 1870 ae 21-1-3 of lung fever, single
1851-1916 Ash Rdg Cem. — hs chn + bur. same
OH³
① Birdie 1881-1907 dau
② Orin D. 1884-1964 sn
③ Wm. 1888-1908 sn

1850 Union Twp.
322-325
John 51 cooper Ky
Rebecca 48 Ky
Libbey 21 OH
John 19 cooper
Amanda 17
Martha 14
Bennington, Keziah 80H
nee Bennington m. 23 June 1825 C:41 Robt. Moore JP
mar ①

1880 Pleas #90-91
Sneed, Wm. H. 48 fa OH Ky VA
" Catharine 45 wf Ky³
Brooks, Luther 12 neph OH VA OH
" Frederick 16 neph.
Sneed, Lorain 18 sis/L Ky³
black

1880 Geo # 437-456 black
Brooks, Harry 37 lab Ky³
Caroline 29 wf
Susan 11 dau

1870 Pleas. Twp. 251-262
black
John D. 32 fa lab WVA
Abby 26 KH OH
Frederic 4
Luther 2
Cary 6/12
him
nee Snead m. 3 Apr 1866 4:48 Jonathan Finney MG

BR. Co., OH DR
I: 54/55 John b. ca 1836 VA d. Oct 1871 ae 35-0-0 Pleas. Twp., mar., consumption
I: 70/71 Nancy Ann b. c 1872, b.+d. Pike Twp., d. 4 May 1872 ae 0-1-12, cause —
II: 98/99 Inf. d. 10 Feb 1875 b.+d. Green Twp.
II: 146/147 Mary d. 15 Mar 1877 ae 0-11-10 New Harmony, b. Green Twp. ca 1826 of fits
~~III: 152/153 Ella Belle d. 17 Sep 1877 ae 0-9-17 croup b.+d. Clark Twp.~~
III: 182/183 John d. 8 May 1878 ae 72-7-23 b+d. Geo., OH, single, cause — b. ca 1806
II: 134/135 John E. d. 30 Sep 1876 ae 12-4-14 b.+d. Byrd Twp. of brain fever b. 1864

(over)

Br. Co., OH Mar. cont'd   (do 1850-1900 females)

Nancy & Samuel Hamer / Horner 10 Aug 1843 6:12 A. Helm JP
Clementine & Wm. F. Burroughs 2 Nov 1842 F:160 S.H. Clark MG
Louisa & Levi Drake 22 Sep 1835 E:7 Alex. McClain ECC
~~Matilda & James Culter 1 Nov 1837 F:10 Moses Warden~~
Lavina & James Mathias 20 Dec 1835 E:19 Alex. Wright JP
Mary & Hezekiah Stout 1 Mar 1842 F:143 Samuel Wardlow JP
Leonita / Leonata & Samuel A. Swan 14 Feb 1828 D:2 Benj. Sutton JP pres fa Mason Brooks

8

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Peall & Lavina Manning 5 Sept 1847 4:120 John Ellsberry
~~Absalom & Isabel Coulthar 16 July 1805 - Roger W. Waring JP~~
Andrew & Rebecca Fryman 10 May 1843 3:334 J.M. Hutchinson JP
Francis & Lewis Windsor 15 July 1847 4:93 Eli Elston JP
Isabella & John C. Dial 10 Feb 1842 3:260 Wm. Parrish MG
John H. & Sarah Ann Hulings 22 July 1828 2:255 Levi White
Mary & Samuel Nelson 21 July 1825 2:123 Jesse Justice MMEC
Mary & Daniel Gillman 19 July 1842 3:298 John S. Fallin JP
Rachel & Benj. C. White 4 Feb 1845 4:1 John Leeds JP
Sarah & Westley Elsberry 23 Dec 1824 2:101 John H. Morris JP
Thomas & Elizabeth Hickey 21 Apr 1842 3:297 John Leeds JP

Wm. Brooks 1760 Fauquier Co., VA - Sept 1816 Brooks Bar, Mason Co., Ky
m. 1789 Elizabeth Grimes d. Adams Co., OH
chn ① Clementia b. 27 Jan 1790
*see Ellis Bk ② Sabina b. 27 Oct 1792-1882 m. James Ellis 14 Feb 1782-1866
③ Clarissa b. 22 Jan 1794 m. Samuel J. Sturgis
④ Emily b. 28 Sept 1796
⑤ Samuel b. 1 May 1798
⑥ Sarah b. 8 Mar 1803
⑦ Trusia b. 17 Feb 1806

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

chn of John Brooks
① Wm. see rt.
② John b. c1735 d. c1790-98 Mont. Co, NC
③ Ephraim
④ James
⑤ Joshua

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1736			VA	
MAR ①					
Mar. ②					
Death	18 May 1818		Montgomery	NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Brooks   Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Elizabeth ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? Gilbert

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 John Full Name of Spouse* 24 July 1782 VA - 4 aug 1879 ae 97-0-11 Elizabeth Hall	Birth	11 Mar 1774		anson	NC	she m. ② 15 apr 1837
		Mar.	ca 1800		? NC	? Ky	asa Dutton
		Death	31 May 1833	Clark Twp. ae 59-2-20	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	2 Jesse Full Name of Spouse* 1779- 1860 ? judith Johnson	Birth	11 Mar 1774		anson	NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	1851				
		Burial					
Mont. Co. M	3 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* 1780 NC- Mary Burleson	Birth	1779		Montgomery	NC	
		Mar.	ca 1801			NC	
		Death	13 july 1846		Stanley	NC	
		Burial					
F	4 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 jan 1790			NC	
		Mar.					
		Death	16 Nov 1853				
		Burial					
*see oltharp d/o ohn Phil olthar) M	5 Absalom Full Name of Spouse* 27 May 1786- Wmsburg Aug 1822 OH Isabel Coulthar	Birth	ca 1775			NC	① Mary 1806, ② John
		Mar.	16 july 1805	Clerm. Co., OH no bk or pg	Roger W. Waring	JP	1807 ③ Sarah 1809,
		Death	Aug 1822	Williamsburg	Clermont	OH	④ Wm. Harrison 31
		Burial					Oct 1810 Clerm. Co, O.
	6 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	bet 1774-84				+ over cont'd
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 David Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	bet 1780-90				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	bet 1784-90				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1785				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 jan 1790				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

Brooks chn of ⑤^{13}Wm. Harrison b. 31 Oct 1810 Clem. Co., OH d. 23 June 1865 Burnett Co., TX
m. Bertha Francis Sharp 1813 NC - aft 1870 " " " 8 ch

⑤ Elizabeth b, 1812
⑥ James b. 1814
⑦ Rachel b. 1815
⑧ Wm. Wayland b. 1820
⑨ Isabel b. 1820

⑪ alexander b. 1791

⑫ Hester b. 1793

⑬ Joshua James b, 1794

⑭ Ezekiel b. 1798

⑮ ? b. bet 1800-10

(1)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Brooks

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH L W & T Bk 1:208
w Dec 1832 p 22 July 1833
wits: Geo. Allen, James
Duncanson & John Duley.
Names of Elizabeth, sns Wm.
John & youngest Absolom.
daus Sally, Lucinda,
Matilda & Caroline Brooks
Jane Neale, Elizabeth Cling-
er, Mary Dutton, Rebecca
Leonard & Nancy Rumery.
Extrs: Wm. & John Brooks.
"Hist. of Br. Co. OH" pg
522 John to Clark Twp,
1805

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Mar 1774		Anson	NC	
Mar.	ca 1800		? NC	? Ky	
Death	31 May 1833	Clark Twp. ae 59-2-20	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / , 1736-18 May 1818 Montgomery Co, NC

His Father Brooks Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 July 1782			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Aug 1879	ae 97-0-11	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Br. Co. OH E:46 Geo. Vandament MG

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd 15 Apr 1837 Asa Dutton * see FGS he & 3 wives

Her Father John Hall b. Anson Co, NC d. BC, O. Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	1 Oct 1801			Ky	* chn over
F	Jane Irene	Mar.	27 Jan 1820	Br. Co., OH B:41 Wm. White JP			
Greenbrier Co.	Full Name of Spouse* ae 74-2-7 24 Aug 1800 VA - 31 Oct 1874 OH	Death	24 Dec 1883	ae 82-2-24	Brown	OH	
	Wm. Huey Neal Sr.	Burial	Neal Fam. Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	2	Birth	15 Apr 1803			Ky	
* M	John	Mar.	16 Nov 1826	Clerm. Co., OH 2:181 David Smith MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 74-6-0 23 July 1804 NJ - 23 Jan 1879	Death	12 Apr 1887	ae 74-2-?	Brown	OH	
	Nancy Curless	Burial	Brooks Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
twins	3	Birth	15 Apr 1803			Ky	* census over
F	Elizabeth	Mar.	7 Nov 1822	Br. Co., OH B:121 Wm. White JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 June 1791 PA - aft. 1878	Death	aft 1870				
	Frederick Klinger	Burial					
	4	Birth	Oct 1805	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
* M	"Rev." Wm. H.	Mar.	28 Dec 1826	Br. Co., OH C:72 James Rounds JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1811 OH - 14 May 1885 OH	Death	18 Mar 1883	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Abigail Rounds	Burial					
* see Dutton Bk	5	Birth	1808	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
F	Mary Francis	Mar.	29 Mar 1827	Br. Co., OH C:76 David Smith MG consent			her father John Brooks
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Oct 1808 ME - 1833 OH	Death	1833				(s/o Asa Dutton & 1st
	Solomon Dutton	Burial					w/of Eunice Townsend)
* see Leonard Bk	6	Birth	ca 1810	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
F	Rebecca	Mar.	2 Nov 1826	Br. Co., OH C:69 James Rounds JP			(s/o James Aaron Leo-
	Full Name of Spouse* 1807 OH -	Death	1839				nard & Sarah Rounds)
	James Leonard	Burial					
* see Rumery & Thompson Bks	7 ① Jonathan Dudell Rumery	Birth	30 Oct 1812	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	(1st hsb s/o Moses
F	Nancy	Mar. ①	21 Feb 1828	Br. Co., OH & divorced ②	BC, O. lic 1 Aug		1835 D:140
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Aug 1798 - 21 July 1862 OH	Death	26 Jan 1855		Brown	OH	Rumery & Elizabeth
	② Lewis Thompson	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(she & 2nd hsb) (1st hsb)	Brown	OH	Boothby)
* see Rounds Bk	8	Birth	20 Jan 1815	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
F	Sarah "Sally"	Mar.	12 Feb 1835	Br. Co., OH D:129 Moses Warden MG			(s/o James Rounds &
	Full Name of Spouse* Linn Co, KS 1815 1894	Death	21 May 1904		Linn	KS	1st w/of Mary "Polly"
	Joseph R. Rounds	Burial					Sands)
	9	Birth	ca 1816-17	Clark Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
	Lucinda	Mar.	17 May 1834	Br. Co., OH D:112 Wm. Neal JP			* census over
F	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1811 OH -	Death					
	Jacob Frazee	Burial					
* see Colthar Bk	10	Birth	Aug 1818	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o John Phillip Colth-
F	Matilda	Mar.	1 Nov 1837	Br. Co., OH F:10 Moses Warden			ar Jr. & 2nd w/of Randy
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 71-6-20 1 July 1812 OH - 21 Jan 1884 OH	Death	28 Aug 1849	ae 31-1-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Church)
	James Franklin Colthar	Burial	Brooks Cem.	(he & 1st w/) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

1850 Clark Twp. #1190-1195	1860 Clark Twp. #467-496	1880 Pike Twp. #153-153
Frazee, Jacob 39 fa OH	49 fa OH	69 fa OH PA VA
Lucinda 33	44	66 wf OH —^{2}
Solomon 14		
John 12	23 fa hd	
abel 11	21 fa hd	40 sw OH^3
caroline F. 8	18	
asa 6		
Elizabeth 4	15	Jane 26 dau
Dennis 2	Lewis 12	George W. 18 sw
	Wm. 10	Frank 5 sw
	Sarah J. 6	
	Nancy J. 4	

1850 Clark Twp. #1232-1237
Clinger, Frederick 60 fa PA
Elizabeth 47 Ky
Frederick 17 fa OH
Rebecca 15
Joseph R. 12
George W. 9
Sarah 8
Nancy J. 6

Real chn of ① ⓐ Elizabeth m. Jonas Murphy * see Murphy Bk for F65
ⓑ Julia ann m. John Colthar * see Colthar Bk
ⓒ Lewis
ⓓ John m. Sarah J. Kennedy * see Kennedy Bk
ⓔ Wm. m. Susan Dean
ⓕ Sarah m. Stephen Kennedy * see Kennedy Bk
ⓖ Sanford
Ⓗ Randolph

chn of John Brooks b. bef 1720
① John b. ca 1735
② Wm. b. 1736 Culpepper Co., VA
③ Ephriam b. 1755 ?
④ Joseph b. 1755
⑤ Ezekiel E. b. 1755
⑥ Ezekiel B. b. 1755
⑦ Jesse b. 1763
⑧ James b. 1765
⑨ Joshua b. 1765

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name John Brooks

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Hall

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
* census over	F	11 ① David Webster ae 23-7-2 – 26 aug 1845 BC, O	Birth	ca 1820	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH
		Carolyn Francis	Marriage	① 4 June 1843 Br. ② 7 Dec 1847 Br.	Co., OH 6:8 Otho Pearre ECC Co., OH 6:117 James Ross MG		
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1825 Ky –	Death				
		② Samuel D. Warner	Cemetery	Brooks Cem. 1st hsb.)			
civil war	M	12	Birth	3 Mar 1821	Union Plains, Clark Twp.	Brown	OH
		"Rev." Absalom	Marriage	Br.	Co., OH lic 11 Apr 1839 F:56		
* census over		Full Name of Spouse Br. Co., OH 12 Mar 1822 BC, O. – 17 Mar 1906	Death	28 June 1897	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH
		Mary Margaret Warner	Cemetery	(Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH
		13	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		14	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		15	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		19	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

1850 Clark Twp. #1218-1223 | 1860 Clark Twp. #497-528 | 1870 Green Twp. #116-108 | 1880 Green Twp. #215-223

Brooks, Absalom 28 tanner OH — 40 fa OH — 48 minister OH — 59 preacher OH VA²
Mary M. 27 VA — 38 VA — 46 KH VA — 58 VA³
Margaret J. 8 OH
Mary E. 6 — 16 Mary Elizabeth OH b. 18 June 1844 Union Plains, BC, O. m. Wm. Benjamin Johnson 12 Dec 1841-20 June 1925 6 chn
David 3 — David W. 13
John L. 1 ↓ 11 m. 15 Oct 1868 BC, O. 5:356 Morris Gustin MG to Harriett Owens 21 July 1851-22 Dec 1912 Chicago, IL 2 chn James Virgil, Viola Belle
Absolem J. 9
Caroline F. 7 OH — 3 June 1855-27 Mar. 1937 m. Peter Apple 17 Sept 1852-
Jan 1912
Angeline 5 — 15 HMo
Samuel 1 ↓ 13 fa lab ↓ — 22 sn OH² VA b. 1857
Wm. Virgil 11 AH OH — 21 sn ↓ — b. 8 Apr 1859 d. m
Ella Smith d. 30 Apr 1919 Brooks Cem. chn: Charles W., Pearl, Walter
Rosella 7 AH ↓ — 17 dau ↓
m. Edwin L. Fee 1865-1906 she 1863-1928
Wm. I. 10 grdsn OH³
Jefferson 11 grdsn ↓
* see below left — Lucinda 19 dau OH² VA

1870 Green Twp.
#109-103
Absalom 19 day lab OH
Milly 17 KH nee Sly m. 17 Mar 1869 BC, O. 6:29 A. H. Cook JP
Billy 4/12 AH
Sly, Sidney 40 KH ↓

1850 Clark Twp.
#1192-1197
Warner, Samuel D. 25 fa Ky
" , Caroline Francis 29 OH
Webster, John A. 5 OH
Warner, Inf. d. Feb 1849 d/o S.D. + C.F.
" , Mary E. d. 1 Feb 1850 ae 14 ds of S. D. + C.F.
(both) Brooks Cem.

1870 Green Twp.
#203-194
David 23 turner OH ↓
Druscilla 18 KH
Jefferson 1 AH
nee Kennedy m. 20 Nov 1868 BC, O. 5:303 H. H. Jones JP
m. 19 May 1892 BC, O. 16:567 G. W. Garoutte MG to Birdie Brown

1880 Green Twp.
#211-219
David W. 33 sawmill worker OH² VA — 1847-18 Dec 1934 Greenbush cem
Margaret I. 26 wf OH³ — 1859-1932 Mt. Orab Cem.
her 3 chn
John 2 sn — d. 27 Feb 1901 ae 23-0-12 Mt. Orab Cem. s/o D. W. + Ma
Mary Ellen 5/12 dau ↓
Wm. A. 5 Nov 1873-6 Jan 1906 Mt. Orab Cem. s/o D.W. + Margaret
nee Stratton m. 12 Feb 1873 BC, 8:164 J. E. Huggins JP
his wf Anna Sly 1862-22 Aug 1931 Greenbush Cem. m. 8 May 1889 BC, O. 15:353 W. A. Aulman JP

* Lucinda Isabella Brooks b. 12 Mar 1861 d. 20 Jan 1930 m. George Randolph Hoss b. 12 Nov 1859 d. 8 Mar 1941 5 chn * see Hoss FG

① Grover C. Dec 1884- m. Lenna B. Barngrover
② Berneda Jan 1886-1903
③ Perry A. 29 Sep 1895-29 May 1973 m. Fern Liming 17 Jan 1897 2 chn
④ Sylvia 1901/03-aft 1930 m. ? King
⑤ Nellie m. ? Barngrover

to OH 1802 Clark Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Rounds Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

" Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 529
" Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 521 James Sr. to Yankee-town, Clerm. Co, OH 1802
hs L W & T over *
1820, 30, 40 Clark Twp. Br. Co, OH census survey # 2987
Mary over * →
2nd wf Elizabeth (White) Woodsluff / Woodsroff b. 30 Oct 1792 Westmoreld Co. d. 1 Nov 1845 Johnson Co, IN
8 Mar 1857
21 Apr 1843 Letters Test. issued & she called dec'd
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
*see Rootsweb. com which goes back more generations

(over)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	28 July 1758	Buxton	York	ME	pension applica-
MAR ①	13 Dec 1781	Buxton, York Co, ME Church of Christ			tion 25 Mar 1824
Mar ②	9 Jan 1817	Clermont Co, OH 1:86 John Ross JP			Br. Co, OH ae 64 yrs.
Death	3 Jan 1843	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	lists 2nd wf
Burial	Rounds Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War Mass. Serg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Joseph Rounds Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Sarah Gerry / Garey

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Clay

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Jan 1759	Biddleford	York	ME	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Aug 1815	ae 55 yrs. Clerm. now Brown		OH	
Burial	Rounds Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / (s/o Richard Clay & Mary Knight)

Her Father Richard Clay ← Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Pennell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
see FGS Boothby Bk F	1 Abigail Full Name of Spouse* James Boothby	Birth	16 Nov 1782	Buxton	York	ME	
		Mar.	1 May 1802	Clermont Co, OH no bk or pg Moses Frazier MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
see FGS Leonard Bk F	2 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 18 Oct 1776 - 18 Oct 1825 Aaron Leonard	Birth	2 Nov 1784	Buxton	York	ME	Moses 1805-1878
		Mar.	4 Apr 1802	Clermont Co, OH no bk or pg Moses Frazier MG			m. Sarah Stell,
		Death	23 Sep 1857	ae 72. 6-3 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Eunice 1808-1890
		Burial	Leonard Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
F	3 Eliza, Rachel Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795 - La Plata Co, IL Feb 1859 Christopher Lovenguire	Birth	3 Mar 1789	Buxton	York	ME	5 chn over
		Mar.	18 June 1818	Br. Co, OH A:9 John Ross			
		Death	bef 1857	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	4 ② Elizabeth ? (Rose) James Jr. Full Name of Spouse* 1790 - 1 Nov 1845 OH ② Mary "Polly" Sands	Birth	1790	Buxton	York	ME	
		Mar.	① 24 Sep 1806		② 4 June 1846 Br. Co, OH G:75 W. G. Fowler MG		
		Death	1 Nov 1855				
		Burial	Rounds Fam. Cem. w/ 1 (he + 2nd wf				
F	5 Mary Full Name of Spouse* 1809 NY - bef 1850 OH Wm. Palmer	Birth	2 June 1798	Buxton	York	ME	census over *
		Mar.					
		Death	17 Nov 1877			? IN	
		Burial					
F Redstone, Fayette Co.	6 Eunice Full Name of Spouse* 1784 PA - Newton, Ham. Co. 1858 OH John Dawson	Birth	ca 1800-02			? OH	10 chn over *
		Mar.					
		Death	1830	near Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse* ? more chn?	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:84 James Rounds w 21 Dec 1836 p 21 Jan 1843 wits: Ephraim Garrison, Isaac Dean & Wm. Woodruff. Names w/ Elizabeth, heirs: Abigail Boothby, Sarah Leonard, James Rounds, Rachel Lovenguire, Mary Palmer, heirs of Eunice Dawson dec'd. Ex'trs w/ Elizabeth sn James Rounds & Robert Kennedy Esq.

State of OH Burned Records Box 12 #87 vs James Rounds's dau Eunice Rounds mar. John Dawson Sr. chn ① Rachel w/o Charles Gardner ② chn of James b.c 1808 Dawson dec'd - Caroline, Samuel & Mahala Dawson ③ Joseph Jr. (b. 23 June 1813 Clerm. Co., OH d. 13 Mar 1905 Clerm. Co., OH & Sarah Cass Angeline Gates m. 25 Nov 1837 Clerm. Co., OH) ④ Lucinda b.c181 & hsb Isaac Brown ⑤ Rebecca & hsb James Fisher ⑥ Sarah & hsb James Armstrong ⑦ John Jr. (also had chn ⑧ Andrew ⑨ Reuben b. 1815 OH ⑩ Eunice

Lovenguire chn of ③ ⓐ Lenard b. 1822 Br. Co., OH m. 25 Mar 1851 Cass Co., IN Mariah Rebarger
ⓑ Henry b. 1825 Br. Co., OH m. 16 Oct 1849 Mahala Fellers
ⓒ James Russell b. 15 Oct 1828 Br. Co., OH m. July 1850 Cass Co., IN Elizabeth Barber
ⓓ Elizabeth b. 1830 Br. Co., OH m. 29 Feb 1852 John Coats
ⓔ John Wm. b. ca 1836

1850 Clark Twp.
#1046-1052
Palmer, Mary 52 ME
Samuel 24 BSM OH
Rachel 19
Andrew J. 15 ↓
same #1047-1053
Palmer, James 28 fa OH
nee Seald → Thirza 21
Mary A. 8/12 ↓

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Rounds, Stewart & Irene Hutton 23 Feb 1882 12:263 J. C. Glover JP
John W. & Margaret Snider 24 Dec 1876 9:569 A. B. Manchester, Elder
John M. & Elizabeth Crooks 6 Oct 1859 1:336 Archibald McLain JP

Emma b. 1855
James b. 1857
Mary b. 1858

Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Eugene Sharp Rounds (s/o G. & J.) 20 Sep 1870 - 25 Oct 1871

James b. 1787 m. 26 May 1811 Clerm. Co., OH 1:18 Geo. C. Light MC MEC to
Mary Rumery b. c 1791 York Co., ME (d/o Moses Rumery & Elizabeth Boothby)

Joseph Rounds b. ca 1728 ME d. aft 25 July 1770 Buxton, ME (s/o Samuel Rounds 1703 - ca 1788 Buxton, ME & Mary Young 22 Apr 1709 ME - aft 3 Apr 1788 Buxton, ME)
Abigail Sarah Gerry b. 5 July 1727 York, ME d. Buxton, ME (d/o John Gerry & Abigail Thompson)
chn ① Joseph b. 7 Mar 1751-52 Buxton, York Co., ME d. 15 Jan 1838 ME m. 5 Nov 1778 ME Susan Mosier
② Elizabeth b. ca 1754 Buxton, York Co., ME
③ Mark b. ca 1756 Buxton York Co., ME d. 10 Sep 1806 m. Abigail ?
* ④ Lemuel b. 26 July 1756 Buxton, York Co., ME
* ⑤ James b. 28 July 1758 see front
⑥ Mary b. ca 1760 Buxton, York Co., ME m. 20 Sep 1781 Samuel Smith

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Rounds Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1790	Buxton	york	ME	
MAR ①	24 Sep 1806	(1801 Buxton)	york	ME	? per RWeb)
Mar. ②	4 June 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:75 W. G. Fowler MG			
Death	aft 1860			IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Rounds Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Clay

2ND wf Elizabeth (White) Rose
b. ca 1803 VA
d. aft 1860 IL

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Sands

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1790				
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Nov 1845	ae 55-8-8			
Burial	Rounds Fam. Cem. Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Sands Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bradbury

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
see FGS ooks Bk F	2 Abigail	Birth	1811+12	Clerm. now Brown		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Dec 1826	Br. Co, OH C:72 James Rounds Sr. pres.			per fa James
	10 Oct 1805 – 18 Mar 1883	Death	14 May 1885	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Rounds Jr. & hs fa
	"Rev. Wm. H. Brooks	Burial					John Brooks
census over M	1 Stewart	Birth	ca 1808-10	Clerm. now Brown		OH	MD census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					DRII:146/147 of
	1819 Ky – 1911	Death	25 Jan 1877	ae 69-8-4 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	Bronchitis
	Minerva Ruth Terhune	Burial					
see ooks Bk M	3 Joseph	Birth	1815	Clerm. now Brown		OH	(d/o John Brooks &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb 1835	Br. Co, OH D:129 Moses Warden MG			Elizabeth Hall)
	20 Jan 1815 OH – 21 May 1904 Linn Co., KS	Death	1894		Linn	KS	*census over
	Sarah Brooks	Burial					
M	4	Birth	ca 1825-30	per 1830 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? any	5 more chn	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
w 2ND + her F sthsb	9 Nancy Jane Rose	Birth	1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 James Rose	Birth	1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Scott Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
#1002-1007 #221-22? #275-242 #42-42

Rounds, Stewart 40 fa MD — 52 fa MD — 62 fa MD
Minerva 29 Ky — 40 Ky — 50 Ky — Ruth 60 Ky NJ MD
Wm. 7 — 17 OH
John 11
Mary 6 — 16 — 25 Ky
Amelia 4 — 14
Azariah 1
Charles 12
Stewart 10 ? m. 23 Feb 1882 12:263 J C Glover JP to Irene Hutton
Julia 5 — 14
Samuel 1 — 10

Rush 24 OH MD Ky
OH — 22 dau
OH — 21 sw
? S.W. & Alice Long 2 aug. 1884 13:566 H. H. Jones JP

1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
276-243 # 59-59
Charles A. 21 fa Ky — 31 fa Ky MD OH
Jennie 20 OH — 30 wf OH Ky OH
m. 16 Jan 1870 Br. Co., OH Robert 6 sn
6:244 R.E. Smith MG she nee Hesler

1850 Clark Twp.
#1175-1180
Rounds, James 60 fa ME
" , Elizabeth 47 VA
Kennedy, John 21 fa OH
Rose, Nancy J. 13
" , James 11

1840 Clark Twp. James Jr.
1M 40-50, 1M 10-15, 1F 40-50, 1F 10-15

1850 Clark Twp.
#1178-1183
Rounds, Joseph 34 fa OH
Sarah 35
Wm. H. W. 14 1836
Elizabeth C. 12 1838
Nancy J. 9 1841
Mary M. 7 1843
Abigail O. 5 1845
Lucinda A. NN 3 b. 10 May 1844 1847
Sarah R. or M. 2 1848
? Caroline b. ca 1836-44

1860 McDonough Co. IL, Prairie City
James 70
Elizabeth 58

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lemuel Rounds Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 519
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg 529
PVT 1775-76 under Capt. Lane, Colonel Varnum, Mass. Troops pension 23 Aug 1828 Br. Co., OH #123254
His LW & T over *
1820 Clark Twp. 1M >45, 1M 10-16, 1F >45
1830 Clark Twp. 1M 70-80, 1F 60-70, 1F 5-10

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	26 July 1756	Buxton	york	ME	
Mar.	26 July 1781	Buxton, York Co., ME Church of Christ Rev. Paul Coffin			
Death	19 May 1836	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Rounds Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War-see left sprsh

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Rounds Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Gerry/Garey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Mollie" Whitney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Aug 1764	Gorham	Cumberland	ME	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Dec 1857		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Moses Whitney Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Molly" Page

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
b. 28 Mar 1776 ME (quinby)	archibald 1 ① archelous Quinley	Birth	1 Nov 1783	Buxton	york	ME	her chn *over Mary b. 18 May 1801 OH 1 Quinley child
F	Patience	Mar ②	5 June 1800	Buxton, York Co, ME ②9			13 Bradbury chn
Buxton, York Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Nov 1781 ME- 1879	Death	10 Dec 1863	Griggsville	Pike	IL	to Griggsville, IL
	② Jacob Bradbury	Burial	Walnut Grove Cem (she) Pike Co, IL				
*see FGS Boothby bk	2	Birth	1784		york	ME	9chn he m. ② Deli-
F	Mary	Mar.	3 Sep 1802	Clermont Co., OH no bk or pg David Loofbourrow MG			verence
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1779 ME- Br. Co., OH 1830	Death	7 Nov 1824		Brown	OH	Hanness/Hannah
	Josiah Boothby Jr.	Burial					
*see FGS Gould bk	3	Birth	1787	Biddeford	york	ME	Jane P. b. 1807, Joseph m. Elvira
F	Miriam	Mar.	6 June 1806	Clerm. Co., OH			John b. 1810, Aaron J. b.
*over	Full Name of Spouse* 5 Sep 1782 ME - 17 Mar 1867 Fulton Co. IL	Death		Astoria	Fulton	IL	1811, Lorenzo Dow b.
	Joseph John Gould	Burial	Old Gould Cem. (he is she?)			IL	1824 all b. OH
*see Gould bk	4	Birth	ca 1788-89			ME	he m ② 3 Mar 1854
F	Lucy	Mar.	7 July 1814	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1:46 Jas. McKinney CP			Astoria, Fulton Co., IL
Hamilton Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 4 July 1794 OH - 7 Sep 1887 Fulton Co., IL	Death	bef Mar 1854				Lorena Woods
	Daniel Gould	Burial					
*see Park bk	5	Birth					
F	Susannah	Mar.	24 Feb 1822	Br. Co, OH B:106 Jesse Justice JP oath Isaac Lemasters			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Park	Burial					
*see? Gould bk	6	Birth					
F	Mervarcum	Mar.	3 Apr 1806	Clermont Co, OH Henry Willis JP no bk or pg			
or d/o James	Full Name of Spouse* 26 Sep 1778 ME - ca 1851 Br. Co., OH	Death					
	Wm. Gould	Burial					
*see FGS Fight bk	7 mary, Marcy	Birth	14 Mar 1797			ME	9chn
F	Massa Jane	Mar.	7 July 1814	Clermont Co, OH			
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 June 1796 Ky - 20 Dec 1874 Br. Co., OH	Death	26 Jan 1875		Brown	OH	
	Charles F. Fight	Burial					
	8 ① Isaac Lemasters	Birth	ca 1800				
F	Elizabeth "Betsey"	Mar ①	30 Jan 1819 Br. Co, OH A:1 Francis Myers JP ② 16 Mar 1823 Clerm. Co, OH 2:49 David Dial JP				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	② Abraham Lemasters	Burial					
	9 ② Martha ?	Birth	7 June 1806		Clermont now Brown	OH	*chn over
M	Lemuel Jr.	Mar ①	24 Feb 1824	Br. Co, OH C:33 Robt. Kennedy ②			
Clerm. Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Jan 1806 OH - Oct 1860	Death	Oct 1869	Griggsville	Pike	IL	
	① Elizabeth Jackson	Burial					
?	10	Birth					
?	more chn ?	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:330 Lemuel Rounds w 1 Jan 1836 p 1 Aug 1836 names wf Mary, sn Lemue
Mary Boothby's chn, Patience Bradberry, Miriam Gould, Lucy Gould, Elizabeth Lemasters, Mary Fight, Susanna Park. Wits: Samuel Blair, Joseph & James Rounds. Ex'trs wf Mary, sn Lemuel & Ephraim Garrison.

1880 Griggsville, Pike
Co., IL pg 465 A
Rounds, Lemuel 74 ret. fa OH ME^2
" , Martha 52 wf NY^3
Hagar, Harriett 14 stepdau IL PA NY
" , Wm. 12 stepsn ↓ ↓ ↓

1870 Pike Co., IL
Lemuel 64
Cephas 27
Nora 24
James 3
Charles 2
Charles Test 21
Eliza " 26

1850 Pike Co., IL pg 128
44
Elizabeth 45
John J. 20
Amanda 21
Richard 18
James C. 15
Cephas 7
Flowers, Benj. 60
Martin, Samuel 26

1860 Pike Co., IL 1870 same
Richard 28-38
Mary 22-Mary S. 31
Arthur 4-14
Robert 2-11 b. 20 Dec 185
Seria 1 Helena 10
James W. 8
Lemuel 2
d. 31 Oct 1944
Garfed Co., OK

Rounds chn of ④ ⓐ John J. b. ca 1830
ⓑ Amanda b. ca 1829
ⓒ Richard Whitney b. 14 Jan 1832 Br. Co., OH d. 4 Feb 1919 IL m. 1858 Mary aad (b. 4 Oct 1839 IL d. 24 July 1923)
ⓓ James C. b. ca 1835
ⓔ Cephas S. b. 10 June 1843 Pike Co., IL d. 2 Mar 1879 Alton, IL m. 23 Jan 1866 Griggsville, IL Manora F. Test b. 11 Apr 1847 Georgetown, OH
chn ① James C. ② Emma Elizabeth ③ Ralph V. ④ Clarence Willis b. 28 June 1876 Griggsville, Pike Co., IL bur. Mound City, MO m. Amy Wilson
m. Marne Cheeseright
m. Guy Strickler
d. 26 Mar 1954 m. Bertha Roger Palmer b. 18 Sep 1883
d. 12 Jan 1984 sn Cephas Parke Rounds Jr.

Mary "Polly" Quimby m. 7 Sept 1820 Br. Co., OH Wm. T. Brown b. 22 Dec 1794 near London, Eng.
8 chn ① Henry Richard b. 15 July 1821 Br. Co., OH
② Mary A. b. 1822 OH
③ Archibald Quimby b. 20 Mar 1825 Clerm. Co., OH
④ Collins B. b. 1829 Clerm. Co., OH
⑤ Jacob R. b. 2 Oct 1835 IL
⑥ Wm. T. b. 1839 IL
⑦ Sarah J. b. 1842 IL
⑧ Patience b. 1844 IL

b. 24 June 1746 Scarboro, York, Mass now ME
m. 22 Aug 1767 Saco, ME.
Joseph John Gould (s/o Joseph John Gould + Mary Nutter) & Joseph John Gould (s/o Wm. Gould b. 1715 Eliot, York Co., ME & Anna Cearles b. 26 Oct 1715)

1900 Pike Co., IL
Richard W. 68
Mary m. 1858 60

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Rev." Wm. H. Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 1805	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.	28 Dec 1826	Br. Co., OH C:12 James Rounds JP	oath of John Brooks + James Rounds parents		
Death	18 Mar 1883	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Min. Bapt. Ch. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Rounds

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1811		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 May 1885	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Rounds Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Sands

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary	Birth	May 1830		Brown	OH	(s/o Sylvanus Cordrey
	Full Name of Spouse* 1822OH-23Mar1865 Nashville, TN	Mar.	28 Nov 1852				+ Mary Blackwood)
d. Civil war	Wm. H. Cordrey	Death	12 Aug 1912		Clermont	OH	he d. Nashville, TN
		Burial					in Civil War
M	2 James Rounds	Birth	Oct 1832		Brown	OH	
clerm. co.	Full Name of Spouse* Dec 1832OH- Bethel, OH 1908	Mar.	4 Nov 1856	Clerm. Co., OH			
	Tabitha Laycock	Death	1903	Bethel	Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
M	3 Thomas	Birth	1833		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 May 1859	Br. Co., OH 1:291 V. C. Brown JP			
	Nancy Fiscus	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Maramis O.	Birth	1835		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	Charlotte b. 1861, Wm.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Oct 1860	Br. Co., OH 2:46 R. M. Wilson JP			B. b. 1863, Abigail b. 1866,
	Enoch R. Garrison	Death					Mary A. b. 1868
		Burial					
M	6 Joseph R.	Birth	1842		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 July 1853	ae 11-2-5	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp. (s/o Wm. + Abigail)	Brown	OH	* census over
(d/o S.M. + M.A. Blair)	7 ① Virginia Boothby	Birth	May 1846		Brown	OH	10:589 S.S. Smith VDM
M	Wm. H. Full Name of Spouse* 17May1852	Mar.	① 9Sep1868 BC,O. 5:324 Morris Hustin MG ② 11Feb1879 BC,O.				③ 13Sept1888 BC,O. 15:
(nee	② Sarah E. Blair 24Oct1884	Death	1926				170 O. H. Derry CM
H	③ Rachel Allen 1856-1919	Burial	Hamersville Cem.	(he + wf 2+3) Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH (wf 1			
M	8 George W. or R.	Birth	May 1848		Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Sept 1872	Br. Co., OH 8:43 R. A. Higgins JP			
	1852OH- 1907	Death	1906				
	Sarah Bell Scott	Burial	Craighead Cem.	(both) Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 Absolem B.	Birth	10 Oct 1851		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1857 OH-	Mar.	26 Feb 1875	Br. Co., OH 9:76 H. H. Jones JP			
	Salina B. Long	Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Josephus	Birth	6 Sept 1855		Brown	OH	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* Nov1857OH- aft 1900	Mar.	2 Sept 1877	Br. Co., OH 16:157 A. M. Wilson JP			
	Almeda Bowden	Death	5 Jan 1935		Brown	OH	
chn cont'd over		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. #1217-1222	1860 Clark Twp. #498-529	1870 Clark Twp. #108-104	1880 Clark Twp. #50-53
Brooks, Wm. 44 fa OH	52 fa OH	64 fa OH	75 fa OH VA²
Abigail 37	49	58 KH	68 wf
Mary 20			
James 17			
Maramis 0. 15			
Elizabeth 10			
Joseph 8			
Wm. 4	14		
George 1	11	Geo. R. 21 tea. sch.	
	Absolem 8	18 WOF	
	Josephus 4	15 AS	25 OH³
	Josephine 4	AS	
			Almedia 20 wf
			Abbie May 2 dau

1870 Pike Twp. #125-119	1880 Clark Twp. #132-142
Wm. H. 24 fa lab OH	34 OH³
Virginia 25 KH OH	Sarah E. 29 wf
James W. 9/12 AH	11 sn
	Lawrence A. 8 sn
	Bessey Belle 5/12 dau

d. 7 Oct 1874 Br. Co., OH Pike Twp. ae 29-0-5 of consumption
b. Scott Twp. DR II: 92/93

Dec 1879
3rd wf sn Court Allen, dau Edna Brooks

1880 Scott Twp.
#20-20
George W. 28 fa OH³
Sarah B. 26 wf OH Eng. OH
Thomas 6 sn OH³
Lizzie A. 3 dau 1877-1899 d/o G. W. + Craighead Ce
Charley d. 15 May 1900 no ae Craighead Cen

1860 Clark Twp. #476-505	1870 Clark Twp. #122-119
James 27 fa OH	James R. 38 fa lab OH
Tabitha 27	38 KH
Emma 1	11 AS
	Wm. G. 8 AH
	Charles J. 1 AH

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Josephine Brooks b. 6 Sept 1856 Br. Co., OH d. 28 Sept 1922 Newport, Campbell Co., Ky.
m. 5 Apr 1877 Br. Co., O. Benjamin B. Thompson b. 17 June 1856 Ky d. 28 Apr 1922 " " "
10:88 Asher Brooks JP

Brooks chn of ⑩ ⓐ Abbie Mae b. Feb 1879 OH

ⓑ Stella b. 7 Sept 1883 Br. Co., OH d. 7 Mar 1981
m. George Grover Trisler b. d. 28 Nov 1965
① Virginia m. Earl Lipps
ⓒ Louisa Serria b. 19 Mar 1897
ⓓ Elsie L. b. 1892

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Brooks

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 apr 1803			Ky	
Mar.	16 Nov 1826	Clerm. Co, OH 2:181 David Smith MG			
Death	12 apr. 1887	ae 74-2-7	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Curless

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 July 1804			NJ	*see Curless bk
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan 1879	ae 74-6-0	Brown	OH	DR II:186/187 of
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	apoplexy, mar.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Asher Curless Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Osborne

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Earhart bk M	1 Wm. L. Full Name of Spouse* 1835- 1900 Caroline A. Earhart	Birth	25 Aug 1827		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	5 Mar 1854	Br. Co, OH H:91 James			
		Death	17 Aug 1874	Clark Twp. ae 46-0-0	Brown	OH	DR II:92/93 of consumption, mar.
		Burial					
* M	2 John Jordan Full Name of Spouse* 1833 OH- 25 Jan 1916 Clarissa Cowdrey	Birth	Aug 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	8 Oct 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:228 Wm. Thompson JP			
		Death	25 Sept 1913		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem. (he) Br. Co., OH he) (she				
F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Enoch R. Garrison	Birth	1833		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	11 Oct 1860	Br. Co, OH 2:46 R. M. Wilson JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Asher E. Full Name of Spouse* ae 36-0-17 29 May 1840 OH- 17 June 1876 Lorena Neal/Nell	Birth	6 Mar 1834		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	25 Mar 1858	Br. Co, OH 1:152 A.V. Shepherd MG			
		Death	3 Aug 1916		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see FGS Ogden bk F	5 Orpha Angeline Full Name of Spouse* 25 Jan 1838 OH- 22 Apr 1879 OH James Perry Ogden Sr.	Birth	24 Mar 1836		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	22 June 1856	Br. Co, OH H:196 James Allen JP			
		Death	27 Jan 1909		Brown	OH	
		Burial	New Harmony	Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she			
M	6 Samuel Shepherd Full Name of Spouse* 1842 OH- aft 1879 Eliza A. Montgomery	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	17 Oct 1861	Br. Co, OH 2:176 V.C. Brown JP			
		Death	aft 1879				
		Burial					
*see Ogden bk F	7 Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse* 15 June 1839 OH- 8 Feb 1922 OH Francis Marion Ogden	Birth	10 Mar 1840		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	2 Feb 1859	Br. Co, OH 1:259 Wm. Neal JP			
		Death	17 Feb 1944		Brown	OH	
		Burial	New Harmony	Cem. (both)	Brown	OH	
*see Derry bk M	8 Absalom Full Name of Spouse* 1847 OH- Evaline Derry	Birth	1842		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	24 Dec 1870	Br. Co, OH 6:463 H.S. Landon MG			
		Death	1881				
		Burial	Brooks Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Nancy T. or L. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 OH- aft 1870 Napoleon Bonaparte Kindle	Birth	1844		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	27 Sept 1868	Br. Co, OH 5:334 Morris Guestin MG			
		Death	1890				
		Burial					
*see Gould bk M	10 Randolph Full Name of Spouse* 1853 OH- aft 1880 Sereptha Gould	Birth	1848		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	31 May 1871	Br. Co, OH 6:561 H. J. Landon		MG	(d/o Wm. Gould &
		Death	2 May 1929		Brown	OH	Mary Wilson)
		Burial					
	? 11 Martha)		1846		Brown	OH	

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#1237-1242 #473-502 #174-168 #38-39 #134-127 #165-165

Brooks, John 45 fa OH — 57 fa Ky — 67 fa OH — 77 fa Ky NC Ky Samuel S. 36 huckster OH — 46 fa OH^3
Nancy 43 — 55 NJ — 66 KH Ky Eliza A. 26 KH OH
Wm. 22 fa Orlando 8 A S — Orlando E. 18 sn
John 20 fa Hiram 6 AS — Hiram Virgil 16 sn
Elizabeth 17 d. Cin. OH m. Kathryn
Luella 4 AH
Asher E. 16 fa Burns Baldwin b. Dec 18
Mary B. 2 AH Luella N. 14 dau OH^3
Orpha Angeline 14 OH Clara V. 6/12 12 dau
Samuel 12 — 22 sch. tea. OH Cora B. 10 dau
1880 Clark Twp. # — 40
Sarah J. 10 Netta E. 8 dau
Absalom 38 sn OH^3
Absalon 8 — 18 fa hd — 26 WOF OH Evaline 33 wf Eliza A. 6 dau
Nancy T. 6 Ada A. 4 dau
Mary 10 dau b. 29 Sep 1871 Minnie B. 2 dau
Randolph 1 — 12 — 21 Stella May 7 dau — b. 11 July 1873 Samuel Lee 6/12 sn b. 23
1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Pike Twp. (Halland) Willard M. 4 sn — b. 1875 d. 4 Mar Nov 1879
#123-117 # Maud 1 dau — b. 1878 1934 Clerm. Co., OH m. 1898
Amanda dau b. 20 Mar 1879 Edna May Strait b. 1880 OH
Kindle, Napoleon B. 25 fa OH — 35 fa OH NJ^2
Nancy T. 26 KH — 35 wf OH^3 sn Phillip b. 1906 OH
1880 Clark Twp. #78-85
Edith L. 9 dau OH^3

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Pike Twp. Randolph 32 fa OH^3
#195-195 #175-167 #251-251 Seperpta 27 wf
Wm. 33 lab OH — Wm. L. 41 saloon keeper OH Earhart, Adam 68 fa PA^3 Uretha 7 dau
Caroline 24 — 33 KH — Brooks, Caroline A. 44 dau OH PA^2 Jessie R. 6 sn
Jennietta 4 — 14 H MO Etta J. 24 grdau OH^3 Osa 6/12 dau b. 6 Dec 1879
Wm. 2 — Wm. C. 11 WOF Ella Belle d. 18 Sep 1877 ae 0-9-18 DR III: 15/15
Lilly B. 7/12 — Lilly L. 9 AS of croup ae 0-9-17 Brooks Cem. d/o R. + S.
(F) Lasancha 7 AS
Oscar V. 6 AH Loren V. 16 grdsn b. Jan 1864
Almira 3 — Elmira G. 13 grdsn
(F) Valina 1 Alicetine 11 grdau
Susie 9 grdau

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#76-76 #135-128 #66-71
Asher E. 29 sch. tea. OH — 36 fa lab OH — 46 fa OH^3
Lorena 22 — 29 KH
Mary V. 1 Nancy V. 11 AS — 21 dau m. Thomas I. Kyle 1862-1929 5 chn
DR II: 144/145 b. & d. Clark Twp., BC, O. of consumption John 9 — 19 sn
Ida May 7 — 18 dau b. 29 Aug 1862
Ulysses S. 5 AH — Sherman 15 sn m. 24 Dec 1889 BC, O. 15:487 A. D. Crouch JP to 2 ch
Thomas S. 3 — 12 sn Ollie L. Warner b. May 1875 d. Feb 1939 see bel
Ora A. 4/12 Jan. — 10 sn BC, O. 19:478 S. E. Creamer MG*
Albert 7 sn — 15 June 1872 – 16 Apr 1951 m. 18 Aug 1898 Jessie Young b. June 1879 d. June 1965
John Harry b. 25 Mar. 1883 – d. 9 May 1968 m. Osa Ethel Trout b. 17 May 1883 d. 17 Feb 1933 2 chn: Flora m. & Hazel Pearl 1904-1962 m. Chas W. Redmon 16 June 1897 - 3 May 1981 2 chn

chn of Albert & Jessie (Young)
① Lowell Wdrow 13 Aug 1915 – 2 Oct 1993
m.
② Burl 1913 - aft 1942
③ Harold H. Apr 1910 – 3 Nov 1959
④ Amy Marguerite 30 Mar 1905 – 19 Aug 1995
⑤ Doris ca 1901
⑥
⑦ Berchal Clede 29 July 1907 – 30 Aug 1976
m. Pearl ? 1909 - bef 1976
dau Paulina b. 1927

*2 chn of Ora A. & Ollie L.
① Eva Chloe Sept 1891 – 1967 m. Scott Daugherty 1889 – 14 June 1965 4 chn
② Archie A. Oct 1893 – Dec 1975 m. Lillian B. 1900 – 13 Jan 1962

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John (Jordan) Jordon Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 1830		Brown	OH	
Mar.	8 oct 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:228 Wm. Thompson JP			
Death	25 Sept 1913		Brown	OH	
Burial	Brooks Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War CoA 175TH O.I.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Curless

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clarissa Cowdrey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan 1916		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Olive Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca. 1852		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1854		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
see ould Bk M	3 ① Anna Belle Higgins Oscar Clayton Full Name of Spouse* Nov 1860 OH - 8 Feb 1931 "Zelia" ② Rosella Gould	Birth	6 Dec 1856		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	① 6 Feb 1879	Br. Co, OH 10:583 Asher Brooks JP ② 16 Mar 1886			Br. Co, OH 14:167 J. J. Case JP
		Death	7 June 1911				
		Burial	Conf. Cem. (he & 2nd wf)	Br. Co, OH (1st wf			(d/o Wm. Gould + Mary Wilson)
M	4 ② Martha A. Thomas John F. Full Name of Spouse* ae 28-9-10 - 7 Jan 1891 ① Ida G. Thompson	Birth	ca 1858		Brown	OH	Charley 30 aug 1893-
		Mar.	① 14 Nov 1885	Br. Co, OH 14:55 A. G. Fite JP ② 5 Oct 1892			BC, O. 17:56 J. R. Wms JP
		Death					
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (1st wf				13 June 1933 Brooks Cem. s/o JF & MA
F	5 Acie J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1859		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Belle Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1860		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mollie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1862		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Augustus E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	17 Oct 1864		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	23 Sept 1927				
		Burial					
F	9 Eva C. Full Name of Spouse* 1866 OH - aft 1910 Wm. Augustus Neal	Birth	26 Oct 1866		Brown	OH	3 chn over *
		Mar.	13 Jan 1891	Br. Co, OH 16:467 B. F. Wood JP			
		Death	2 Nov 1946				
		Burial	Neal Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 Charles R. Full Name of Spouse* Jan 1874 OH - 19 Iva Belle Redmon	Birth	15 July 1869		Brown	OH	Mabel 1895-1900 } bur. same
		Mar.	3 Oct 1894	Br. Co, OH 18:4 John Oursler JP			Inf. d. 1905
		Death	1936	+ 1938 2 tbst			& chn over *
		Burial	Warner Cem (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

11 Wm. b. ca 1855

1860 Clark Twp. #491-521	1870 Pike Twp. #131-124	1880 Pike Twp. #138-138
Brooks, Jourdan 28 fa OH	38 fa	OH 49 fa OH³
Clarissa 26	36 KH	Clara 46 wf
Olive 8	17 HMo	
		Lizzie 24 dau
Sarah E. 6	16 HMo	
Oscar 5	14 WOF	Oscar C. 22 sn
John F. 3	Belle 11 AS	20 dau
Acie J. 4/12	Mollie 8 AS	
	Augustus E. 6 AH	16 sn
	Eva C. 4	14 dau
	Charles R. 1	10 sn

1880 Clark Twp.
#19-20

Brooks, Clayton 22 — OH³
Annie Belle 19 wf
Oca Belle 5/12 Dec dau

2nd of their dau Elsie Irene 21 Sep 1887-28 June 1967
m. 8 Oct 1905 James Roscoe Hiler
28 Dec 1882 - 8 Mar 1956 (s/o G. W.
Hiler & Mary E. Martin)
sn Wilson Brooks Hiler 1 Nov 1917-
19 Dec 1986 PFC US army WWII & Korea
all 3 Conf. Cem.

2nd of thie dau Lulu C. b. Apr 1890 d. aft 1910

Neal chn of ⑨ ⓐ Walter Wilford b. 9 June 1894
ⓑ Vernon Randolph b. 17 Aug 1897 d. 3 July 1957 m. Mamie Belle Ogden
1 Nov 1906 - 7 Nov 1982
ⓒ Eva L. b. Aug 1899

Chn ① Florence b. 27 Mar 1909 d. 22 Apr 1984
m. ① — Wilson
m. ② James L. Moon b. 12 Mar 1902
d. 21 May 1979

② Mills Elton b. 28 May 1898 d. 8 Sep 1970
m. Magnolia Pearl Ogden
b. 23 Sept 1899 d. 7 Apr 1973
ⓐ Helen E. 1927 - 27 Apr 1994 m. ?
Ware
ⓑ Wanetta Sept 1931-
m. Carroll C. Dunn Jan 1934 - ?
ⓒ Janet Nov 1943 m. Frank Casada b. Mar 1935
ⓓ Mills Elton "Bud" Nov 1929 - ?
m. Delores K. ? b. Oct 1933
ⓔ Charles Dennis
Ⓕ
ⓖ Lenore V. 1920 - 26 Dec 1993 m. ?
Hayes 4 chn

③ Mabel 1895-1900 ⟩ Warner Cem.
④ Infant 1905-1905

all Ogden

Br. Co., OH Mar.

John R. + Flora B. Rainey 17 Dec 1887 15:5 J. R. Erwin JP
? ~~John F. + Cora Hancock 16 Jan 1892 16:1469 B. Kimball JP~~
David + Martha Dumford 4 Feb 1881 11:522 J. C. Glover
David + Catharine Hays 6 Aug 1874 8:533 Jas. P. McBeth JP
? ~~Elizabeth + John S. Klinger 8 July 1845 6:536. Fowler MG~~
Emma + James Curels 26 Mar 1898 19:402 W. A. Aultman JP
Lizzie + Everett Leeds lic 6 Apr 1897 19:140

1880 Clark
# — 362
David 27 OH³
c 1853

DR: 148/149 stillborn Inf. no data
(bet 1873-77) to Alfred P. + Sarah

Sardinia Cem.

Flora B. 1865-1903
Flora Rainey 1868-1908
SS { Charles F. 1925-1991
Lorin E. 1901-1964
Lela M. 1905-1958
Francis David s/o E.M. + S.J.
d. 9 Mar 1886 ae 5-7-18

~~1850 Clark #1233-1238~~
Klinger, John S. 25 fa OH
d. 9 Apr 1853 ae 28-2-4 Ogden Cem.
~~Elizabeth 22~~ OH
Ogden, Catherine M. 5 AR
c 1828

Warner Cem.

Jennie 1857-1943

New Harmony Cem.

Ellen 22 Oct 1884 - 22 Jan 1886
Charles Roy 28 May 1937 - 15 May 1962
✓ F. M. — - 1901 Civil War.

Hazel I. 1896-1929
Howard E. 1916-1988
Owen 27 Aug 1941 - 17 Oct 1985 "ex"
Georgia + Aaron Shinkle's sn
Elbert L. 12 Jan 1932 - 29 Dec 1950

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Catharine + John Knight 4 Feb 1845 3:391 Geo. L. Lee
Daniel + Catherine Rodgers 14 Apr 1833 2:466 John Collins JP
Elizabeth (wid) + John Earhart (wid) 31 Aug 1843 3:338 John Quinlan JP

Mariah + Wm. R. Scull 8 Dec 1831 2:396 Aaron Sargent MG
Sally + John Shofield/Schofield 5 June 1828 2:248 John Everhart MG

Sarah + John McMickle 26 Mar 1817 1:85 Wm. S. Jump JP
Sarah + Geo. Condit (wid) 20 Dec 1840 3:239 John Quinlan JP
Simmon + Bette Strickland 4 Sep 1817 1:95 Moses Edwards MG
Smeon + Maryann Swing 16 June 1825 2:122 Moses Edwards MG
Simeon b. 29 May 1790 Orange, Essex Co., NJ d. 17 Nov 1854 Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN
(Maryann Swing b. 10 Mar 1801 — b. 1795/1800 NJ
(s/o Simeon Ogden b. 27 June 1763 Orange, Essex Co., NJ + Cathrine Cory b. 24 Aug 1765)
(he s/o Samuel Ogden + Phebe Baldwin)
chn Swain b. 1825
Francis b. 1831 Bethel, OH

1850 Dearborn Co., IN
Simeon 60 shoe maker NJ
Margaret 45 NJ
Swain 25 shoemaker OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Ogden

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Mar.					
Death			Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*chn over	1	Birth	1790			M.D	(S/o Hugh John Larkin
F	Sarah	Mar.	26 Sep 1815	Clerm. Co., OH 1:63	Peter Hastings	DMEC	b. 12 Oct 1745 Fred. Co, MD
	Full Name of Spouse* Neville, Clerm. Co., 14 Oct 1778 - 25 Dec 186· 2 OH	Death	8 June 1875				& Sarah Sargent b. 25 ap
	Elijah Larkin	Burial					1751 Fred. Co., MD
	2	Birth	1793			MD	
M	Wm.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 July 1813				
	Sarah Stuart	Burial					
	3 ① ? ?	Birth	1794			MD	
M	John	Mar.	③ 12 May 1825	Clerm. Co., OH 2:131	Peter Hastings	DMEC ② 10 Sep	1817 Clerm. Co., OH 2:312
	Full Name of Spouse* ③ Polly Kennedy	Death					Peter Hastings DMEC
	② Lydia Utter	Burial					he a widower
	4	Birth	25 May 1795			VA	m. ① ? ?
M	James S.	Mar.	10 Sep 1817	Clerm. Co., OH 1:98	Charles Inery JP		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Nov 1854	Maquebeta	Jackson	IA	
"Polly"	Mary E. Riley	Burial					
*see Tucker Bk	5	Birth	2 Aug 1798				he m. ② 6 May 1823
F	Mary Martha	Mar.	6 Apr 1815	Clerm. Co., OH 1:55	Geo. C. Light	MCMEC	Amelia Prather
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Nov 1792 VA - 7 May 1867 OH	Death	31 Aug 1821		Clermont	OH	
	Zadock Tucker	Burial					
	6	Birth	1804				
M	Thomas	Mar.	8 Oct 1829	Clerm. Co., OH 2:346	Jno. Everhart MG		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Cynthia Myers	Burial					
	7 ② Henry McAnally	Birth	1811			OH	
F	Anna	Mar.	① 10 June 1830	Clerm. Co., OH 2:237	Elijah Larkin JP	② 9 Jan 185	3 Clerm. Co., OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	① Samuel Utter	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Larpin chn of ① ⓐ Charles E.
ⓑ Sarah A.
ⓒ John Wesley
ⓓ George C.
ⓔ Mary F.
ⓕ C. C.
ⓖ Joseph L.

Conways of Ireland

Entries: 34065 **Updated:** 2007-08-19 15:45:11 UTC (Sun)

Contact: john fritzi1@tulsaconnect.com **Home Page:** Conway Family Tree

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Public Profile

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **David Sidney Ogden** was born 1814 in New York, and died AFT 1880 in Highland Oh. He was the son of **2. David E Ogden** and **3. Rachel Murphy**. He married **Phoebe Colthar** 21 Aug 1834 in Brown Oh, daughter of James Co(u)lthar and Agnes Shotwell. She was born 11 Apr 1816 in Brown Oh, and died 17 Jun 1857 in Brown cty Oh. He married **Susannah Hall Wright** 2 Oct 1857 in Brown Oh. She was born 27 May 1819 in Brown cty Oh, and died DEAD. She was buried in Ogden cem Clark Oh . 1st wf

---

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

trustee at Mt. nebo church, Locust Rdg., OH

2. **David E Ogden** was born 18 Jul 1775 in Cumberland NJ, and died 28 Aug 1832 in Brown cty Oh. He was the son of **4. Jonathan Ogden** and **5. Martha Davis**.

3. **Rachel Murphy** was born 5 Oct 1780 in Cumberland NJ, and died 18 Sep 1851 in Springdale OH.

Children of Rachel Murphy and David E Ogden are:

i. David Ogden. He married Elizabeth Mehan 19 Sep 1839. Br. Co., OH F: 69 James Rose MG

ii. Daniel Ogden. He married Martha Ann French 5 Apr 1842 in Brown cty Oh. F: 146 James Caskey VDM

* iii. Alfred Ogden was born 3 Mar 1808 in NY, and died 20 Jan 1884 in Clark Brown cty Oh. He married Hannah Harriet Leonard 30 Jul 1826 in Brown cty Oh, daughter of ~~James~~ aaron Leonard and Sarah Rounds. She was born 1803 in ~~NY~~ clerm. Co., OH, and died 23 Sep 1878 in Brown cty Oh.

* iv. Dean Ogden was born 1810 in NY, and died 1848 in Brown cty Oh. He married Barbary Leonard 6 Aug 9 aug. mar. Highld Co., OH lic only D: 37 1830 in Brown cty Oh, daughter of James aaron Leonard and Sarah Rounds. She was born 1813. d. ca 1848

census over + * see Colthar bks, census + Shotwell bks

1 * v. David Sidney Ogden was born 1814 in New York, and died AFT 1880 in Highland Oh. He married Phoebe Colthar 21 Aug 1834 in Brown Oh, daughter of James Co(u)lthar and Agnes Shotwell. She was born 11 Apr 1816 in Brown Oh, and died 17 Jun 1857 in Brown cty Oh. He married Susannah Hall Wright 2 Oct 1857 in Brown Oh. She was born 27 May 1819 in Brown cty Oh, and died DEAD.

D: 116 aaron Sargent

1: 81 James Allen JP

bur. Ogden Cem. Br. Co., OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1256-1261
Ogden, Sidney 36 BSM NY
Phoebe 34 OH
James Perry 12 — b. 25 Jan 1838
Francis Marion 10 — b. 15 June 1839
Marion Leonidus 8
Symantha 5
Wm. P. 2
John A. b. 1852 Locust
Rdg. Br. Co., OH

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Jonathan Ogden** was born 13 Dec 1742 in Salem NJ, and died 20 Mar 1813 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ. He was the son of **8. Jonathan Ogden** and **9. Hannah Dare**.

5. **Martha Davis** was born 25 Jan 1747/1748, and died 25 Jul 1813. She was the daughter of **10. Arthur Davis** and **11. Esther Preston**.

Children of Martha Davis and Jonathan Ogden are:

i. William Ogden.
ii. Ruth Ogden was born 10 Apr 1774 in NJ.
2. iii. David E Ogden was born 18 Jul 1775 in Cumberland NJ, and died 28 Aug 1832 in Brown cty Oh. He married Rachel Murphy 11 Apr 1799 in Cumberland NJ. She was born 5 Oct 1780 in Cumberland NJ, and died 18 Sep 1851 in Springdale OH.
iv. Hannah Ogden was born ABT 1778 in NJ.
v. Naomi Ogden was born 26 Sep 1781 in NJ.
vi. Esther Ogden was born 4 Jan 1797 in NJ.
vii. John Ogden was born ABT 1799 in NJ.
viii. Rebecca Ogden was born ABT 1801 in NJ.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Jonathan Ogden** was born between 1705-8 in Cumberland cty NJ, and died 7 Jun 1745 in Cumberland cty NJ. He was the son of **16. John Ogden** and **17. Mary Diament**.

9. **Hannah Dare** was born ABT 1720 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ, and died 6 Jan 1755 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ.

Children of Hannah Dare and Jonathan Ogden are:

i. Richard Ogden was born 25 Jan 1740/1741.
4. ii. Jonathan Ogden was born 13 Dec 1742 in Salem NJ, and died 20 Mar 1813 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ. He married Martha Davis 8 Nov 1769, daughter of Arthur Davis and Esther Preston. She was born 25 Jan 1747/1748, and died 25 Jul 1813.
iii. Joel Ogden was born 9 Jun 1745 in NJ.

10. **Arthur Davis** was born 13 Jun 1713 in Ben Davis Pt NJ, and died 15 Nov 1789 in Deerfield NJ. He was the son of **20. Benjamin Davis** and **21. Margaret Riley**.

11. **Esther Preston** was born 20 Jun 1723 in NJ, and died 3 Sep 1781 in Cumberland NJ. She was the daughter of **22. Levi Preston** and **23. Mary Nonane**.

Children of Esther Preston and Arthur Davis are:

i. Levi Davis was born 1745.
5. ii. Martha Davis was born 25 Jan 1747/1748, and died 25 Jul 1813. She married Jonathan Ogden 8 Nov 1769, son of Jonathan Ogden and Hannah Dare. He was born 13 Dec 1742 in Salem NJ, and died 20 Mar 1813 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ.
iii. Ruth Davis was born 15 Dec 1750 in Deerfield NJ, and died 15 Dec 1792 in Deerfield NJ.
iv. Esther Davis was born 1753.

v. Charles Davis was born 1756.
vi. Naomi Davis was born 1758 in Cumberland NJ, and died Nov 1792.
vii. Benjamin Davis was born 19 Apr 1762 in Cumberland NJ, and died 25 Jul 1813 in Deerfield NJ.
viii. Abijah Davis was born 1763 in Cumberland NJ, and died Aug 1817.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **John Ogden** was born 1670 in Fairfileld Ct, and died 22 Dec 1745 in Fairfileld NJ. He was the son of **32. Richard Ogden** and **33. Mary Hall**.

17. **Mary Diament** was born ABT 1672 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ.

Child of Mary Diament and John Ogden is:
8. i. Jonathan Ogden was born between 1705-8 in Cumberland cty NJ, and died 7 Jun 1745 in Cumberland cty NJ. He married Hannah Dare. She was born ABT 1720 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ, and died 6 Jan 1755 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ.

20. **Benjamin Davis** was born 1670 in Long Island NY, and died 1732 in Deerfield NJ.

21. **Margaret Riley** was born in Ireland, and died in Deerfield NJ. She was the daughter of **42. James Ryle** and **43. Mary**.

Child of Margaret Riley and Benjamin Davis is:
10. i. Arthur Davis was born 13 Jun 1713 in Ben Davis Pt NJ, and died 15 Nov 1789 in Deerfield NJ. He married Esther Preston 6 Dec 1743 in Cumberland NJ, daughter of Levi Preston and Mary Nonane. She was born 20 Jun 1723 in NJ, and died 3 Sep 1781 in Cumberland NJ.

22. **Levi Preston** was born 22 Mar 1697 in Swansea Ma, and died Jun 1731 in Fairfield NJ.

23. **Mary Nonane** was born 1695, and died 1725.

Child of Mary Nonane and Levi Preston is:
11. i. Esther Preston was born 20 Jun 1723 in NJ, and died 3 Sep 1781 in Cumberland NJ. She married Arthur Davis 6 Dec 1743 in Cumberland NJ, son of Benjamin Davis and Margaret Riley. He was born 13 Jun 1713 in Ben Davis Pt NJ, and died 15 Nov 1789 in Deerfield NJ.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **Richard Ogden** was born 1 Jul 1610 in Southampshire England, and died 8 Apr 1687 in Fairfileld Ct. He was the son of **64. Richard Ogden** and **65. Elizabeth Huntington**.

33. **Mary Hall** was born ABT 1614 in Glouchester England, and died ABT 1687 in Fairfiled Ct.

Child of Mary Hall and Richard Ogden is:
16. i. John Ogden was born 1670 in Fairfileld Ct, and died 22 Dec 1745 in Fairfileld NJ. He married Mary Diament 1705. She was born ABT 1672 in Deerfield twp Cumberland NJ.

42. **James Ryle** was born in Ireland, and died 23 Apr 1741 in Cohansey NJ.

43. **Mary** died DEAD.

Children of Mary and James Ryle are:

21. i. Margaret Riley was born in Ireland, and died in Deerfield NJ. She married Benjamin Davis 1698 in Salem NJ. He was born 1670 in Long Island NY, and died 1732 in Deerfield NJ.
    ii. John Riley died DEAD.
    iii. Joseph Riley died DEAD.
    iv. Thomas Riley died DEAD.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Public Profile**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name David Sidney Ogden

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1814			NY	
MAR①	21 aug 1834	Br. Co., OH D:116 aaron Sargent			
Mar.②	2 Oct 1857	Br. Co., OH I:81 James allen JP			
Death	aft 1880		Highland	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

*see Wright Bk

(d/o George Wright + Elizabeth Robbins) (nee)
2nd w/ Susannah Hall Wright
b. 27 May 1819 Br. Co, OH
d.
she m.① 29 Oct 1840 BC, O.F: 104 Jos. Wright JP to Wm. Hall

His Father David E. Ogden Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Murphy

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Colthar

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 apr 1816	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 June 1857			OH	
Burial	Ogden Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Colthar Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Shotwell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 James Perry Sr. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH- Orpha Angeline Brooks	Birth	25 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	(d/o John Brooks +
		Mar.	22 June 1856	Br. Co., OH H:196 James allen JP			Nancy Curless)
		Death	22 apr. 1879	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she				
*chn over M Br. Co	2 (Frank) Francis Marion Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co., OH Mar 1840 OH-17 Feb 1944 Sarah Jane Brooks	Birth	15 June 1839		Brown	OH	(d/o John Brooks +
		Mar.	7 Feb 1859	Br. Co., OH I:259 Wm. Neal JP			Nancy Curless)
		Death	8 Feb 1922	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	New Harmony Cem Br. Co., OH she)(he same)		Brown	OH	
see lls M	3 Marion Leonidus Full Name of Spouse* ae 31-6-16 -23 May 1861 Mary Ellis	Birth	ca 1842		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	Ogden Fam. Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
F	4 Symantha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Wm. P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M ynchburg ighlaCo,	6 John A. Full Name of Spouse* Highld Co. 27 Nov 1850 OH-1 Oct. 1933 OH Mary Jane Snider	Birth	1852	Locust Rdg.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	8 Dec 1870	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	1933				
		Burial					
? M	7 Benjamin F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.
#1256-1261
Ogden, Sidney 36 BSM NY
Phoebe 34 OH
James Perry 12
Francis Marion 10
Marion Leonidas 8
Symantha 5
Wm. P. 2

1880 Clay Twp, Highld Co., OH pg 242B
65 BSM NY^3
Susan 61 wf OH PA^2
Emma J. 14 niece OH^3

1880 Clay Twp., Highld Co., OH pg 253 B
F.M. 40 fa OH NJ OH
Sarah J. 39 wf KH OH^3
Mary E. 21 dau AH
Sidney 19 sn WOF
Nancy 18 dau AH
John 14 sn WOF
Charles 12 sn WOF
Agnes 11 dau AH

cont'd
Wm. 9 sn OH^3
Phoeba 6 dau
Corda 4 dau
Susan 1 dau

Ogden chn of ② ⓐ Bessie m. — Cameron sn Vane
ⓑ Agnes b. ca 1869 OH
ⓒ Mary E. b. 1859 OH d. m. 25 Sep 1881 Highld Co., OH Charles B. Scott
ⓓ Sidney W.^{hitney} b. 1861 OH d. 1928 Hamersville, OH m. Helen K. Fitzwater
b. 1868 d. aft 1907
① Clarence Scott b. 1889 Br. Co., OH ⑥ Sydney Helen b. Oct 1892 OH d. aft 1900
② Sarah J. b. 1895 Br. Co., OH
③ Grace b. 1897 OH
④ Theodore V. b. 18 Nov 1900 OH d. 16 May 1971 Norwood, OH
⑤ Perry b. 1904 OH
ⓒ Nancy b. 1862 OH m. 1 Nov 1883 Highld Co., OH S. L. Honakes 3 chn: Stella, Jessie, & Walter
ⓓ John b. 1866 OH d. 1914 m. Elsia Kress chn Margaret, Ellen, Clyde
ⓔ Charles b. 1868 OH d. aft 1909 m. Olive Fitzwater b. 1866 d. aft 1909
chn Louella, Goldie b. 1897 Clerm. Co., OH, Norma Lee b. 1905 Clerm. Co., OH
bu Warner Cem. Br. Co., OH ⓕ Wm. Henry b. 1872 Br. Co., OH d. 7 July 1944 Cincinnati, OH m. 7 Oct 1893 BC, O. 17:337 W. J.
Burke MG to Mary Emma Carson b. 16 Aug 1868 Br. Co., OH d. 17 Jan 1951 Wmsburg, OH
① Emma B. b. 8 Mar 1894 Br. Co., OH
② Edgar C. b. 8 Mar 1894 Br. Co., OH
③ Wm. Hobart b. 30 Sep 1896 Br. Co., OH
④ Byron Dale b. 1902 Br. Co., OH
ⓖ Phoebe J. b. 1874 OH d. aft 1910 m. 15 Mar 1893 BC, O. 17:208 Wm. J. Baber MG to
George m. Fox b. 1864 d. 1959 New Harmony Cem. 4 chn Everett, Dewey, Mildred, Adeline 1895-1911
ⓗ Corda A. (corda) b. 1876 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1909 m. 16 Aug 1900 BC, O. 20:19 Elmore Dean JP to
E. Joseph Ogden b. 1879 OH (s/o Alfred J. Odgen Jr. + Laura A. Powers 3RD wf
① Clyde b. 1900 d. aft 1910
ⓘ Susan b. 1879 OH
ⓙ Clara b. 1884 OH d. 28 Mar 1910 m. Jesse Thompson b. 11 May 1874 OH 3 chn Garnet, Nelson + Margaret
d. 1958 (both) New Harmony Cem. (s/o Lewis Thompson + Melissa Frazee)
Ogden chn of ⑥ ⓐ Myrta b. 25 Sep 1871 Highld Co., OH d. m. 11 Oct 1890 Highld Co., OH Frank B. Rhoades
ⓑ Carle John b. 25 Oct 1873 Salina, KS d. 8 Mar. 1925 Gallipolis, OH
ⓒ Albert A. b. 22 Dec 1879 Salina, KS m. 30 Nov 1899 OH Lena D. Smith b. 17 Aug 1878 (2 chn)
ⓓ Sidney Elmer b. 26 Nov 1880 Salina, KS d. 24 Jan 1952 Hillsboro, OH m. 29
June 1908 Highld Co., OH Eva Marie Conway b. 24 Feb 1883 Hillsboro, OH d. 28 June 1956 Hillsboro, OH
ⓔ Clark Phillip b. 17 Mar 1887 New Market, Highld Co. OH d. 19 June 1956
Wilmington, OH m. 20 May 1912 Highld Co., OH Mary A. Drummeril b. 1886
d. 27 Apr 1969

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Perry Ogden Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	
Mar.	22 June 1856	Br. Co., OH H:196 James Allen JP			
Death	22 Apr 1879				
Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Sidney Ogden

Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Phoebe Colthar

*see Brooks Bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Orpha Angeline Brooks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Brooks

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Curliss

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Phoebe Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 May 1858		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	17 Jan 1951	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
*see Wells Bk M	2 Charles Albert Full Name of Spouse* 16 Feb 1874 OH - 30 July 1940 Emma Jane Wells	Birth	22 Feb 1859		Brown	OH	9 chn over*
		Mar.	24 Dec 1891	Br. Co., OH 16:446 J. R. Long MG			(d/o Daniel C. Wells +
		Death	19 Jan 1951	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	2nd wf Orphey Ann Johnson)
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Nancy Frances Full Name of Spouse* 6 Oct 1845 KY - 20 Feb 1923 Br. Co., OH Samuel Finley Bell	Birth	15 Dec 1862	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	23 Oct 1882	Br. Co., OH			6 chn, Enlisted Camp-
		Death	6 June 1932	Cherry Grove	Clermont	OH	bell Co., Ky ae 18 yrs. in Libby
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	Prison 9 mos. Civil War
M	4 James Perry Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30 Oct 1864		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Feb 1884				
		Burial					
1879-1934 F	5 ② Edward Hugle 1879-1934 Olive Ann Full Name of Spouse* ① U C Malott	Birth	28 Feb 1867		Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①			② 23 Feb 1893		
		Death	1934				
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. she + 2nd hsb) (1st hsb				
F	6 Edith Ellen Full Name of Spouse* ae 33-3-5 ·1863-28 Aug 1896 Daniel L. Newberry	Birth	23 Jan 1870		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	6 Sep 1891	Br. Co., OH 16:346 J. Young JP			2 chn Ida Pearl 1892-
		Death	30 July 1897				1895, Emery Howard 1894-
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	1915
*see Dutton Bk F	7 Angelina Myrtle M. Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co.- 19 Dec 1871 OH - 30 Jan 1908 Br. Co., OH Carey Alvin Dutton	Birth	3 Aug 1872		Brown	OH	Ethel May, Lula Flor-
		Mar.	16 Mar 1890	Br. Co., OH 15:577 J. F. Dursler JP			ence, Lloyd, Lola May
		Death	19 June 1895		Brown	OH	30 Mar 1895-20 Sep 1917
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. Br. Co., OH she) (he Brooks Cem. Br. Co., OH)				he m ② 2 Apr 1896 Josephine Hagee
M	8 Wm. Howard Full Name of Spouse* May 1881 - 1960 Marietta Fry	Birth	19 Jan 1875		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	7 Dec 1897	Br. Co., OH 19:307 I. W. Abbott MG			
		Death	29 Sep 1940		Brown	OH	
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 "Maggie" Margaret M. Full Name of Spouse* 1872- 1907 Robert Keyes	Birth	23 May 1877		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	31 Mar 1895	Br. Co., OH 18:183 R. R. Vaughn JP			
		Death	21 June 1899				
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	10 Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 July 1871	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I:44/45
		Mar.					gives parents
		Death	9 July 1871	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					

Ogden chn of ② ⓐ Alyce Edna (alice) b. 26 aug 1892 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Mar 1967 Br. Co., OH m. 24 Nov 1914 Br. Co., OH (both) New Harmony cem. Br. Co., OH
George Walter Henderson Sr. b. 11 Feb 1878 d. 24 June 1957 Br. Co., OH 2 chn
Inf. Audrey -- bur. sa
Inf. Gilbert -- bur. sa
ⓑ Infant b. & d. 1893 Br. Co., OH 20 Oct.
ⓒ Olive Ann b. 1894 Br. Co., OH d. 1896 Br. Co., OH
ⓓ Gladys Mae b. 4 June 1897 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Mar 1981 Br. Co., OH m. 12 Sep 1917
Archie Everett McIntosh b. 12 Jan 1898 Hamersville, OH d. 31 Jan 1984 Br. Co., OH
(s/o John Dawson McIntosh & Mary Ellen Ogden) 6 chn (both) New Harmony Cem. Br. Co., OH
ⓔ Magnolia Pearl "Nolia" b. 23 Sep 1899 Br. Co., OH d. 7 Apr 1973 m. Mills E.
Brooks b. Sep 1898 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Sep. 1970 8 chn (both) New Harmony cem.
Inf. -- of Mills & Nola bur. same
ⓕ Alma A. b. 23 July 1902 Br. Co., OH d. 24 Feb 1981 m. 1 Oct 1920 Br. Co., OH (both) New Harmony cem.
George Fox b. 1898 Br. Co., OH d. 6 Dec 1963 Hamilton Co., OH 4 chn
ⓖ Mamie Bell b. 1 Nov 1906 d. 1982 m. Vernon Randolph Neal b. 1897
d. 3 July 1957 3 chn
ⓗ Wm. Charles b. 18 May 1909 Pike Twp. (Locust Rdg) Br. Co., OH d. 1 Oct 1988 Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. 1931 Paula Weiderschaum b. 16 July 1912 d. 11 Feb 1953 (both) New Harmony cem. 4 chn
Inf. of W.C. & Pauline -- d. 1966 New Harmony cem.
ⓘ James Perry b. 27 Aug 1912 Br. Co., OH (Locust Rdg.) d. 1 Mar 1995 Br. Co., OH m. — Wells
5 chn

1860 Clark Twp.
#475-504
Ogden, James P. 24 fa OH
Angeline 24
Phoebe 2

1880 Pike Twp.
#167-167
-- 44 head OH³
Charles A. 24 sn lab
Nancy F. 18 dau
James Perry 16 sn w. saw mill
Olive A. 13 dau
Edith E. 10 dau AH
Mista M. 8 dau AH
Wm H. 5 sn
Maggie M. 3 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name alfred Ogden Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

* see Leonard Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 mar 1808			NY	
Mar.	30 july 1826	Br. Co, OH C:63 james Rounds J Poath james Leonard			
Death	20 jan 1884	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ogden Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David E. Ogden Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Murphy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Harriett Leonard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 jan 1803		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					DR III: 186/187 of
Death	23 Sep 1878	ae 75-8-0	Brown	OH	dyspepsia, mar.
Burial	Ogden Cem.	clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father james aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 ② Lydia A. Purdum	Birth	18 Oct 1830		Brown	OH	
	Benjamin Franklen	Mar.	① 22 Aug 1849 BC, O lic 20 aug 6:167 ② 4 apr 1896 BC, O 18:452 Clement L. Fite JP				
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Oct 1824 OH - 26 Nov 1894	Death	24 May 1916		Brown	OH	
	① Nancy R. Bainum	Burial	Warner Cem. Br. Co, OH w/ 1st wf) (2nd wf				
F	2	Birth	1833		Brown	OH	4 chn Mary Jane b. 20 June
	Sarah B.	Mar.	26 june 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:221 james allen JP			1852 Pike Twp., BC, O., James
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 aug 1827 - 21 Mar 1904 OH	Death					S., Hannah, Florinda
	Francis Marion Pursley	Burial					
M	3 ① Ruth Eleanor Bainum	Birth	May 1835		Brown	OH	* census over
	aaron Leonard	Mar.	① 3 june 1853 BC, OH: 8 james allen JP ② 22 Sep 1861 Clerm. Co, OH				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rush Co., IL 29 apr 1827 - ca 1900-10	Death	ca 1910-16		Richland	IL	
	② Olive Tracy	Burial					
* M	4	Birth	19 Mar. 1836		Brown	OH	
	Sanford	Mar.	26 Aug 1855	Br. Co, OH H:156 B. P. Wheat MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Nov 1920		Brown	OH	
	Sarah A. Stewart	Burial	Warner Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	5	Birth	1838		Brown	OH	
	David	Mar.	31 Dec 1862	Br Co, OH 2:309 J. B. Langstaff MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sarah Jane Tompkins	Burial					
F	6	Birth	1840		Brown	OH	* census over
	Caroline Salina	Mar.	7 Oct 1858	Br. Co., OH 1:211 Wm. Kennedy JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1836 OH - Br. Co., 1870 OH	Death	aft 1880				
	Isaac Pursley	Burial	New Harmony Cem.		Brown	OH	
M	1842-1885 7 ② Mary Elizabeth Hale	Birth	July 1842		Brown	OH	* chn + data over
	alfred J. Jr.	Mar.	① 25 Feb 1861 BC, O 2:127 Wm. Brooks MG ② 12 Oct 1871 Highl. Co. OH				③ 31 July 1873
	Full Name of Spouse* ③ Laura A. Powers	Death	1913		Clermont	OH	Highld Co., OH
	① Emily alsina McGee	Burial	Ogden Cem. BC, O. 1st wf				
*see chn Derry Bk F	8	Birth	23 May 1844		Brown	OH	
	Hannah	Mar.	17 May 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:342 J. B. Langstaff MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co., 31 July 1815 OH - Knoxville, 6 Sep 1899 IA	Death	30 May 1923	Knoxville	Marion	IA	
	Jacob Derry	Burial					
? F	9	Birth	ca 1828		Brown	OH	* census over
	Elizabeth	Mar.	6 July 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:53 G. Fowler MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1825 OH - ae 28-2-0 9 apr 1853	Death					
	John S. Clinger	Burial	Ogden Cem. [illegible] Br. Co, OH [illegible]				
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. — 1860 Clark Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp. — 1880 Clark Twp.
#1235-1240 — #478-507 — #73-72 — #92-100

Ogden, Alfred 42 fa NY — 55 fa NY — 62 fa NY — 72 NY
Hannah 47 OH — 57 OH — 66 AH OH
Sarah B. 17
Aaron L. 16 fa
Clinton 16 fa
Sanford 14
David 12 — #478-508 22 fahd OH
Dean 12
Caroline Salena 10
Alfred 8 — 18
Hannah 6 — 16

[illegible]

#478-508
22 fahd OH
Eugene 10/12

Alfred 28 fa OH
Eugene 11 AS
Missouri 8 AS
Charles 6 AS
Sams, Mary A. 18 KH OH
Haven, Elizabeth 42 KH

1870 Clark Twp.
#179-172
Pursley, Isaac 33 fa OH
Salina 30 KH
H. Alonzo 11 WOF
J. Alfred 9 AS
Wm. 8 AS
Charles A. 6 AH
Lyons, Sarah 13 AS

1880 Clark Twp.
#39-41
40 head OH³
20 sn — 1859-1942
James Alfred 19 sn OH³ 1861-1923 New Harmony Cem.
18 sn — b. 1861
16 sn — b. 1863

1880 Clark Twp.
92-99
Alfred Jr. 38 fa OH
Mary E. 28 wf OH
Missouri A. 18 dau
Henry D. 6 sn
Mary M. 3 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
#103-112
Eugene 20 fa OH³
Louella 18 wf
Walter 8/12 sn
Oct

1850 Clark Twp.
#1233-1238
Klingee, John S. 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 22
Ogden, Catherine M. 5 AR

1860 Pike Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp.
#102-102 — #112-108
Aaron L. 26 fa OH — 36 fa OH
Mary E. 28 — Olive 43 KH
Nancy R. 6 — Rebecca 15 AS
Wm. J. 3 — John 12 WOF
Granville T. 8/12 — 10 AS

John Wm. b. Aug 1857
d. 22 Aug 1932 Parkersburg,
Richld Co., IL

b. Apr 1860 Leesburg, OH m.
Ella Harriett b. 1870 IL
1880 Madison, Richld Co., IL
3 chn
pg 86A
Aaron 47 fa OH³
Olive 57 KH wf
Wm. 22 fa sn
Granville 20 sn WOF

Ogden chn of ⑦ ⓐ 1st wf Eugene b. 1860 Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH d. aft 1886
m. 17 May 1879 BC, O. 11:60 R. M. Wilson JP to Louella Dutton b. 4 Nov 1862 OH d. 30 Aug 1885
Brook Cem., Br. Co., OH (d/o John B. Dutton & Nancy A. Hendrixson)
① Walter Lee b. Oct 1879 d. 1945 Boone Co., Ky m. Helena —
1st wf b. 1881 Ky d. 28 Dec 1945 Ky
ⓑ Missouri A. Angeline b. 1862 Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH
m. 18 Nov 1888 BC, O. 15:238 John F. Oursler JP to Will Waits 1' John Pursley
1st wf ⓒ Charles Henry b. ca 1866 OH
2nd wf ⓓ Henry Oliver b. 3 Feb 1873 Br. Co., OH d. Agosta, OH
m. 29 July 1906 Alta Margaret Bilger
2nd wf F ⓔ Infant b. 24 Jan 1875 d. 24 Jan 1875 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH DR II: 92/93 parents Alfred & Mary E.
2nd wf F ⓕ Infant b. d. 18 May 1877 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH DR III: 152/153 no ae or cause
parents Alfred & M. E.
2nd wf ⓖ Mary Melvina b. 1877 Br. Co., OH m. Clerm. Co., OH Harry E. White
3rd wf ⓗ E. Joseph b. 1879 OH
m. 16 Aug 1900 BC, O. 20:19 Elmore Dean JP to Corda A. Ogden b. 1876 Br. Co., OH
d. aft 1909 (d/o Francis Marion Ogden & Sarah Jane Brooks)
① Clyde b. 1900
② Daniel
m. Nancy

1st wf Emily Alsina McGee
b. 1843 Clark Twp.,
BC, O. d. 24 Mar 1870
ae 27-0-0 DR I: 22/
23 lung ds, mar.

3rd wf Laura A.
Powers b. Nov
1856 OH d. after
1900

2nd wf Mary
Elizabeth Hall
b. 1842 OH
d. 26 Oct 1885
ae 42-0-0

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin Ogden

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
	Birth	18 Oct 1830		Brown	OH	
	MAR ①	22 Aug 1849	Br. Co., OH lic. 20 Aug 1849 6:167			
–	Mar. ②	4 Apr. 1896	Br. Co., OH 18:452 Clement L. Fite JP			
	Death	24 May 1916		Brown	OH	
2nd wf Lydia A. Purdum.	Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
b. 3 Aug 1841 Clerm. Co., OH	Places of Residence					
d.	Occupation	farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		see left			
	His Father	Alfred Ogden Sr.	Mother's Maiden Name	Hannah Harriett Leonard		

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy L. Bainum

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	18 Oct 1824			OH	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	26 Nov 1894	ae 70-1-8			
	Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	none				
Date	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Alfred P.	Mar.	ca 1872-73				
M	Full Name of Spouse* 1858- 19–	Death	1900	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Helen Laury ?	Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	2	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	7 chn
F	Mary Ellen	Mar.	17 Sep 1879	Br. Co., OH 11:214 A.E. Brooks JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1855 - 1 Apr. 1940 OH	Death	14 July 1929	Monroe		OH	
	John Dawson McIntosh	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	6 Feb 1858		Brown	OH	
F	Ida J.	Mar.	28 Feb 1875	Br. Co., OH 9:78 G.W. Stayton JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 July 1848 - 6 May 1894	Death	12 Feb 1907				
	Ezra E. Smith	Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth	8 Aug 1860				
F	Clara Belle	Mar.	14 Dec 1886	Br. Co., OH 14:363 Elmore Dean JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 Feb 1860 - 6 Oct 1933 OH	Death	1898				
	Clinton A. Mullenix	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

d. Red Line, Warren Co.

1850 Pike Twp. #1447-1452	1860 Pike Twp. #101-101	1870 Pike Twp. #118-112	1880 Scott Twp. #24-24	1880 Scott Twp. #22-22
Ogden, Benj. F. 20 fa OH	30 fa OH	45 fa OH	A. P. 27 fa OH³	Ogden, B.F. 49 fa OH NY OH
Nancy 26	35	46 KH	L. E. 25 wf	Nancy B. 55 wf OH IL PA
	alfred 9	18 WDF	John F. 6 sn	C. B. 18 dau OH³
	Mary E. 5	14 AS	Wm. C. 3 sn	
	Ida J. 1	12	J. R. 1 sn	
		Clara 10		

Ogden chn of ① ⓐ John Francis b. July 1874 OH d. 1909 Warner Cem. s/o Alfred + Helen

? m. 16 Jan 1892 BC, O. 16:469 B. Kimball JP to Cora Hancock

ⓑ Wm. Clifford b. Aug 1878 OH d. 1938

m. 11 Sep 1901 Br. Co. OH Hattie J. Lindsey b. 24 Mar 1882 OH d. Aug 1968 Butler Co., OH (d/o Jesse Lindsey & Rachel Leonard

① Jessie Sherman b. 20 Aug 1902 Br. Co., OH d. 30 Nov 1987 Butler Co., OH

② m. ? ___ Klink b. d. aft 1928

ⓒ Joseph R. b. May 1880 OH d. 1916 Br. Co., OH Warner Cem. s/o Alfred + Helen

ⓓ Roy b. Oct 1891 OH d. aft 1900

ⓔ Wm. b. Feb 1885 d aft 1899

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Sanford Ogden

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	19 Mar 1836		Brown	OH	
Mar.	26 Aug 1855	Br. Co, OH H:156 B. P. Wheat MG			
Death	10 Nov 1920		Brown	OH	
Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alfred Ogden Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Hariett Leonard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah A. Stewart

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Feb 1838			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Oct 1907				
Burial	Warner Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	M	1 Wm.	Birth	ca 1856		Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	aft 1942				
			Burial					
	M	2 George B.	Birth	1858		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	24 Oct 1882	Br. Co, OH 12:429 J. C. Vandament MG			
			Death	24 Jan 1961				
		Emma Bennett	Burial					
*see Earhart Bk	F	3 "Katie". Azubah Catherine	Birth	1861		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	24 Dec 1881	Br. Co., OH 12:193 Z. B. Wickman MG			
			Death	1920				
		Wm. W. Earhart	Burial					
*see Kindle Bk	M	4 "Frank" Francis Orlando	Birth	8 Apr. 1864		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	29 Jan 1887	Br. Co., OH 14:401 Elmore Dean JP			
		2 Aug 1870 - 12 June 1953	Death	27 Oct 1915		Brown	OH	
		Edith Lodine Kindle	Burial	Brooks Cem (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	5 Lilly Ann	Birth	1 July 1866		Brown	OH	1 dau Maud
			Mar.	23 Dec 1891	Br. Co., OH 16:441 H. Rowan MG			Belle b. 26 Feb 1892
		Oct 1866 IN - 29 Jan 1905	Death	19 July 1942	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	OH d. 5 Apr 1916 Day-
		Ellis Elmer Palmer	Burial	Woodland Cem.	he) she Memorial Park Cem.)	Montgomery	OH	ton, OH
*see Wardlow Bk	F	6 Sarah Louetta	Birth	6 Mar 1870		Brown	OH	sn Charles F. b. 16
			Mar.	24 Nov 1894	Br. Co., OH 18:67 John F. Dursler JP			Nov 1895 OH
		9 Oct 1869 - 7 Mar 1909	Death	aft. 1942				
		John Randolph Wardlow	Burial					
*see Ralston Bk	M	7 Sanford Morlon	Birth	27 Sep 1874		Brown	OH	4 chn over*
			Mar.	11 July 1896	Br. Co, OH 18:532 B. Kimball JP			
		30 Jan 1876 - 4 June 1908	Death	23 May 1957		Brown	OH	
		Bessie Ralston	Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	8 "Rosa" Thankful Rozella	Birth	9 Apr 1868		Brown	OH	1 dau Lucy Mae
			Mar.	14 May 1892	Br. Co., OH 16:564 B. Kimball JP			b. 10 May 1892 Br. Co, O
		15 Mar 1858 - 18 Oct 1942	Death	1949	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	d. 10 Jan 1972 sur name
		James Ulysses Davis	Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	sn Nelson 1909-1911
	F	9 Hannah Pearl	Birth	16 Dec 1877		Brown	OH	6 chn, orpha (dau)
			Mar.	10 Mar 1897	Br. Co., OH 19:117 McCray Vance JP			1902-1908 sur name
		1866 - 1950	Death	19				
		Sherman M. Barnes	Burial	Warner Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	10 Thomas Hamer	Birth	26 Apr 1880	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	8 chn over*
			Mar.	3 Oct 1900	Br. Co, OH 20:204 B. Kimball JP			
		1880 - 1 .60	Death	1 Nov 1960		Clinton	OH	
		Iva Lee Harris	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	

chn cont'd over

1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Pike Twp. 1880 Clark Twp. 1880 Pike Twp.
#479-509 #88-83 #22-23 #149-149

Ogden, Sanford 24 fa OH — 34 fa OH — 44 fa OH^3
Sarah C. 22 — 32 KH OH — 42 wf OH^3
Wm. 4
George B. 2

— 11 WOF OH — 22 WOF sn OH^3
Julia 9 AS — Azubah 18 dau
Francis A. 6 AS — 16 sn
Lilly 4 AH — Lillie A. 14 dau
Thankful R. 2 AH — 12 dau
Sarah L. 2/12 AH — Sarah S. 10 dau
Sanford 6 sn
Hannah P. 3 dau
Thomas L. 1/12 sn apr.

Ogden, Wm. H. 23 fa OH^3
Sarah P. 22 wf
sn Edward b. 20 Aug 1880 d. 2 Sep.
1880 Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH DR III:
226/227 of kidney dis bur. Warner Cem. Inf s/o W.H. + S.P.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Icy Ogden b.

? ⑬ Katie 1862-1920
? ⑭ Wm C. 1879 aft 1909 m Hattie J. ? 1883
chn Jessie S. 1903, Louise L. 1906

M ⑫ Albert M. Ogden b. 1860 OH d. 10 Sep 1861 ae 1-0-17 s/o Sanford + Sarah bur. Warner Cem.
? M ⑬ Albert M. Ogden b. 1879 OH d. aft 1909 Hamilton Co., OH

Ogden chn of ④ ⓐ Flora b. 8 Oct 1888 d. 1967
m. Sanford Everett Neal b. 10 Nov 1885 d. aft 1920 6 chn
ⓑ Betty b. 10 Oct 1890 d. 1920
ⓒ Willard Frances b. 29 Dec 1891 d. 15 Apr 1969 Mt. Orab, Green Twp., Br. Co., OH New Harmony Cem. (both
m. Helen B. Sprague b. 3 Apr 1904 d. 27 Oct 1990 10 chn
ⓓ Leland Sanford b. 29 Dec 1893 d. 1 Mar 1974 Georgetown, Br. Co, OH
m. Blanche Neal b. 4 Nov 1894 d. 1 Oct 1971 2 chn Estella b. 1914 m Geo. Hook, Eloise b. 1919 Bc,
ⓔ Aaron Leonard b. 11 Oct 1895 Hamersville OH d. 14 Sep 1962 OH Bethel-Tate Cem.
m. Audrey Elizabeth Benjamin b. 1898 d. 16 Aug 1929 1 dau
ⓕ Carl b. 24 July 1897 d. 6 June 1952
ⓖ Nancy V. b. 6 Feb 1899 d. 1983
m. Wm. Ray Neal b. 1890 d. 1938 7 chn
ⓗ Eva b. 13 Oct 1901 d. 4 Oct 1904 Brooks Cem., Br. Co., OH
"Doc" ⓘ Clarence E. b. 12 Feb 1904 d. 3 Feb 1983 Hamersville, Br. Co., OH New Harmony Cem. Br. Co., OH
ⓙ Hazel b. 23 Mar 1906 d. 15 Oct 1968
m. John Held b. 23 Mar 1905 d. Apr 1972 1 child
ⓚ Orpha b. 8 June 1909 d. 24 May 1994 OH
m. Stephen Suttles b. 20 Oct 1903 d. 19 Mar 2002 4 chn
ⓛ Beulah M. b. 1917 d. aft 1929
3 more chn →

Ogden chn of ⑦ ⓐ Ivy F. b. Jan 1897 Br. Co, OH d. aft 1900
ⓑ Paul Sanford b 23 Jan 1904 OH d. 23 Apr 1988 Felicity, OH
m.
ⓒ Sarah L. b. 1 Sep 1906 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Mar 2001 Georgetown, OH
m. Harold V. Coats

ⓓ Ralph Waldo b. 1907 Br. Co., OH d. 23 Nov 1924 Br. Co., OH Warner Cem., Br. Co., OH

Ogden chn of ⑩ ⓐ Loren b. 12 June 1901 Br. Co., OH d. 8 May 1964 Cincinnati, OH
m. 1923 Lela May Fite b. 30 Mar 1905 Br. Co., OH d. 1958 2 chn 1 m.? Lyons 2 m.? Ralston
ⓑ Esther Iota b. 21 Oct 1903 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Nov 1982 Br. Co., OH m. Chas. Lloyd Fite 2 chn
ⓒ Berneda b. 1909 Br. Co., OH (both) Mt. Orab Cem.
USN WWII - ⓓ Ralph E. b 22 June 1915 Pike Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 23 Oct 1979 Br. Co., OH m. Audrey L. Wardlow b. 4 Nov 1918 d. 3 chn
ⓔ Chester B. b. 19 Jan 1911 Br. Co., OH d. 9 Dec 1951 OH
ⓕ Gladys F. b. 1913 Br. Co., OH
ⓖ Violet R. b. 1921 Br. Co., OH
ⓗ Inf. sn b. 5 July 1907 Br. Co., OH d. 16 July 1907 Br. Co., OH Warner Cem. s/o T.H. + Iva

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Dean Ogden

This Information Obtained From:

? 2nd of Elizabeth Stears

b.

d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Mar 1810			NY	
MAR ②	9 Aug 1848	Highland Co. OH			
Mar. ①	9 Aug 1830	Br. Co, OH lic 6 Aug 1830 D:37 m. 9 Aug 1830			Highld Co., OH
Death	1848	~~(11 apr 1915 BC, O RW)~~	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father David E. Ogden Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Murphy

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbary Leonard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1813		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1848		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
BSM IH 0E175 ig. VI M	1 Dean Full Name of Spouse* 4 mar 1838-21 July 1897 Elizabeth Stewart	Birth	3 Mar. 1838		Brown	OH	chn + census over*
		Mar.	29 Mar. 1859	Br. Co, OH I:282 Wm. Neal JP			
		Death	11 apr 1915		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Bloom Rose Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she Prospect Cem. Wash. Twp. Highld Co., OH)				
F	2 Barbary Full Name of Spouse* James H. Davis	Birth	26 July 1840		Brown	OH	sn James b. 1858 m. Rosa — 4chn
		Mar.	26 Sep 1858	Br. Co, OH I:207 Wm. Kennedy JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse* Fulton Co., 3 a 1832 OH - 17 Jan 1895 IL Mary Louisa Curless	Birth	22 apr 1831		Brown	OH	(d/o John Wesley Curless + Phoebe Rummery)
		Mar.	7 Oct 1852	Br. Co, OH H:19 James Allen JP			
		Death	14 Jan 1909		Fulton	IL	*see Curless Bk
		Burial					
or see, David M	4 Clinton Dewitt Full Name of Spouse* Bartonville, ca 1830 KY - 15 Oct 1910 IL Christina M. Warner	Birth	ca 1834		Brown	OH	(d/o Samuel N. Warner + Margaret)
		Mar.	10 Feb 1852	Br. Co, OH G:239 James Allen JP			
		Death	bef 1870				
		Burial					
*see urch F bk	5 Minerva C. Full Name of Spouse* 12 mar 1838 OH - 30 Oct 1902 OH George Washington Church	Birth	23 Jan 1845		Brown	OH	11chn
		Mar.	20 Mar 1858	Br. Co, OH I:149 Wm. Kennedy JP			
		Death	2 Sep 1921		Colfax	NE	
		Burial	Leigh Cem. Colfax Co, NE she)(he			IA	
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.
#1257-1262
Ogden, Dean 21 BSM OH
Elizabeth 25 Ky
Eveline 1 OH

1870 Clark Twp.
#114-112
Dean 32 fa OH
Elizabeth 31
Barbara J. 10 AS
Martha M. 6 AS
Samuel 3 AH ↓

Ogden chn of ① ⓐ Eveline b. 1859 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Barbara J. b. ca 1860 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1890
m. 21 Nov 1876 Highld Co., OH Robert Creager Br. Co.
ⓒ Martha Minerba Catherine b. 16 Dec 1864 OH d. 11 Apr 1956 Highld Co., OH
m. 21 Jan 1881 Wm. Thomas Kelley b. 20 Oct 1857 d. 13 Oct 1925 6 chn b. Highld Co., OH
ⓓ Samuel Ashbury b. 1 July 1867 OH d. 9 Nov 1902 m. Jennie Sprunce
① Paul b. ca 1900 d. 29 May 1960 Highld Co., OH
ⓔ Magnolia b. 28 Aug 1870 OH, Br. Co.
ⓕ Mary Florence b. 31 Aug 1876 OH d. 23 Sep 1896 Prospect Cem., Wash. Twp. Highld Co., OH
(F) ⓖ Odd b. d. m. 1891 Billy Richard
(Judith)-- ⓗ Julia A. b. ca 1873 OH m. Elmer Cobb
ⓘ Cora b. 28 May 1883 OH

Ogden chn of ③ ⓐ John D. b. 17 Mar 1854 OH d. 9 Jan 1929 Fulton Co., IL
ⓑ Barbara M. b. 19 June 1860 IL d. 29 June 1927 Kenton, IL m. Hiram Beaty
ⓒ Phoebe b. 26 Jan 1869 Fulton Co., IL d. 6 Mar 1960 Fulton Co., IL

Ogden chn of ④ ⓐ Dean
ⓑ Clara m. Ranson Horton chn: Olive, James Ezra, Myrtle
ⓒ Samuel D. b. 1856
ⓓ Martha Matilda b. 1858 m. 1 Apr 1880 Fulton Co., IL Warren Smith
ⓔ Clinton E. b. 11 Sep 1861 Fulton Co., IL d. 19 July 1930 Fulton Co., IL m. 1879 Fulton Co., IL Priscilla Punneo 7 chn b. Fulton Co., IL

1860 Clark Twp.
#477-506
Ogden, Dean 22 fa OH
Elizabeth 20 ↓

1880 Wash. Twp., Highld Co., OH Pg 529 A
— 42 fa OH³
— 41 wf
Martha 17 dau AH
Samuel A. 13 fa lab
Magnolia 10 dau AH
Julia A. 7 dau
Florence 3 dau ↓

1850 Clark Twp.
#1187-1192
Leonard, Sarah 66 ME
Rachel 26 OH
Catharine 24 OH
Ogden, Barbary 9 OH

Br. Co., OH Mar. all Leonard

Nancy & Wm. Curless 31 May 1849 6:161 Geo. C. Moore JP
Mary & Mathias Barr lic 29 Jan 1844 6:22
Katherine & Sanford Girton 16 Dec 1840 F:108 A.A. Halstead JP
~~Katharine & Nicholas Joseph Mud/Muel 25 Aug 1849 6:167 T.H. Butler CP~~
Elizabeth & Benj. W. Porter 23 Mar 1848 6:125 W.P. Allen JP
Samuel & Elizabeth W. Jones lic 6 Dec 1838 F:44
Mortimore & Cynthia Davis/Daris 24 Jan 1846 6:67 lic
~~Martha D. & Aaron Thomas 21 Sep 1850 6:198 Adam Earhart JP~~
? ~~Martha J. & Lewis M. Page 18 Sep 1851 6:227 R.W. Ditto JP~~
Jeremiah & Ann Whiten lic 15 Jan 1827 C:72
Katherine & Washington Lyons 6 July 1853 H:56 Wm. Thompson JP
Elizabeth & Thomas Eggman 30 Mar 1856 H:189 Wm. S. Morrow MG
? ~~Margaret & Ambrose Bennett lic 6 Apr 1854 H:99~~
Martha & Richard Smitson 28 Feb 1861 2:96 James Kirspadden JP
Rachel & John Robbins 23 Feb 1864 3:8 lic
Mahala & James W. Landon 18 Oct 1866 4:22 O.P. Ralston MG
Fanny & Wm. R. Jones 1 Nov 1863 2:384 Peter Vandervost JP
Lois & James Hackett 14 Sep 1859 1:324 " " "
Mary J. & John Peter lic 10 Apr 1860 1:412
Alice & Hanson Arthur 11 Dec 1873 8:387 Thos. Sheldon MG
Sarah B. & John Davis 23 June 1873 8:253 W. Mefford MG
~~John P. & Mary T. Stevens 7 Feb 1867 4:342 B. Schmitz JP~~
John A. & Augusta Grofe 5 Dec 1877 10:253 Thos. Sheldon MG
R.A. & J. H. Smith 20 June 1875 9:155 E.A. Stansberry JP
~~Joseph & Mary Muel 6 Feb 1877 10:27 F.C. Mallow CP~~
Absolom & Sarah E. Moore 30 Oct 1882 12:441 Z.B. Lawwell MG
Wm. K. & Laura Bolender 26 Jan 1883 12:519 A.P. James MG
~~Mary B. & James L. Leonard 1 Oct 1885 14:11 A.D. Maddox MG~~
John Q. & Anna South 18 June 1882 12:340 Jos. P. Long MG
Margaret & John F. Weeks 8 Oct 1884 13:364 H. L. Hedrick JP
Louisa & F. M. Gillman 8 Oct 1885 14:19 J.C. Vandament MG
Bertha L. & Henry Foster 25 Dec 1889 15:489 W.E. Hines MG
Joseph & Mary A. Allen 17 Feb 1885 13:481 F.J. Farris JP
F. & Emma Calvin 5 Oct 1880 11:399 Geo. H. Guild MG
Lida & Alfred Piersley 8 June 1884 13:289 S.B. Smith VDM
Sarah J. & Wm. A. Malott 22 Feb 1890 15:550 H.H. Jones JP
Amanda & Martin Calvin 4 Nov 1883 13:114 S.B. Smith VDM
Hattie & Thomas J. Collier 25 May 1892 16:579 G.W. Mefford MG
Marie E. & Wm. Innis 17 Jan 1892 16:599 F.C. English MG
Lizzie & Robert E. Walker 19 Oct 1893 17:344 John Rowe
Jacob & Mary Dietrick 28 Nov 1893 17:389 Wm. Pierce JP
Sallie & N.D. Boothby 18 Feb 1894 17:463 J.C. Vandament MG
P.R. & Ora W. Walker 18 Nov 1894 18:54 C.J. Wells VDM
Hattie & Adam Kress 4 Feb 1897 19:89 W.A. Aultman JP
~~Lee A. & Emma N. Fite 5 June 1897 19:174 Hamer Patton JP~~
Minnie & James Waits 6 Oct 1897 19:251 O.E. Young JP
? ~~Frank & Lora Davis 30 Jan 1898 19:364 J.P. Daugherty MG~~
Laura & Verdie Moore 28 May 1899 20:48 L.M. Shinkle MG
~~Robert W. anna & Minnie S. McCall 30 Jan 1898 19:363 J.P. Daugherty MG~~
over — Barton & Minnie Redman 17 June 1899 20:56 Hamer Patton JP

parents ? of
Raymond
Charles
Sarah
Elizabeth
Lida
Fred
Amanda
Wilson
May

Quinn Chapel, Monroe Twp., Adams Co., OH

J.P. Feb 1788 - 24 May 1863 hs w/ 2
Margaret 26 June 1799 - 5 May 1867
Sarah 10 Nov 1833 - 19 July 1884
Alfred 2 Apr 1839 - 1893 Co F. OVC
J. W. 1827-1827

~~Vera Cruz Cem.~~
~~Marie Josephine d. 18 Sep 1874~~
~~ae 40-0-0~~

St. Martin's Cem.

Sarah J. w/o Michael b. ca 1828
d. 15 June 1870 ae 42-0-0
Mary Ellen d/o M. & S. b. ca 1857
d. 14 Mar 1875 ae 18-2-0

Old Gatch Cem.
Clerm. Co., OH

Sallie J. w/o E. b. ca 1812 d. 13 July 1831 ae 19-5-6

St. Crk Bapt. Cem.

John E. s/o E.M. & M.A. b. ca 1864 d. 23 Aug 1865 ae 1-6-0

Craighead Cem.

Delbert 1898-1958

Brooks Cem.

Clara M. (mother) 2 Oct 1865 - 8 Aug 1944
(nee Duncanson)

Rounds Fam. Cem.

Sarah T. (Kennedy) w/o John
d 28 Aug 1849 - 20-9-12
d/o David L.

1880 Scott Twp.
#116-116
Geo. 28 BSM c1852 OH^3
Mary J. 21 wf
Lizzie K. 4 dau
Robt. W. 2 sn
Frank 9/12 sn
Lembly, Carhart ↓ 9 cousin

1910 Scott
#135-
George W. 58 m '37 fa OH^3
51 wf m. '37 5-4
Eva H. 13 dau

Hannah b c1800-03
f m. ae 16-18 m. 1819
lic 19 July B: 11 BC, O
Zachariah Page

Is it Leonard?
1900 Franklin Twp. #107-108
Lenord, Harvey July 1823 76 fa M54 OH TN^2
Mary July 1823 wf 26 6-5 ... OH Ireld VA

1900 Franklin Twp. #132-133
Lenord, James Jan 1860 48 M14 fa OH^3
Mary B. Mar 1863 wf 35 M14 5-4 ↓
Mertle M. May 1888 dau 12 AS IN OH^2
Mary A. Nov 1889 dau 10 ↓ OH^3
Agnes Sep 1893 dau 6
? Inap Sep 1898 dau 6

1910 —
27-27 b. ca c1854
Sarah M. 56 wd 3-3 OH Ky OH
Harvey R. 29 sn single fa lav OH^3 c1881
Smith, Delbert 12 sn

1920 Scott Twp.
#100-100
Leonard, Minnie 38 div OH^3
(is she nee Redman m. Barton?)
John F. 20 sn fa OH^3 c1900
Annabelle 17 dau ↓ c1903

Geo. Wash. 1849 CC, O. - 18 July 1940 CC, O. m. 1871 CC, O - Laura Lewis d. 24 Sep 1929 CC, O. chn ① Arthur b. 1872 CC, O. d 26 Apr. 1940 CC, O. ② James b. 1877 CC, O. d. 1938 CC, O. m. Ella Lillich b. c1881 CC, O - chn Emerella b. c1898 CC, O, Inez b. c1900 CC, Pauline b. c1902 CC, O, ? ③ Isaac b. 1879 CC, O. d. 1966 Mt. Pisgah, OH
④ Elizabeth b. 1890 CC, O. d. 1940 Cincinnati, OH
⑤ Evan b. 11 Feb 1875 CC, O. d. 9 Dec 1953 Cin, OH Vine St. Cem.
⑥ Susan b. 17 Mar 1882 Mt. Pisgah, CC, O. d. c1970 CC, O.

Long Cem.

Martha d/o J. & E.A.
d. 18 Dec 1856 ae 0-2-20
Sibbery d. 11 July 1830
ae 1-4-1

St. Patrick's Cem.

James J. 24 Feb 1968 - 16 Feb 1974
Bert 21 July 1885 - 4 Sep 1970
Joseph 1858-1917
wf Arabelle 1868-1958
Stanley F. sn 1910-1911
Madge dau 1908-1908
Arthur S. 3 Jan 1967 / date
Mary Arabelle 10 Aug 1958 "
Electa 26 Nov 1949 "

Conf. Cem.

~~James L. 1861-1930~~
~~Mary Belle wf 1865-1932~~
~~Agnes dau 1893-1925~~
~~R. Teds 1902-1977~~
Elizabeth Celenda Leonard 1849-1888
wdw Marquis Tbst

Arthur 1805 PA - 20 Mar 1892 pres. Henry Reynolds & Esther Rose
Owen Co., IN m① 12 Aug 1828 BC, O
D: 9 Wm. Greathouse JP to Sophia
Reynolds 1814-1836 Scott Co., IN
(d/o Henry Reynolds & Esther Rose)
m② 8 Mar 1838 Scott Co.
IN Sarah Reynolds b. 1814
d/o

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Leonard

This Information Obtained From: Rev. War enlisted 1776 PA discharged Valley Forge, PA applied for pension 28 Aug 1832 Highld Co, OH states he 98 yrs, 14 chn 12 liv. in 1832. *data over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1734	Greensburg	Westmoreland	PA	
MAR ①	ca 1757-58			PA	
Mar. ②	22 Dec 1780	Greensburg,	Westmoreland,	PA	James Wells Esq. JP
Death	6 Feb 1836	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War 7 1 PVT 9th Regt. PA Riflemen

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Leonard Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf
b.
d. bef Dec 1780 PA

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Watson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1764			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Feb 1845	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	or 22 Dec 1845 per Rev. War Vets and pension application				

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn
nd wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John	Birth	ca 1781	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1840	Union Twp.	Warren	OH	
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth	ca 1783	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1857				
		Burial					
F	3 Margaret	Birth	ca 1785	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Mathew	Birth	18 Mar 1788	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 Apr 1861		Warren	OH	
		Burial	Mounts Cem.		Warren	OH	
* M	5 James	Birth	ca 1791	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1817	Warren Co., PA			
	ca 1795 KY -	Death	26 Sep 1856	ae 65-4-27		OH	
	Martha Cahill	Burial	Morgan/Long Cem. (he)	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1795-96				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct 1814	Clerm. Co., OH 1:49 Solomon Claypool JP			
		Death					
?	Wm. Dusky	Burial					
F	7 Sarah	Birth	ca 1797	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Thomas	Birth	ca 1800			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Mar 1825	Br. Co., OH C:36 Phineas Allen JP oath James Leonard			
*	ca 1799 PA	Death					they divorced
	Rachel Davis	Burial					
	9 Joseph	Birth	ca 1802			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Feb 1822	Br. Co., OH B:108 Jacob Claypool JP			
* M	ca 1803 - 29 Oct 1865 - ae 65-10-19	Death				OH	
	Rebecca Drake	Burial	Morgan/Long Cem. (she)	Perry Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	10 Catherine	Birth	ca 1789	Derry	Westmoreland	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Clermont Co., OH Rev. War Vets Vol II: 124-126 James Leonard's widow Elizabeth (Watson) Leonard applied for pension 26 Jan 1839. She ae 75 yrs. said they married 22 Dec 1780 in Westmoreland Co., PA by James Wells Esq. J.P. Mary (Watson) Love her sister lived Franklin Co., Fairfield, IN & swears her sister's mar., etc. James & Elizabeth had 14 chn 12 living, 2 dec'd by 29 Oct 1839. Thomas Leonard their sn applied for pension of his mother & father 1 July 1859, he ae 59 yrs. and one of 7 chn still alive & they gave permission for him to apply. His mother d. 22 Dec 1845 Br. Co., OH

Br. Co., OH LW&T Bk 1: 314 James Leonard w 15 Aug 1835 p 19 Apr 1836 wits: Joseph Leonard, Nathan Bishop & John Adams. Names: wf Elizabeth & she adm., dau Silbery Leonard, gdsn Joseph Cahil.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name James Leonard

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Mary ? Smith 2nd wf Elizabeth Watson)

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
	11	Birth	ca 1808 mar.	ae she too old for this		OH
F	Nancy	Marriage	2 Aug 1832	Br. Co., OH D:67 Gideon Durham JP ae 23 she 24 oath John Leonard		
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1809	Death				
?	Jerome Clark	Cemetery				
	12	Birth				
M	Wm.	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1857			
		Cemetery				
	13	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
F	Sibbery / Sabara	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	alive 1835 named in LW	&T of her father		
chn 1st wf		Cemetery				
?	15	Birth	18 Oct 1776			PA
possibly M	James Aaron	Marriage	4 Apr 1802	no bk or pg Clerm. Co., OH Moses Frazie MG		
*	Full Name of Spouse 20 Nov 1784 - 23 Apr 1857 OH	Death	18 Oct 1825	ae 49 yrs. Clark Twp. Brown		OH
or hs sn	Sarah Rounds	Cemetery	Leonard Fam.	Cem. (both) Clark Twp. Brown		OH
?	16 ① ?	Birth	15 Mar 1759			PA
possibly * M	Moses	Marriage①	ca 1779-93 PA	② ?		
	Full Name of Spouse ae 61-0-0 ca 1773-74 - 11 Jan 1834	Death	9 Jan 1844	ae 84-9-24		OH
	② Elizabeth Anderson	Cemetery	Wmsburg Cem.	(he & 2nd wf)	Clermont	OH
	17	Birth				
1st wf more chn?		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Moses Leonard

This Information Obtained From:

Beers Br. Co., O. Hist. pg 684-685 settled Sterling Twp. in 1799-1800 J. Harbey Survey #3344.
over for dockets
To OH 1799 with Aaron Leonard

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Mar. 1759			Pa.	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ②				
Mar ①	ca 1789-93	or earlier			CPC docket
Death	9 Jan. 1844	aged 84-9-24		Ohio	#7069 adm.
Burial	←	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	John Leonard

Places of Residence Pa., Br. + Clermont Co.'s, O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father ? James Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 1st of

1st of
b.
d.

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1773-74				
Chr'nd					
Death	11 July 1834	aged 61st yr.		Ohio	
Burial	←	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. + Clermont Co.'s, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Box 97
Lottie, La. 70756
Teresa H. Hunt
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca 1794				
F	Elizabeth	Mar.	18 June 1812	Clermont Co., O. Bk 1 pg 29 George C. Light MEC			
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1787 - 27 Mar. 1868 aged 80-11-18	Death	3 June 1861	aged 67-0-15			
	Andrew Smith	Burial	← (both)	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
ar of 1812	2	Birth	Apr. 1796			Md + PA census	
* M	John L.	Mar. ①	8 Feb. 1816	Clerm. Co., OH 1:71 David Morris JP / m ② 22 July 1851 6:222			Wm. Weeks JP
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Margaret Smith (Peggy)	Death	26 Oct. 1868	aged 71-8-25		OH	Br. Co., OH
	② Sarah (née Thomas) Smallwood	Burial	← (all 3)	Taylors Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	Sterling Twp.
	3	Birth	ca 1798				4 chn
F	Hannah	Mar.	16 Aug. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 24 Rev. Ezekiel Hutchinson			over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1844				res. Moses Leonard
	Jacob Mason	Burial					
	4 (Cassa, Casey)	Birth	ca 1799				8 chn
F	Cassandra	Mar.	21 Apr. 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 37 Ezekiel Hutchinson			ME over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Nov. 1840	aged 41-1-9			MECH
	Francis Holeman	Burial	←	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
	5	Birth	ca 1802			Ohio	
* M	Aaron	Mar.	22 May 1824	Clerm. Co., OH 2:87 Daniel Kain JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elizabeth Perrine	Burial					
	6	Birth	4 Feb. 1807			Ohio	thst
* M	Levi	Mar.	30 Dec. 1841	Clermont Co., O. Bk 3 pg 245 John Leeds JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Dec. 1872	in 66 yr.			thst
	Mary A. Hickey	Burial	← (both)	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
	7	Birth					
	George L.	Mar.					
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1883				
	Mary Amos	Burial					
see hotwell Bk	8 (Ellen)	Birth	ca 1812-17				
F	Eleanor	Mar.	5 July 1838	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 29 Archibald McClain JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co. - 14 Feb 1814 OH - aft 1875	Death	aft 1883				(s/o John Shot-
	John M. Shotwell	Burial					well + Mary
	9	Birth					Stevens)
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BCGS Burned Records Box 29 #41 John Leonard vs Andrew + Elizabeth Smith; Aaron, Levi, George Leonard; John + Ellen Shotwell; Leonard, Hester Ann, George + Andrew Huber+wf Mary Huber; James, Joseph, Ellen, Elizabeth, Aaron, Thomas, Eveline + Harriett Holman.

Chancery Bk 7 pg 362 pet. for part. of ld. John Leonard 1/8 share vs Moses Leonard's heirs

Andrew Smith + wf Elizabeth - 1/8 share
Aaron Leonard - 1/8 share
Levi Leonard - 1/8 share
George Leonard - 1/8 share
John Shotwell + wf Ellen (nee Leonard) - 1/8 share

Leonard Mason
Hester Ann Mason
George Mason
Andrew Huber + wf Mary (nee Mason)
} chn of Hannah Mason nee Leonard + Jacob Mason 1/8 share of their mothers

also in deed Bk Z25 pg 296 1844

James, Joseph, Ellen, Elizabeth, Aaron, Thomas H. H., Evaline + Harriett Holeman - 1/8 share mother Cassandra nee Leonard dec'd w/o Francis Holeman.

docket #7069 Moses Leonard late Sterling Twp. dec'd estate bond 16 Apr. 1844 $400 John Leonard adm. with Joseph Malott + James S. Irwin. Jacob Mason dug the grave Joseph Malott #1 claim on estate pd Voucher 13 19 May 1845. Names heirs Aaron, George L. John L. Leonard; John M. Shotwell for hs wf's share. Ld in John Harvie Survey #3344, bk account of John Malott. Inventory 3 May 1844, sale 4 May 1844.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Aaron Leonard

This Information Obtained From:

To OH 1799 with Moses Leonard
Br.Co, OH Prob. Ct. #7067 Aaron Leonard late Clark Twp. d. intestate apprs. James Duncanson, James Lemons, Amos Stephens 7 Nov 1825 bd, Sarah Leonard appt'd adm. + she with Frederick Crist + Jas. Rounds Sr. $400.00 bd. 7 Nov. 1825.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	18 Oct 1776			PA	
					CPC #7067 docket, Sarah adm.
Mar.	4 Apr 1802	Clerm. Co, OH no bk or pg Moses Fraze MG			
Death	18 Oct 1825	Clark Twp. ae 49-0-0	Brown	OH →	
Burial	Leonard Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Moses Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Nov 1784	Buxton	York	ME	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Apr 1857	Clark Twp. ae 72-6-3	Brown	OH	
Burial	Leonard Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Rounds Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Clay / Cloy

Teresa Kent +
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	1802		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr 1818	Clerm. Co, OH I:108 Timothy Hardin JP			
		Death					
	Jonah S. Donham	Burial					
*see FGS Ogden Bk F	2 Hannah Harriett	Birth	23 Jan 1803		Clermont	OH	(S/o David E.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 July 1826	Br. Co, OH C:63 James Rounds JP oath James			Leonard
	3 Mar 1808 NY - 20 Jan 1884	Death	23 Sep 1878	ae 75-8-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Ogden + Rachel
	Alfred Ogden Sr	Burial	Ogden Fam. Cem.	(both Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Murphy)
* M	3 Moses Sr.	Birth	1805		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sep 1824	Br. Co, OH C:89 R. Kennedy JP			
	ca 1800-01 - ca 1875	Death	10 Aug 1878	Ormanville	Wapello	IA	
	Sarah Still / Stahl	Burial					
* M	4 ① Rebecca Brooks	Birth	1807		Clermont	OH	
	James Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 2 Nov 1826 BC, O C:69 James Rounds JP ② 14 Feb 1839 BC, O F:50 Moses Warden MG				
		Death					
	② Elizabeth Peters	Burial					
*see Liming-Kennedy Bks F Allegheny Co.	5 ② Wm. Kennedy	Birth	15 Sep 1808		Clermont	OH	he m. ①
	Eunice / Unis Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1830 BC, O. lic D:34 28 May 1830 he 34 she 22 ②				Christena Wrestler
	1795 PA - 1847 OH	Death	9 Dec 1890		Brown	OH	
	① James Delaplane Liming	Burial	Warner Cem. Br Co, OH she)				
*see Brooks Bk F	6 ① James Brooks	Birth	1811		Clermont	OH	Gillman chn Daniel
	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	22 Jan 1832 BC, O. he 21 she 18 O:59 Wm. Neal JP	② 19 July 1842 Clerm. Co, OH			b.1843, John b.1846
	1801 -	Death	aft 1880			OH	Wm. M. b.1848, Moses
	② Daniel Gillman	Burial					b.1850, Rachel b.1852
(S/o David E. Ogden + Rachel Murphy) F *	7 Barbary / Barbara	Birth	1813		Clermont	OH	*see FGS Ogden
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug 1830 Br. Co, OH lic 6 Aug 1830 D:37 oath James Leonard				Bk.
	4 Mar 1810 NY - Br. Co., OH 1848	Death	ca 1848		Brown	OH	m 9 Aug 1830 Highl
	Dean Ogden	Burial					Co., OH
* M	8 Aaron	Birth	10 Jan 1815		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Mar 1832	Br. Co, OH D:62 John Allen JP he 18 she 20 oath James Brooks			
	27 Mar 1816 - 11 Aug 1897	Death	3 Dec 1889	Camden Twp.	Schulyer	IL	
	Rhoda Rose Brown	Burial	King Cem.		Schulyer	IL	
F	9 Sarah	Birth	1817		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 May 1839	Br. Co, OH F:59 Wm. Neil, Esq.			
Eleanor b. ca. 1818		Death					
	George C. Mahan	Burial					
* M	10 Marcus / Mark	Birth	5 Jan 1814		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Sep 1845	Br. Co, OH G:58 Wm. Brooks MG			
	10 Nov 1824 OH - 12 Feb 1875	Death	5 Oct 1888		Brown	OH	
	Nancy Jane Curless	Burial	Leonard Fam. Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Rachel Leonard b. 1824 Br.Co., OH
m. 13 Sep 1854 Br.Co., OH H:118 Geo.C. Moore JP to Frederick Klinger

F ⑫ Catherine Leonard b. 1826 Br.Co., OH

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk F6 pg 67 Jonah + wf Elizabeth (Leonard) Donham of Clerm. Co., OH to Hannah, Moses, James, Unis, Mary, Barbary, Aaron, Mark, Sarah, Rachel + Katherine Leonard of Br.Co., OH 26 Feb 1827. They pd $125.00 for 50 A land.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1187-1192
Leonard, Sarah 66 ME
Rachel 26 OH
Catharine 24
Ogden, Barbary 9

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John L. Leonard

This Information Obtained From: Clerm. Co. OH Hist. pg 293 & 294, W.H. Beers' Hist. of Br. Co. OH pg 297 for ①

2nd wf Sarah (Thomas) Smallwood b. 1795 NJ d. 12 Dec 1878 ae 82-10-20 Br. Co., OH bur. Taylor's Chapel Cem. Sterling Twp.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	apr. 1796			MD	& PA census
MAR ①	8 Feb 1816	Salem Church, Clerm. Co., OH 1:71 David Morris JP			
Mar. ②	22 July 1851	Br. Co., OH G:222 Wm. Weeks JP			
Death	26 Oct 1868	ae 71-8-25		OH	
Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem.	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, merchant, ECC Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Moses Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 1st or 2nd wf

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	aug 1794			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Mar 1851	abt 57 yrs.		OH	
Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem.	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 8 chn 1st wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Susan T.	Birth	ca 1817			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 68-4-10	Mar.	19 Jan 1840	Br. Co., OH F:80 John Leonard ECC			
	ca 1808 - 20 July 1876	Death	4 Oct 1877	ae 60-9-28		OH	
	John Malott	Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
? F	2 Hannah	Birth	ca 1819			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 May 1836	Br. Co., OH E:28 Charles Waits JP			(s/o David Malott)
	ca 1813 OH-	Death					
	Joseph Malott	Burial					
* M	3 Levi R. Sr.	Birth	ca 1821			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Oct 1843	Br. Co., OH G:15 Joseph Creager JP			
	ca 1826 OH - 17 June 1877	Death	4 Dec 1880	ae 59-10-14 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Sarah Elmira Smallwood	Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Andrew	Birth	19 May 1824		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 apl. 1851	Br. Co., OH G:217 Wm. Weeks JP			(d/o Benjamin Reed
	29 Oct 1831 OH - 24 apr 1914	Death	4 May 1900				+ Caty Ann Day)
(mar. rec.) Mary	Margaret Ann Reed	Burial	Taylor's Chapel Cem. (both)	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 John Wesley	Birth	16 Feb 1827	Delagana	Brown	OH	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 June 1852	Br. Co., OH H:9 Wm. Weeks JP			*census over
	ca 1835 OH-	Death	14 Mar 1911	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Martha Jane Smallwood	Burial					
M	6 George	Birth	ca 1836			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Jan 1855	Br. Co., OH H:152 Archibald McClain JP			
	ca 1837-8 OH-	Death					
	Cynthia Ann Smallwood	Burial					
?	7	Birth	ca 1829-30			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	8	Birth	ca 1832-33			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Sterling Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp.
#2045-2054 #93-93
Leonard, John 55 fa MD — 66 merchant PA
Margaret 55 NJ Sarah 65 NJ
Andrew 21 cooper OH De La Palma po
Wesley 23 fa
George 14

1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
#189-167 #35-35 #18-18
Smallwd, John B. 50 OH — 60 fa OH NJ^2
Sarah Ann 51 KH NJ — 61 wf NJ
Ann E. 25 AH OH
Levi 20 — Levi 30 fa OH^3
Mary M. 27 wf
Pearl 3 dau
Martha R. 18
Mary L. 16
John W. 11 — 20 sn OH^2 NJ
Mary 19 dau/L OH^2 NJ
Malott, Marcellus 14 g/sn OH^3
Eva 14 g/dau
Charles 7 g/sn
Eva E. 3
Leonard, Sarah 75 AH OH
Winters, John 24 day lab

1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Green Twp.
Todds Run po #185^2 #223-211
Leonard, George 25 OH — 34 fa lab OH
Cynthia 23 — Cynthia A. 32 KH OH
Olivar 4 — d. 26 Feb 1861 ae 4-11-5
Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Sarah 3 — 13 HMo
John W. 2 mo
d. 20 Feb 1861 ae 0-8-28
Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Margaret 9 AH
Huldah 5
Frank P. 2
Anna 4/12 June

1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Green Twp. 1880 Green Twp. 1880 Green Twp.
#94-94 #222-210 #179-187 #180-188
Leonard, John W. 33 fa OH — 43 fa lab OH — J. Wesley 53 fa lab OH^3
Martha J. 25 — 34 KH — Martha Jane 44 wf
Alice 7 — 17 HMo
John A. 3 — 13 chores — John W. 23 fa lab OH^3
H. Augusta 26 wf
Elizabeth A. 1 dau
Mary E. 10 months — 10 AH — 20 dau
Osea J. 2/12 AH Mar. — Osa A. 10 dau
L. Harry 13 sn
sn Otis d. 23 Dec 1856 ae 1-9-0
Taylor's Chapel Cem. s/o J.W. + M.J.

1870 Sterling Twp.
#263-232
Reed, Cathy Ann 62 OH

1850 Green Twp.
#2077-2083
Malott, Joseph 37 haines maker OH
Hannah 26
Oliver 12
Savilla 10
Francis 8 (m)
John 5
Irdell 2
Laura 1

1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
De La Palma po #109^2 #265-233 #99-99
Leonard, Andrew 36 fa OH — 46 fa OH — 56 fa OH PA^2 her mother
Margaret 28 — 38 — 47 wf OH^3
Selisa/Felisa 8 — Selicia 18
Thomas J. 6 — 15 — 26 sn
m. 18 Nov 1877 BC p. 10:241 Thos. Sheldon MG to Laura B. Stevens — Laura B. 21 dau/L
Permilla 6 g/dau
Minnie 1 g/dau
m. 11 Oct 1876 BC, p. 9:508 John Wilson JP to Robert L. Irwin
Melott, John 15 OH

1850 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp. 1850 Sterling Twp.
#2013-2019 #291-259 #2018-2024
Malott, John 42 fa OH — 62 fa OH
Susan 36 — Susan L. 53 KH OH (nee Thomas)
Smallwood, Sarah 54 NJ
Martha J. 14 OH
Cynthia A. 11
Eliza 9
Ira 7
Margaret 5 — 23 AH
John L. 9 AH
Rebecca A. 3
Doughty, Wm. C. 4 AH OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Levi R. Leonard Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:
census - over
Br. Co, OH Will Bk 7:129 Levi
Leonard, Br. Co., p 14 Dec 1880
names sns + daus below +
addresses; grdchn: Aletha,
Lulu + Cyrus Anson of New
Richmond, OH; Frank +
Elsie Haskel of OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1821			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Oct. 1843	Br. Co., O. Bk 6? pg. 15 Joseph Creager JP			
Death	4 Dec. 1880	aged 59-10-14 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:226/227
Burial	←	Taylor Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	mar, cause unknown, ae 59-10-16

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John L. Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Margaret Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Almira Smallwood (Elmira)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1826		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 June 1877	aged 51-10-26 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:160/161
Burial	←	Taylor Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	mar, of consumption ae 51-2-6

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Eastwood, OH 1880 Cora census F	1 — Cora E. dau in will here? Caroline E.	Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:416 A. N. Lain JP			
		Death					
	Benjamin F. Anson	Burial					
W'msburg, OH 1880 F	2 Josephine	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Mar 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:38 Archibald McClain JP			
		Death					
	Samuel H. Smith	Burial					
W'msburg, OH 1880 F	3 Mary E.	Birth	ca 1849-50			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Mathews	Burial					
Eastwood, OH 1880 F	4 Ida Malissa	Birth	ca 1851			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Eastwood, OH 1880 M	5 ② Nora Mudge Levi S. (Smallwood) Jr.	Birth	24 Sept. 1854			Ohio	*see Kinner Bk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar ①	12 Dec 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:470 M. Beasley JP ② 17 Apr 1898 Vol 19:419			J.R. Long MG Br. Co
	1860 - 11 Oct. 1896 ae 36-4-11	Death	29 July 1923				OH
dt Richard H. Kinner + 1st wf Sarah (Ellis)	① Sarah Kinner OH	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (he + 1st wf ~~both~~)	Mt. Orab	Brown	OH	OH
Eastwood, OH 1880 M	6 Thomas Homer (Hamer)	Birth	1856			Ohio	Inf. son, Inf dau,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Cora G. Inf dau
	1859 - 1916	Death	1889				all bur. same
	Harriett	Burial	Taylor Chapel Cem. (both)	Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
Eastwood, OH 1880 M	7 John G.	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Eastwood, OH 1880 F	8 Emma W.	Birth	ca 1849-			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Sterling Twp. #1989 - 1996	De La Palma Po 1860 Sterling Twp. #174-174	1870 same #297-263	1880 Sterling Twp. #88- 88
Leonard, Levi R. 28 farmer Ohio	Levi 39 farmer OH	Levi R. 49 fa OH	Levi Sr. 59 fa OH PA N
Sarah A. 24	Sarah E. 35	44 OH	
Caroline 6	15		
Josephine 3	14		
Mary E. 8/12	11		
	Malissa 9	16 OH	
	Levi 6	Levi S. 15 OH	Levi Jr. 25 sn OH^3
	Thomas 4	Hamer 13	Homer 23 sn
	Emma 11	Emma W. 20	20 dau
		John 8	19 sn
			Ida 16 dau
			Cora 13 dau

1870 Sterling Twp.
#185- 164
Anson, Benj. F. 22 turns chair strips OH
Caroline 24 KH
alefa 2 AH
Leonard, Mary E. 20 AH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Aaron Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
census - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Oct 1802		Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 May 1824	Clerm. Co, OH 2:87 Daniel Kain JP			
Death	25 aug. 1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses Leonard Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Perrine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Sep 1807	Bethel	Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Hist. + Bio. of Clerm. Co. O.
1880 by Louis H. Everts
Pg 284

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Perrine Mother's Maiden Name Mary Kain

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Jan. 1982

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James P.? errine	Birth	ca 1827			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Frances M.	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George W.	Birth	ca 1840			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Amelia A.	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Stonelick Twp. #76-76 pg 577
1850 Batavia, Clerm. Co., O.
Leonard, Aaron 48 blacksmith Ohio
Elizabeth 42
James P. 23 blacksmith
Frances M. 18
John 16
George W. 10
Amelia A. 8
Willie, Wm. A. 18 blacksmith
Elles, Jesse 24 cabinet maker

Clerm. Co., O. #1539-1539
1850 Franklin Twp. pg 769
Leonard, Smith 19 laborer Ohio
Erasmus Sargent's house

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Levi Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
census-over
Br.Co, OH LW4 TBk5:411 Levi
Leonard, Sterling Twp. p21 Jan
1873 of Mary A. exec. sn
George W., dau Ophelia Smith

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Feb. 1807			Ohio	(tbst)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Dec. 1841	Clermont Co. O. Bk 3 pg 245 John Leeds JP			
Death	14 Dec. 1872	Sterling Twp.	Brown	Ohio	(Tbst)
Burial	←	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses Leonard Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A. Hickey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug. 1810			Ohio	(Tbst)
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Apr. 1896			Ohio	(Tbst)
Burial	←	Williamsburg Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father NF Mother's Maiden Name NF

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1981

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Ophelia	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	*censusover
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Mar. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:23 B. Britton JP			
	ca 1838 OH-	Death					
	George W. Smith	Burial					
M	2 George W.	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880 census				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ann Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	*censusover
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Mar. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:39 Wm. Runyan MG			
	ca 1841 OH-	Death					
	Isaac Bodman (mar. rec. Bowman)	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Sterling Twp. #2016-2022
Leonard, Levi 43 farmer Ohio
Mary 39
Ophelia 8
George W. 5
Ann E. 3

1870 Sterling Twp.
207-181
62 fa OH
Mary A. 58
25

1870 Sterling Twp.
209-183
Smith, George W. 32 carp OH
Ophelia 27 KH
Miley J. 10 mo. AH

1880 Sterling Twp.
31-31
42 fa OH NJ OH
38 wf OH^3
Millie 10 dau
Della 6 dau
Prall, Arthur 31 groc. OH NJ OH

1870 Sterling Twp.
201-176
Bodman, Isaac 29 fa OH
Elizabeth 23 KH
Harriett 2 AH
John 1 mo. AH

1880 Sterling Twp.
32-32
39 fa OH MD PA
33 wf OH^3
12 dau
10 sn
Caleb 8 sn
Mary 4 dau
Leonard, Mary 70 mo/L OH NJ^2
" , George 36 bro/L OH^3
single

1860 Sterling Twp.
182-182
Todd's Run P.O.
Leonard, Levi 53 fa OH
Mary 49
Ophelia 18
George W. 16
Elizabeth 13

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Moses Leonard Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Br. Co., O. Docket
"Hist. + Fam. of Br. Co., OH
1818-1993" pg. 335 to
Wapello Co., IA 1856

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1805	4 Feb 1807	Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Sept. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 89 R. Kennedy JP			
Death	10 Aug. 1878	Ormanville	Wapello	IA	
Burial			Wapello	IA	

Places of Residence IA
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Still (Stahl)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800-01			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1875	Ormanville	Wapello	IA	
Burial				IA	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Wm. Still/Stahl Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca 1831-32		Brown	Ohio	sr John b. 1
M	Smith K.	Mar. ①	4 Dec. 1851 Br. Co.	OH 6:234 James Allen JP ②			apr 1860 or 69
	Full Name of Spouse* ② ann Snoddy	Death	1912		Brown	Ohio	
(clinger) —	① Rebecca Klinger	Burial					
chn over	2 ①	Birth	9 Dec 1834		Brown	Ohio	(d/o John
M	Hiram	Mar. ①			② 6 apr 1865	Decatur, IL	Brady &
Verm.	Full Name of Spouse* Lancaster, Schuyler Co. 23 Dec 1838 IL – 27 Jan 1910 MO	Death	9 May 1894	Queen City	Schuyler	MO	Rosannah Ross
Co. —	② Marsalia (Brady) McCoy	Burial					Kratzer)
	3	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	Ohio	
M	James	Mar.	26 Feb. 1857		Carrol	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1838	Death	2 June 1864				
	arminda amira Wheeler	Burial					
to Wapello	4	Birth	1 Dec 1840	Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio	12 chn
o., IA M	Moses Jr.	Mar.	30 Dec. 1860		Wapello	Iowa	over *
o aug.	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Mar 1844 – Pristina 16 Oct 1916 AR	Death	22 May 1922	Little Rock	Pulaski	AR	
1878 clay Co., IN	Joanna N. Huffman	Burial					
	5 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1842-43		Brown	Ohio	
F	Sarah Ann	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John F. Kendall	Burial					
	6	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	Ohio	
F	Barbary	Mar. ①			②		
	Full Name of Spouse* ① David Forbes	Death					
	② Kirby b. 1840	Burial					
*see Kennedy	7	Birth	25 June 1825		Brown	Ohio	4 chn
Bk	Wilson J.	Mar.	1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 53 lic 25 June 1845			over
M	Full Name of Spouse* 1825 apr – 19 apr. 1881 ae 55-6-23	Death	1852			Ill.	Her 2nd
	Mary A. Kennedy	Burial	Hamersville	Cem. she)(he			mar.
	8 ② Sarah M. ( ) Wells	Birth	18 Dec 1826		Brown	Ohio	
* M	Aaron	Mar ①	31 Oct. 1849	Br. Co., OH Bk 6:173 Adam Earhart JP ②			10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 June 1830 – 25 Jan. 1878	Death	22 May 1893	aged 66-5-4	Brown	OH	(census over)
(Klinger)	① Elizabeth Clinger	Burial	←	(both) Hendrixson Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	9 ③ John Alexander McCall	Birth	ca 1827		Brown	OH	
F	America	Mar. ①	24 Jan. 1850 Br. Co.,	OH 6:181 Geo. C. Moore JP ②	③		
	Full Name of Spouse* ① arthur Klinger	Death	13 July 1895		Wapello	IA	
	② Thompson	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Clark Twp. # 1184-1189

Leonard, Moses 45 farmer Ohio
Sarah 49
Smith 19 farmer
Hiram 15 farmer
James 14
Moses 9
Sarah 7
Barbary 5

1850 Clark Twp.
Leonard, Aaron 23 blacksmith OH
Jr. Elizabeth 20 OH

1850 Lewis Twp. # 286-288
Leonard, Wilson 25 blacksmith OH
Mary 25
Francis (M) 4
Mahala 2
Amanda 1
Canady, Michael 15 laborer
d. 1925 bur. Conf. Cem.

1870 Clark Twp.
166-160
Leming, Geo. W. 22 fa lab OH
Hannah M. 21 OH see Murphy
2 chn
Leonard, Wilson 18 w o F OH
Canady, Hannah C. 11 OH
1925 bur. Conf. Cem.

W. H. Beers BS250) George Wilson Leonard (s/o # 7 on front) b. 9 Aug. 1851 Br. Co., O. d.
mar. 18 Sept. 1873 Mary Jane Gooden (d/o Walter Gooden) b. 1858 d. 1927 bur. Conf. Cem.
Learned blacksmithing from hs uncle Aaron Leonard & was a blacksmith at Wahlsburg, OH

chn ① Lizzie C. K. or Leonard b. 1875 OH d. 1929 bur. Confidence Cem.
② Robert Warren Leonard b. 1 aug 1878 OH d. 21 Jan. 1920 bur. Confidence Cem. m. Minnie S. McCall see below *
③ Frank Leonard b. ca 1879 OH
④ Eva H. Leonard b. ca 1897 OH

hs mother Mary A. (Kennedy) Leonard mar. 2nd 6 apr. 1854 Br. Co., OH H: 97 Jonas Murphy JP Abraham Leming & had 1 chn.
(d/o Michael B. Kennedy & Hannah Rumery)
⑤ ? Leonard
b. OH
d. bef 1910

1830 Clark Twp. School District 5
Moses Leonard 1 child

1870 Clark Twp.
#165-159
Leming, Abram 52 fa OH
Mary A. 44 KH
Franklin P. 15 w o F
Elizabeth 13 HM
Jasper 11 AS
Abram 10
Mary H. 8
Margaret 4 AH

1880 Clark Twp.
35-36
62 fa OH PA OH
Maryann 55 wf OH³
23 dau
Jasper W. 21 sn
Abraham 20 sn
Maryann 17 dau
Margaret J. 14 dau
Hays, Abraham L. 16 grdsn

1880 Scott Twp. Wallsburg PO
#116-116
George Wilson 28 BSM OH³
Mary Jane 21 wf nee Gooden
Lizzie K. 4 dau
Robert Warren 2 sn
Frank 9/10 sn
Rambly, Garhart 9 cousin

1910 Scott Twp.
135- —
58 m' 37 fa OH³
51 wf m' 37 5 chn 4 liv OH³
Eva H. 13 dau

1 aug 1878 – 21 Jan 1920 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 30 Jan 1898 BC, O. 19: 366 J. P. Daugherty MG to Minnie S. McCall
?? m. 30 Jan 1898 BC, O. 19: 364 J. P. Daugherty MG Harry Harrison to Lora Davis

Leonard chn of ④ (chn all but K+L born)
ⓐ Wm. b. Oct 1861 Green Twp., Wapello Co., OH
ⓑ Ida Mary b. 5 Nov 1863 Wapello Co., OH d. 23 Nov 1834 Lancaster, Schuyler Co., MO
d. 5 July 1932 Center Twp., Dent Co., MO
ⓒ Rebecca Catharine b. 1865 Wapello Co., OH
ⓓ Martha Matilda b. 1868 Wapello Co., OH m. 29 Jan 1917 F. P. Thompson Jasp
ⓔ Johnny Timothy b. 1870 Wapello Co., OH
ⓕ Emma Elvira b. 6 May 1872 Wapello Co., OH .15 Nov 1896 Wash. Co.,
ⓖ James Harvey b. 1874 Wapello Co., OH
ⓗ Andrew Jackson b. 1876 d. ca 1892
ⓘ Minerva E. b. 21 Feb 1878 Wapello Co., OH m. 1894 Isaac W
ⓙ Rhoda Lourany b. 23 apr 1880 Wapello Co. OH d. 12 Mar 1963 Wash. Co.
ⓚ Jacob Jackson b. 26 Feb 1883 Wapello Co. IA
ⓛ Carrie Rosetta b. 18 Feb 1886 d. 11 Feb 1960 Rogers, Benton Co., Ark. Dent Co., MO

1850 Lewis Twp.
363-365
Logan, John 31 fa OH
Sarah 27
3 chn
Leonard, Smith 23 lab

Leonard chn of ②
ⓐ Cassimus M. b. 1868 IL
ⓑ Rosa May b. 1873 Wappello, IA
ⓒ Arthur E. b. 1876 Wappello, IA
ⓓ Charles b. 1880 Wappello, IA

1850 Clark Twp.
1234-1239
Klinger, Arthur 22 fa OH
America 17

2nd wf Sarah M. ? (Wells)
b. ca 1854 OH
d. aft 1910
m① Wells

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Aaron Leonard Jr.

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	18 Dec. 1826			Ohio
Mar. ①	31 Oct. 1849	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:173 Adam Earhart JP		
Death	22 May 1893	aged 66-5-4		
Burial	Hendrixson	near New Hope	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith Military Church
MAR ② ca 1880
Other wives see st. above
Father's name Moses Leonard
Mother's name (maiden) Sarah Still (Stahl)

Notes
1860 Clark Twp. #471-500
Leonard, Aaron 33 OH
Elizabeth 30
Sarah E. 10
Joseph R. 8
Rebecca A. 6
Eliza J. 4
Lawrence E. 1
1850 Clark #1238-1243
Aaron Jr. 23 blacksmith OH
Elizabeth 20

1st WIFE Elizabeth Clinger (Klinger)

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Death	Hendrixson	near New Hope	Brown	Ohio
Birth	27 June 1830		Clermont	Ohio
Burial	25 Jan. 1878		Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands none
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: Family Bible Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Vol 18 No 1 Spring 1995 pg 5 DR III:160/161 ae 47-6-28 of consumption, mar.
* data over
Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date 25 Apr. 1995

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Sarah E. spouse 1846 OH - 1922 Mills Stephenson Redman	b	1850			OH	*census over
		m	23 Dec. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:228 H. J. Landen MG			
		d	1928				
		bur	Warner Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
*M	2 ② Elizabeth Longstaff Joseph Randolph spouse 8 Dec. 1849 - 31 Aug. 1888 ① Elizabeth Selinda Marquis	b	26 Apr. 1852			OH	* see Bible
		m	① 28 Aug. 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:345 H. J. Landen MG			Records chn + grdchn
		d	15 Feb. 1931				
		bur	Warner Cem. (she	) Br. Co, OH / (he)			② 12 Sept 1889 15:41
F	3 Rebecca Ann spouse	b	ca 1854-55			OH	S.B. Smith MG
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	4 Eliza Jane spouse	b	ca 1856-57			OH	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	5 Lawrence E. spouse	b	ca 1859			OH	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	6 Frederick O. spouse	b	ca 1862			OH	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	7 Amanda E. spouse	b	ca 1865			OH	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	8 Charles G. spouse Lillie Neal	b	ca 1867			OH	Ora d. 10 Oct 1892
		m	29 June 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:48 S. B. Smith MG			ae 1-3-23 Neal Fam
		d					Cem.
		bur					
M	9 George W. spouse Christina Bunner	b	ca 1869			OH	
		m	13 Sept 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:106 G. M. Swing MG			
		d					
?		bur					

chn cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1870 Clark Twp.
#121-118
Leonard, Aaron 43 blacksmith OH
Elizabeth 39
Joseph R. 18 works in shop
Rebecca 15
Eliza 13
Lawrence 11
Frederick 8
Amanda 5
Charles 3
George W. 7 mo

1880 Clark Twp. Wallsburg PO
#16-16
Leonard, Joseph 28 black smith OH3
Elizabeth 30 wf
Bertha 8 dau
Minnie 6 dau
see below

1870 Clark Twp.
#168-162
Redman, Mills 23 fa lab OH
Sarah 20 KH OH

1910
#27-27
Leonard, Sarah M. 56 wid 3-3 OH KY OH
Harvey R. 29 sn single fa lab OH3
Smith, Delbert 12 sn

1880 Scott Twp.
#131-131
Leonard, Aaron 53 BSM OH3
Sarah M. 26 wf
Eliza J. 23 dau
Lawrence 21 sn
Frederick 0. 18 sn
Amanda E. 15 dau
May Bell 8 dau
Charles 6. 13 sn
George 10 sn
Wells, Lizzie 8 s/dau

chn cont'd from front

⑩ May Bell Leonard b. OH

2nd wf M ⑪ Harvey R. b. ca 1881 OH

2 more chn 2nd wf

Bible Records of Joseph R. Leonard
① Bertha Lorella Leonard b. 21 Feb 1872 d. 28 apr 1893 m. 25 Dec 1889 Henry M. Foster
② Minnie Ettie Leonard b. 25 Sept 1872 d. 22 Feb 1892
③ Walter Sylvanus Leonard b. 15 aug 1890 d. 12 Mar. 1971 m. 16 Dec 1908
Mary Elmira Dubois b. 14 Sept 1889
④ Wm. H. Langstaff b. 31 May 1840 d. 1 Sept 1884 m. 11 Sept 1873 Elizabeth Patten b. 18 19N
⑤ Scott McClellen Leonard b. 2 apr 1927 m. 8 Dec 1956 Mary F. Anderson
⑥ Nellie Ellen Leonard b. 11 apr 1895 d. 28 May 1927 m. 6 Aug 1913 Arthur W. Collier
b. 16 apr 1891
⑦ Carl Randall Leonard b. 18 June 1957
⑧ Elizabeth Leonard b. 9 Feb 1943
⑨ Mary E. Leonard b. 24 aug 1981
⑩ Corvin C. Patten d. 03 Nov 1926
⑪ Ellen Pool b. 17 Feb 1826

Collier chn.
Mildred Elizabeth b. 6 Nov 1914, Carl Louis b. 30 Dec 1920, Hubert Edgar b. 19
aug 1923, Arthur Joseph b. 31 Jan 1919
m. Charles Mounts

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1807			Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ① 2 Nov.	1826 Br. Co., O. C 3 pg 69 James Rounds JP			oath John Brooks
Mar. ②	14 Feb. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 50 Moses Warden MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 1st wf Rebecca Brooks

His Father James Aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

1st Rebecca Brooks
b.
d. bef Feb 1839
(d/o John Brooks & Elizabeth Hall)
*see Brooks Bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd Elizabeth Peters

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1826			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Eunice	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Abraham	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Louisa	Birth	ca 1846			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Levi	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1st wf o-

ll 2nd wf
ust

1st wf chn
possible
ca 1827, 29,
30, 33, 35

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp. #1278-1283
Leonard, James 43 farmer OH
Elizabeth 24
Eunice 12
Rebecca 8
Abraham 7
Louisa 4
Sarah 3
Levi 2

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Aaron Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
to IL 1860

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jan 1815		Clermont	OH	
Mar.	15 Mar 1832	Br. Co, OH D:62	John Allen J P oath	James	Brooks he 18 she 20
Death	3 Dec 1889	Camden Twp.	Schulyler	IL	
Burial	King Cem.		Schulyler	IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Rosa Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Mar 1816		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Aug 1897		Schulyler	IL	
Burial	King Cem.		Schulyler	IL	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Vincent Brown Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Allen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Martha B.	Birth	23 Dec 1834		Brown	OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Sep 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:198	Adam Earhart	J P	
	22 Feb 1828 OH - 21 Mar 1904	Death	2 Jan 1874	Astoria	Fulton	IL	
	Aaron L. Thomas	Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth Ann	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					x census over
	1823 OH -	Death	bef 1860				
	Lewis Aaron Thomas	Burial					
M	3 Thomas Elliott	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 July 1876		Fulton	IL	
		Death	18 Nov 1925		Schuyler	IL	
	Anna E. Dougherty	Burial					
? M	4 Aaron	Birth	ca 1837-38			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

	1850 Clark Twp. #1236-1261	1860 Schuyler Co., IL #1487-1492	1880 same
Leonard, Aaron	35 fa OH	45	OH — 65 fa OH
Rhoda	34	44	68 wf ↓
Martha	15		
Elizabeth	14		
Thomas E.	10 ↓		
Elliott		20 ↓	
Long, Martha			30 niece OH
", David			5 gdsn OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1202-1207
Thomas, Lewis 27 fa OH
Elizabeth 18 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name (Mark) Marcus Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
census-over
Beers pg 185 BS shows
Absalom second of a
family of 6 chn.
LW+T Br.Co, OH Bk 9:212
Mark Leonard, Clark Twp.,
p 23 Oct 1888 names chn
below 2 to , mar. names +
addresses (listed as sn +
daus)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Jan 1814		Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Sept. 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 58 Wm. Brooks MG			death record aged 68-8-25 widower
Death	5 Oct. 1888	aged 74-9-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Leonard Family Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Aaron Leonard Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Rounds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Curless

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Nov 1824		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Feb. 1875	aged 50-3-2			
Burial	←	Leonard Family Cem.	Brown	Ohio	Clark Twp.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1981

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Wesley Curless Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Rumery

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*census over	M	1 Sanford E.	Birth	16 Oct. 1848			Ohio	sn Wm. 29 Jan. 1880 - 6 Jan. 1882 aged 1-11-7 bur. same
		Full Name of Spouse* 24 July 1860 - 28 Nov. 1881 Lillie J. Malott	Mar.	5 Dec. 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:522 Asher Brooks JP			
			Death	1 Dec. 1881	aged 33-1-15			
			Burial	← (both)	Leonard Family Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
d/10 B.B. Lowell) Hamersville obit OH 1888 census mar. rec.	M	2 Absalom	Birth	1 Mar. 1852				2 Infants - see cem. records *over
		Full Name of Spouse* -11 Aug. 1899 ae 46-1-7 Sarah Ellen Lauwill	Mar.	24 May 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:282 J. P. McBeth JP			
			Death	2 Feb. 1912				
			Burial	Hamersville Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	
Mt. Orab, OH 1888	F	3 Rebecca Ann	Birth	1864			OH	*chn over
		Full Name of Spouse* Mark 1864- Bingamon	Mar.	12 Dec 1885	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:77 Elmore Dean JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
Hamersville, OH 1888	F	4 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
Hamersville, OH 1888 census *over *see Lindsey bk	F	5 Rachel	Birth	15 Mar 1855			OH	Lucian, Hattie J. b. 24 Mar 1882 m. Wm. Clifford Ogden
		Full Name of Spouse* Jesse 1859- Lindsey	Mar.	22 Nov 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:184 A. E. Brooks JP			
			Death	29 Feb 1936				
			Burial					
Cedar Mills, Adams Co, OH 1888	F	6 (Louisa) Eliza Louiza	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* F. M. ? Gillman; William	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

obit absalom Leonard's wf

their dau Dora V. b. 26aug1899 d. 26apr1904 ae 4-8-0 Hamersville Cem.

2nd m. 5 June 1897 Emma M. Fite

BC, 019:174 Hamer Patton JP

chn ① Leander A. Leonard b.

1st chw (Lee) Br.Co., OH Vol 17: 582 J. B. Lawwill MG

mar. 8Sept. 1894 Virginia E. Jones b. 1878 d. 27July1895 ae 16-8-17 bur. Ham. Cem. w/o Lee A.

② Marcus B. Leonard b.

④ Infant sn d. 17jan 1886 Leonard Fam. Cem. s/o absalom & S.E.

③ Goldy Leonard b. d. m. — Bolender

⑤ Inf. dau b. 17july 1894 d. 10 aug 1894 Leonard Fam. Cem. d/o A. & S.E.

1st wf dau ⓐ Maggie ann b. 2 Oct 1895 ae 3-2-13 d/o L.A. & V.E. Hamersville Cem.

1870 Clark Twp.
#126-123
Leonard, Mark 53 fa OH
Nancy J. 44
Sanford 21
Absalom 18
Rachel 15
Louisa 9
Jane 7
Rebecca 6

1880 Clark Twp. #58-62
64 fa OH NJ^2
Eliza 21 dau OH^3
Sarah Jane 18 dau
Rebecca Ann 14 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
#57-61
Sanford 31 fa OH^3
Lillie J. 19 wf
Wm. H. 4/12 son

1880 Clark Twp.
#58-63
Lindsey, Jessie 21 OH^3
Rachel 23 wf

1850 Clark Twp.
#1186-1191
Leonard, Mark 33 fa OH
Nancy J. 24
Sanford H. 1

1860 Clark Twp.
#489-519
43 fa OH
33
11
Absolem 8
Rachel 4
Louisa 1

enjamin
chn of ③ ⓐ annie B. b. Sept 1886
ⓑ Wilbur b. Oct 1888
ⓒ Mertie M. b. Feb 1891
ⓓ ?
ⓔ ?
ⓕ ?
ⓖ Grace Mae b. 26 aug 1895 d. 6 Oct 1926 m. Enoch Hiram Day 6 Oct 1891-27 Mar 1977
ⓗ Herbert B. b. Dec 1897
ⓘ Frederick b. 20 May 1901 d. 24 Sept 1994
ⓙ John M. b. 8 Feb 1904 d. 21 aug 1982
ⓚ Vevia b. 1907 d. 1993 m. ? Winston
ⓛ Mamie P. b. 4 Oct. 1910 d. 27 apr. 2001 m. ? Vanhooser

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Leonard

This Information Obtained From:

Estate File # 9200 Br. Co., O.
Thomas Leonard adm.
census - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	ca 1791			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1816-17	Warren Co., OH			
Death	26 Sept. 1856	aged 65-4-27			
Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Sterling Twp

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 2nd Elizabeth Watson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Cahill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1982

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
F	1 Martha Jane	Birth	ca 1829			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Sep 1851	Br. Co, OH 6: 227 R. W. Ditto JP			
?		Death					
	Lewis M. Page	Burial					
M	2 James	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Margaret Sibert	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1854	Br. Co, OH lic 6 Apr 1854 H: 97			
		Death					
?	Ambrose Bennett	Burial					
M	4 John	Birth	ca 1819			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar. 1841	Br Co, OH F: 117 Cheniah Covert JP			
	ca 1822 OH-	Death	bef 1856				
	Mary Rybolt	Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1817		Warren	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Mar. 1836	Br. Co, OH E: 25 A. Dart JP			
	ca 1813 OH-	Death					
	Cheniah Rybolt	Burial					
F	6 Catherine	Birth	ca 1821			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Joseph	Birth	ca 1824			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary	Birth	30 Sep 1823	Bufford		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Nov 1886		Highland	OH	
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Perry Twp. Br.Co.,O.
#447-450 Leonard, James 59 farmer Pa
Martha 54 Ky
Martha J. 21 Ohio
James 19
Margaret L. 16

1850 Perry Twp.
#446-449 Leonard, John 31 fa OH
Mary 28
James 8
Cynthia A. 6
Elizabeth 3
Rachel 1

1850 Perry Twp.
#702-705
Rybolt, Cheniah 33 fa OH
Elizabeth 33
Wm. 11
Martha 9
Loas 7
Mary C. 5
Malvina 3
Rebecca 1

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
divorced Final Rec. #9 pg56 Rachel Leonard vs Thomas Leonard divorce mar. 29Mar. 1825 + since Apr. 1862 has been extremely cruel, + last 3yrs. was habitually drunk + cruel. Divorce granted 12 Nov. 1863.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1800			Ohio	divorced 12 Nov1863
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29Mar. 1825	Br.Co,O. Bk C3 pg36 Phineas Allen JP oath			James Leonard
Death	after 1863				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Leonard   Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Watson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1799			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William	Birth	ca 1826			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Ebenezer	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary C.	Birth	ca 1833			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	31 aug. 1858	aged 25-6-15 d/o T. + R.			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Sterling Twp.
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1835			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Frances	Birth	ca 1837			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Martha	Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Luas	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Elsey A. w. mar lic	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1827 John Foster	Mar.	1849	Be. Co, OH lic 16 Jan. 1849 6:148			
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Perry Twp. Br.Co., O.

#695-698 Leonard, Thomas 50 farmer Ohio
Rachel 51 Pa
Wm. 24 Ohio
Ebenezer 19
Mary C. 17
Elizabeth 15
(f) Frances 13
Martha 11
(f) Laur 9

696-699 Foster, John 23 farmer Ohio
Elsey A. 22
Ann 7/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Joseph Leonard*

This Information Obtained From: census-over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1802			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Feb. 1822	Br. Co. O. Bk B2 pg 108 Jacob Claypool JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Leonard Mother's Maiden Name 2nd Elizabeth Watson

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rebecca Drake*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803	ca 1799 Dec 9		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Oct. 1865	aged 65-10-19			
Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Sterling Twp.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Jan. 1982

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Levi W.	Birth	ca 1830			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Jan. 1866	aged 35-7-7 s/o Joseph + Rebecca			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
M	2 Joshua	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	25 Apr. 1866	aged 34-1-5 s/o Joseph + Rebecca			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
* M	3 Mathew	Birth	Sept. 1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					nod. date on
	Elizabeth R.	Burial		Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
F	4 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary	Birth	ca 1842-43			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	25 Dec. 1867	aged 24-8-25 d/o Joseph + Rebecca			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	6 Margaret Jane	Birth	ca 1847			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Martha P.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Feb. 1844	aged 0-3-0 d/o J+R.			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	d/o J.+R.
M	8 James F.	Birth	1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10 Oct. 1847	aged 13-1-14 s/o J.+R.			
		Burial	← ~~Morgan~~ /	Long Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 more chn c1822, 24, 26	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Perry Twp. Br.Co., O.

#434-437	Leonard, Joseph	48	farmer Ohio
	Rebecca	47	
	Levi W.	20	
	Joshua	17	
	Mathew	13	
	Rebecca	12	
	Mary	7	
	Margaret J.	3	

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Samuel Leonard

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1775				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 May 1827	Clerm. Co., O. Bk 2 pg 190 Peter Yost			
Death	17 Dec. 1866	aged 91-5-9			
Burial	←	Shiloh Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Leonard Mother's Maiden Name

poss. 2nd wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Clark

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1794				
Chr'nd					
Death	29 July 1879	aged 84-11-11			
Burial	←	Shiloh Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Mathew Leonard*

This Information Obtained From:

Beers pg 481 ca 1817
Perry Twp. mathew
Leonard & ca 1814 Wm.
Leonard with his father
1820 James Leonard Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	Sept. 1836				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					no d. date
Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Leonard Mother's Maiden Name

see brother Christopher
Dunham Hartman b. 27 Oct 18
19 Jackson Twp. C.C., O. d. 23 Jan
1866 Marathon, C.C, OH m.
Elizabeth Leonard

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth R. Hartman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 July 1827	Jackson Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 June 1913				
Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1 (d/o Gideon Dunham & Mary Bowen) 2

Her Father Samuel Hartman Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Dunham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
M	1 Charley	Birth	1 Aug. 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse* ———	Mar.		———			
		Death	12 apr. 1860				
		Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	chn of M. & E.R.
F	2 Ida B.	Birth	17 apr. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse* ———	Mar.		———			
		Death	18 apr. 1862				
		Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
F	3 Ida A.	Birth	18 Sept. 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 May 1888				
		Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
M	4 Samuel C.	Birth	9 May 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 aug. 1884				
		Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
F	5 Sarah R.	Birth	25 Mar. 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					no date
	Smalley	Burial	←	Hartman Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Matthew Leonard

This Information Obtained From:
Estate 984 ca 1877
Family Tree Matthew
Marriage 4 c.a. 1849 John
[illegible]
1850 Census Clermont Co.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	Sept 1826				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					[illegible]
Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Leonard ____ Mother's Maiden Name

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth E. Hartman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	16 July 1827	Jackson Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 June 1913				
Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1 [illegible]
Her Father Samuel Hartman ____ Mother's Maiden Name Sarah [illegible]

Compiler [illegible]
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
1	M	Charles	Birth	1 Aug. 1849				
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	—				
			Death	12 Apr. 1869				
			Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	[illegible]
2	F	Ida B.	Birth	12 Apr. 1851				
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	—				
			Death	18 Apr. 1862				
			Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
3	F	Ada A.	Birth	18 Sept. 1854				
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
			Death	17 May 1858				
			Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
4	M	Samuel C.	Birth	9 May 1856				
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
			Death	23 Aug. 1854				
			Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
5	F	Sarah E.	Birth	25 Nov. 1862				
		Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		[illegible]	Death					[illegible]
			Burial	—	Mattison Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	
6		Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
7		Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
8		Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
9		Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
10		Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Andrew Leonard

This Information Obtained From:

Burned records box 36-#153 & box 20-#98 & #52. (1856 heirs of Andrew Leonard dec'd. names all below & Milford Shaw grd John R. & Mary Frances Shaw dec'd. George W. Shaw adm. Archibald Leonard dec'd VS same heirs

Docket file # 7071 Br. Co. Ohio

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1799			NC	TN per cen 1880
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1819				
Death	1856				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			NC	TN per cen 1880
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Jan. 1863	aged 72-0-17			
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Washington Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Harvey E.	Birth	ca July 1823			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* b. July 1823 OH- Mary A.	Mar.	ca 1846				census & chn Over
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Archibald	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1857				
		Burial					
F	3 Rachel	Birth	ca 1820			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1850				
		Death					
		Burial					
see Shaw bk * F	4 Susannah	Birth					Mary Francis & John R. only chn.
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Oct. 1832 – 19 Jan. 1882 Milford Shaw	Mar.	21 Dec. 1850	Br. Co., O. 6:207 N. Dawson MG			
		Death	1857				
		Burial					
F	5 Catherine	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jacob Haines	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
see Shaw bk * F	6 Arabella	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 Sept. 1834 – 11 Nov. 1870 George Washington Shaw	Mar.	22 Dec. 1846	Br. Co. OH 6:89 N. Dawson MG			
		Death	6 Mar. 1897				
		Burial					
see Bartlow bk * orhs other 2 wives F	7 (Elethae) Letha E.	Birth	11 Aug. 1826		Clinton	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 June 1803 PA – 24 July 1883 Lewis M. Mohn	Mar.	14 Oct. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 124 C.C. Phillips MG			
		Death	6 Dec. 1892	ae 66-3-26			
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt.	Cem. she (he Shinkle's Rdg. Cem)	Brown OH		
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#655-657 Leonard, Andrew 51 farmer NC
Mary 55 NC
Rachel 30 Ohio
Archibald 16 or 18 Ohio
#656-658 Leonard, Harvey 24 farmer Ohio
Mary 24
Ann 4
↓

Harvey + Mary's dau. Letha Minerva Leonard mar. 7 Nov. 1872 Job Inskeep b. Nov. 1852
Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O. Br. Co., OH Vol 8; 102 W. Mefford, Elder
5 chn Ada Inskeep, Harley Inskeep, Jenna L. Inskeep, John Inskeep, Inskeep

1860 Franklin Twp. #118-118
Harvey S. Leonard 36 farmer OH
Mary A. " 36
Eliza A. " 14
Mary M. " 10
Sarah Belle " 7
Minerva " 3

#122-125
1870 Franklin Twp.
49 OH
49
19
16
Letha M. 12
James L. 9

Lenard spelling
Lenord

m. 1 Oct 1885 B.C.O.
14:11 A.D. Madden
MG James L. Leonard
+ Mary B. Leonard

1900 Franklin Twp.
#107-108
Harvey July 1823 fa M 54 ae 76 OH TN²
Mary July 1823 wf 76 6 chn 5 liv OH Ireld VA M 54 yrs

1900 Franklin Twp.
#132-133
James L. Jan 1860 fa 48 m14 OH³ 1861-1930 Conf. Cem.
Mary B. Mar 1863 wf 35 m.14 chn 5-4 OH³ - Mary Bell 1865-1932 Conf. Cem.
Mertle M. May 1888 dau 12 AS IN OH²
Mary A. Nov 1889 dau 10 AS OH³
Agnes Sep 1893 dau 6 1893-1925 Conf. Cem.
? Gnap Sep 1898 dau 2
↓
R. Ted 1902-1971 Conf. Cem.

1880 Franklin Twp.
9-9
Leonard, H. E. 57 OH PA²
Mary A. 57 wf OH - VA
Mary M. 28 dau OH³
J. L. 19 sn ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John P. Leonard

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Aug. 1822				
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Nov. 1882				
Burial	Ebenezer Chyd.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 John W.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Apr. 1848	ae 4-11-18 s/o John & Elizabeth			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Henry	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 May 1848	ae 2-7-6 s/o J.P. & Elizabeth			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 Aug. 1850	ae 2-0-2 d/o J.P. & Elizabeth			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Mandy	Birth	20 Oct. 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Jan. 185_	d/o J.P. & E.			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Lafayette	Birth	10 Jan. 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Jan. 1863	s/o J.P. & E.			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 George W.	Birth	14 Mar. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Jan. 1863	s/o J.P. & E.			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Wm. H.	Birth	14 Oct. 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Sept. 1864	s/o J.P. & E.			
		Burial	Ebenezer Chyd.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

* census over

Br. Co., OH LW & T Bk 6:333 John P. Leonard w 26 Mar 1878 p 24 Apr 1878 farm of 63A, sn Joseph 2/3 of farm, sn Prosper 1/3 of farm, dau Mary Victoria Johnson 21 A of farm & at her death to her 3 sons Jacob, John & George Johnson, dau Phili Jurie Leonard 10 A of farm.

John Peter Leonard

b. 1812 France/Belgium d. 14 Dec 1863 ae 50 yrs. St. Patrick's Cem.

m. ① Marguerite Odile — b. 1812 France/Belgium

Br. Co., OH 4:342 B. Schmitz CP

m. ② 9 Feb 1867 Mary T. Stevens b. ca 1812 Belgium

① Prosper b. ca 1849 France

m. Gertrude ? b. ca 1855 OH

② Phillipine b. ca 1853 OH

m. ? Jurie

③ Joseph P. b. 24 Mar 1855 OH d. 25 Oct 1914 St. Patrick's Cem.

Br. Co., OH 10:29 F. Mallow CP

m. 6 Feb 1877 Mary J. A. Muel b. ca 1858

④ Mary Victoria b. ca 1842 France — chn Jacob, John & George

m. ? Johnson

Joseph Leonard b. 22 Sep 18~~30~~ (d ae 1820) Allace, France d. 19 Jan 1895 ae 74-3-8 St. Patrick's Cem.

m. Jane ?

① Julius b. ca 1864 d. 3 Mar 1884 ae 20-0-14 s/o Joseph & Jane St. Patrick's Cem.

② Josephine b. ca 1857 d. 21 Aug 1897 ae 40-3-21 d/o " " " " "

1860 Green Twp. 1870 Green Twp. 1880 Green Twp.
47-47 #44-42 #328-337

Leonard, John P. 49 fa France — 58 fa Belgium — 29 — OH Belg^2
Odil 48 ↓ Mary T. 58 ↓ Gertrude 25 wf OH Prussia^2
Prosper 11 ↓
Phillepene 7 OH — 16 HMo OH
Joseph 4 ↓ — 12 WOF ↓
Victor 18 France

Henry Joseph Leonard (s/o Antione Leonard & Marie Claudine Husson)
b. 24 Dec. 1805 Willancourt, Luxembourg, Belgium
d. 13 Dec 1895 Perry Twp., Br. Co., OH Crammer Cem.
m. Belgium
Mary (Marie) Josephine Baune (d/o Jacques Baune & Marie Barbe Gobert)
b. 1804 Rachecourt, Luxembourg, Belgium
d. 18 Sept 1874 ae 70-0-0 Br. Co. OH, Vera Cruz Cem.

① Marie Katherine b. 1 Jan 1831 Luxembough, Belgium d. 1 Sept 1916
Br. Co. OH G: 167 T. H. Butler CP
Clerm. Co., OH m. 25 Aug 1849 Nicholas Joseph Muel b. 18 July 1823
Williancourt, Luxembough, Belgium

t census over

② John James (Joseph) Jacob b. 9 Feb 1833 (Luxembourg) Belgium d. 14 July 1909 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., KS m. 7 May 1857 Mary Elizabeth Berger b. 1 Jan 1836 Br. Co.,
OH d. 23 Mar 1909 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., KS

③ Marie Josephine b. 16 Apr 1843 Belgium

④ Ivy b. Belgium

5 chn over civil war

⑤ (Epolet) Hypolite b. 3 Oct 1846 Willancourt, Luxembourg, Belgium d. 3 Sept
1938 OH (both) Crammer Cem. m. Elizabeth A. Allen b. 5
Jan 1845 OH d. 29 July 1899 OH (d/o Phineas Allen & Elizabeth ?)

possibly chn Elmer, Essalette, Joseph 22 Sep 1830 Alsace, France - 19 Jan
1895 m. 1851 Cincinnati, OH Janette Nichols b. 1830 Belgium

1850 Perry Twp.
#

Leonard, Henry J. 44 fa Belgium
Mary 46
John J.J. 17
Josephine 6
Epolet 4

1870 Sterling Twp.
#5-5

Leonard, James 35 saloon keeper, Belgium
Elizabeth 33 retail dry gds. & groc.

Mary E. 12
Albert 10
Joseph E. 8
Henry 5
Caroline 5
Augustus 3 mo.

1880 Sterling Twp.
#218-218

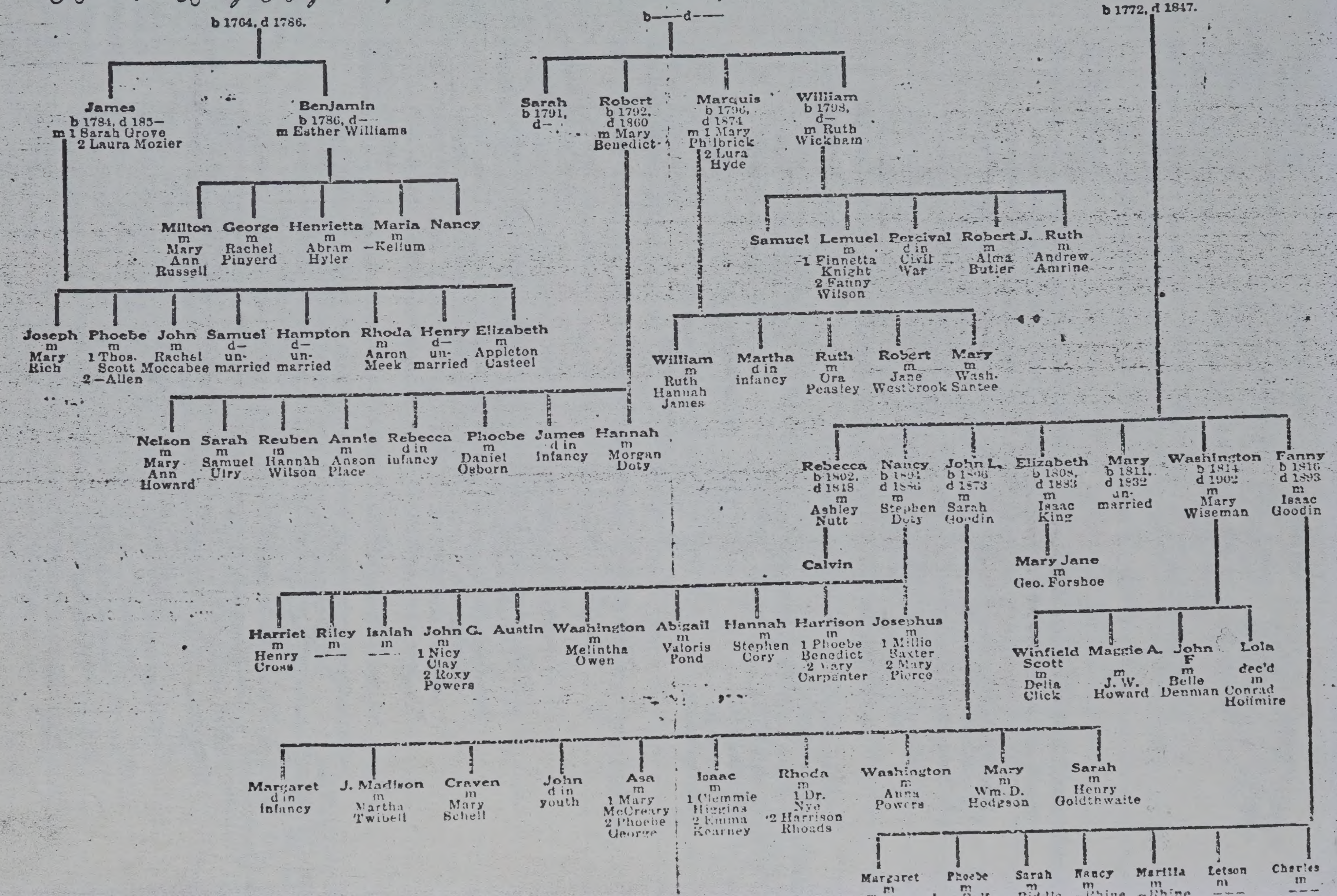
— Jacob 45 carp. Belg.^{3}
— — 44 wf OH Bad^2
OH — 22 dau OH Belg. OH
20 sn
18 sn
15 sn
15 dau
10 sn
Floria 9 dau

Leonard^{15}
Chn of ⑤
all b. Br. Co., OH

ⓐ Ida B. b. Sep 1866 d. 14 Dec 1891 ae 25-3-0 Crammer Cem.
ⓑ James H. b. Oct 1867 d. 14 July 1868 ae 0-9-0 Crammer Cem.
ⓒ Jacob M. b. Apr 1869 d. 22 May 1903 ae 33-1-0 St. Patrick's Cem.
m. Mary ?
dau Mary A. d. 7 Oct 1897 ae 0-7-1 bur same
ⓓ Joseph W. b. 12 Aug 1871
ⓔ Lewis A. b. 25 Aug 1873 d. 13 June 1896 ae 22-9-19 Crammer Cem.
ⓕ Lucy b. Apr 1875 d. 3 Mar 1895 ae 19-11-0 Crammer Cem.
ⓖ Elsie b. 1877
ⓗ Emma J. b. ca 1875
ⓘ John W. b. Jan 1879 d. 10 Aug 1879 ae 0-7-0 Crammer Cem.
Br. Co., OH DR Perry Twp. s/o H. & E. (Allen) Leonard III: 20 20
ⓙ Benjamin . 1883
ⓚ Arthur Sherman b. 28 Sep 1885
ⓛ Miles Elwood b. 9 Mar. 1888
ⓜ Alexander
ⓝ Anna
ⓞ Elmer

John Gardner, Born: Paisley, Scotland, 1757. Died: South Woodbury, Ohio, 1836.

Married, 1 Nancy Musgrave, 1783 — 2 Rebecca Marquis, 1790 — 3 Elizabeth {Grove} Thomas, 1801



b 1764, d 1786.
James b 1784, d 185— m 1 Sarah Grove 2 Laura Mozier
Benjamin b 1786, d— m Esther Williams
Milton m Mary Ann Russell
George m Rachel Pinyerd
Henrietta m Abram Hyler
Maria m —Kellum
Nancy
Joseph m Mary Rich
Phoebe m 1 Thos. Scott 2—Allen
John m Rachel Moccabee
Samuel d— unmarried
Hampton d— unmarried
Rhoda m Aaron Meek
Henry d— unmarried
Elizabeth m Appleton Casteel
b—d—
Sarah b 1791, d—
Robert b 1792, d 1860 m Mary Benedict
Marquis b 1796, d 1874 m 1 Mary Philbrick 2 Lura Hyde
William b 1798, d— m Ruth Wickham
Samuel
Lemuel m 1 Finnetta Knight 2 Fanny Wilson
Percival d in Civil War
Robert J. m Alma Butler
Ruth m Andrew Amrine
William m Ruth Hannah James
Martha d in infancy
Ruth m Ora Peasley
Robert m Jane Westbrook
Mary m Wash. Santee
Nelson m Mary Ann Howard
Sarah m Samuel Ulry
Reuben m Hannah Wilson
Annie m Anson Place
Rebecca d in infancy
Phoebe m Daniel Osborn
James d in infancy
Hannah m Morgan Doty
b 1772, d 1847.
Rebecca b 1802, d 1818 m Ashley Nutt
Nancy b 1804 d 1886 m Stephen Doty
John L. b 1806 d 1873 m Sarah Goodin
Elizabeth b 1808, d 1883 m Isaac King
Mary b 1811, d 1832 unmarried
Washington b 1814 d 1902 m Mary Wiseman
Fanny b 1816 d 1893 m Isaac Goodin
Calvin
Mary Jane m Geo. Forshoe
Harriet m Henry Cross
Riley m ———
Isaiah m ———
John G. m 1 Nicy Clay 2 Roxy Powers
Austin
Washington m Melintha Owen
Abigail m Valoris Pond
Hannah m Stephen Cory
Harrison m 1 Phoebe Benedict 2 Mary Carpenter
Josephus m 1 Millie Baxter 2 Mary Pierce
Winfield Scott m Delia Click
Maggie A. m J. W. Howard
John F m Belle Denman
Lola dec'd m Conrad Hoffmire
Margaret d in infancy
J. Madison m Martha Twibell
Craven m Mary Schell
John d in youth
Asa m 1 Mary McCreary 2 Phoebe George
Isaac m 1 Clemmie Higgins 2 Emma Kearney
Rhoda m 1 Dr. Nye 2 Harrison Rhoads
Washington m Anna Powers
Mary m Wm. D. Hodgson
Sarah m Henry Goldthwaite
Margaret m
Phoebe m
Sarah m
Nancy m
Marilla m
Letson m ———
Charles m ———

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#922-922
Samuel 56 shoemaker Ky
Katy A. 39
alfred R. 13

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#933-933
James 20 lab Ky
Mary 16 OH
annie J. 4/12 OH

1870 Jeff Twp.
#24-24
29 fa lab Ky
26 KH OH
Emma 9 AH
Laura 8
mar.

Lilly 6 AH OH
Charles 5
Wm. 4
Belle 1
over
1880

adams Co., OH Mar.

Gardner, John & Jane Cole Dec 1813 (lic 22 Dec 2:87) Job Dinning lic 2:9
" , Polly & Jacob Bryan lic 11 Oct 1813 2:87
" , James & catherine : 8 Feb 1848 James M. Gatch MG

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Gardner, ~~abraham & Sarah Pursell 12 Nov 1823 C:13 Robt. Hamilton pres. Thomas Purcell~~
" ~~, Benj. W. & Jane Matthewson / Masterson 12 July 1839 F:63 Chas. B. Smith MG~~
" , David W. & Lavina Waterfield 9 Apr. 1846 6:72 John Wylie JP
" ~~, Mathew B. & Mary Ann Glaze 1 Jan 1850 6:129 John McMillen MG~~
" , W. W. & Margaret Kratzer 23 aug 1846 6:80 Samuel Wardlow JP
" , amanda & James McMullen 21 Nov 1841 6:87 James Sargent MG
" ~~, Martha Ann & Thomas W. Selvige 23 July 1850 6:194 R. C. Dugan JP~~
" , Nancy & Wm. G. Keith 6 Sept. 1846 6:79 John L. Powell MG
" , Sarah Ann & John Thompson 12 Oct 1842 F:161 James allen JP

Pt. Isabel Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Gardner, Benjamin E. 1851-1923
" , Mary F. w/ 1852-1889
" , Harriett w/ 1846-1931

1860 Jackson Twp.
#707-707
Gardner, Daniel B. 29 lab Ky
Margaret 37 OH
Elmira 11
Debra 7
John Wm. 3
Jacob 2
George 2

1880 Union Twp.
#955-1069
Gardner, Walter 19 minister NY
C. Chardan 30 fa OH
Elizabeth 24
Horace M. 4
Carey [illegible]

1850 Lewis Twp.
#322-324
Clark, John house
Gardner, John 15 [illegible]

1860 Lewis Twp.
#897-946
Gardner, Sam 23 fa la OH
Mary A. 25 Ky

DRI: 38/39 Gardner, Eliza b. ca 1850 Hunt. Twp. d. July 1870 ae 20-2-6 Union Twp.
of heart ds, mar.

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Gardiner, Benj. F. & Mary Howser 7 Feb 1847 4:81 John Vincent JP
" , asa S. (22) & Elizabeth Corbin (21) 29 Dec 1849 Daniel altman JP 5:126
Gardner, David & Phebe Chambers 30 Jan 1817 Christian Wiles JP 1:67
" , Elijah & Deida Snowe 29 Feb 1816 Enoch Morgan JP
" , Meacon & Nancy Hirgan 9 Apr 1842 3:291 W. B. Hancock
" , Taberry & Wm. Kirgan 4 Sept. 1834 3:30 Chapman archer JP
" , Wm. & Aceneth Short 28 Nov. 1839 3:198 W. B. Hancock JP

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Gardner, Nancy & Elijah Reeves 15 Jan 1857 1:3 Thomas Mitchell JP
~~Clarretta & Arthur Kinnett 12 Nov 1863 2:390 G W Mifford MG~~
Sarah & W. A. Grimes 12 Oct 1871 7:96 J P Daugherty MG
~~Caroline & James McElroy 5 Dec 1877 10:255 " "~~
Mary & James Newberry 12 Feb 1880 11:256 F S Stevens JP
Ella & Wm. F. Banister 8 Mar 1883 12:551 Samuel Evans JP
~~Florence & Edgar J. Martin 8 Nov 1883 13:124 J P Daugherty MG~~
(Mary) Mollie & Charles E. (catherine) Wood 25 July 1883 13:29 G W Mifford Elder
(Mary) Mollie & Jacob ~~Leonard~~ / Linderman 13 Sept 1888 15:167 Lewis Rickey MG
?~~Belle & John Prickett 1 Jan 1894 17:423 H T Massie JP~~
~~Ada & George Jennings 8 Jan 1896 18:386 E J Bowman MG~~
Clara & John Wills 29 Mar 1895 18:180 J R Wms JP
Lela May & B. G. Blair 3 June 1897 19:171 Eberle W. Johnson
Effie & Joseph Mussinon 15 Nov 1899 20:99 F F Shaw JP
~~Amanda & Timothy B. Pool 18 Feb 1851 6:211 David Barr JP~~
Mary & Francis M. Jones 20 Mar 1856 H:188 Wm. Dixson JP

dau Mary Marg.
20 apr 1887-23
Jan 1917 Conf. Cem.
m. 26 Jan 1914
John W. Bradford
no tbst

Mary
4 Dec 1869-30 July
1937 (both) Conf Cem.
m. Jacob Linderman
d. 5 Sept 1926 ae 69-
9-4 s/o Geo. & Elizabeth
their son Charles W. 20
June 1896-10 apr
1952 Conf Cem

dau Vernon
14 Jan 1904-22
Sept 1973 m. John B.
Wainscott 1900-1983
Grant Co. Ky
(both) Conf Cem.
he s/o Riley Wainscott & Lucticia Brown
cont'd
over

1880 Union
#175-207
Murphy, Francis 47 lab OH^2 PA
Margaret 46 Ky^3 wf
Lina 25 sn OH^2 Ky
Gardner, Florence 10 gdau OH^2 Ky
Br. Co., OH Mar.

1880 Sterling #16-16
Gardener, Lee 46 lab Fra^3
Annie 43 wf OH NJ^2
Dora 17 dau OH Fra OH
Ollie 12 sn
Thomas 9 sn
George 6 sn

1850 Union #118-121
McConnell, Milford 30 fa OH
" Elizabeth 26 OH nee Frost
Gardner, Mary C. 4 OH

Linwd Cem.
Druscilla A. — —

Gardner, Henry & Mary Bails 30 July 1854 H:112 A P Killpatrick MG
Joseph & Minnie Blair 4 Apr 1900 20:159 Calvin W. Horn
~~C.R. & Nettie Dunn 19 Feb 1891 16:238 E E Lindsey JP~~
~~Newton A. & Rebecca Dunn 13 Dec 1900 20:240 BF Wils JP~~
James & Lucella Foore 21 Feb 1883 12:544 W Mefford MG
~~J.D. & S.M. Grimes 1 Jan 1868 5:155 S S Newhouse, Rel.~~
~~E.M. & M.J. Griffith 18 Dec 1843 8:396 J P Daugherty MG~~
Samuel M. & Kitty Ann Pritchard 17 Jan 1858 4:122 Harris Sidney MG
see Maplewd Cem, below she 1863-1901
Geo. W. & Elizabeth Smith 17 Feb 1892 16:501 J H Cooper MG
~~C.E.~~ ~~E.C. & Agnes Thompson 10 Dec 1895 18:357 J E Abrams MG~~
Thomas M. & Mary A. Wd 18 Aug 1859 1:314 John Cann JP
~~James R. & Mary E. Washburn 6 Feb 1859 1:259 John Wils JP~~
~~Geo. F. & Caroline Waterfield 20 Apr 1821 6:543 J P Daugherty MG~~
Richard & Rachel Balser 14 Feb 1879 10:38 U B Creager JP
Amos & Elizabeth Beasley 12 Aug 1851 6:224 Wm. Dixson JP
Gardiner, James & Rebecca Leonard 5 Nov 1851 Thos. Shelton JP

~~Wm. Gardner & Agnes McGohan's dau Violet 15 Apr 1906 – 28 Apr 1928 conf. cem.~~
~~m. ______ Gast~~

~~James R. Gardner & Laura ? 's sn Charles R. 1864–1952 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Nettie Jane Dunn 10 Feb 1873 – 1 July 1963 (d/o Phillip Dunn & Nancy Hendrixson).~~ Nettie Jane Dunn
~~Charles Gardner & Mary Elizabeth Washburn dau Myrtle Alice 13 May 1893 – 26 Aug 1908 conf cem.~~
~~Newton Arthur Gardner (s/o ~~Jones~~ James R. Gardner b. Ky & Elizabeth (Washburn) 19 Feb 1874 – 14 Apr 1909 Conf Cem.~~
~~wf Gardner, Rebecca A. 1882–1969 (d/o Philly Dunn & Nancy Hendrixson) m. 2 Bethel~~

~~Mary E. Gardner w/o J.R. d. 5 Jan 1876 ae ? – 9 1 Baird Bury. Gds~~

1880 Jeff Twp
#116-119
James R. 40 lab Ky^3
Laura 19 dau OH Ky OH
Charles R. 15 sn
Wm. L. 13 sn
Belle 11 dau
Mary A. 9 dau
Lucy O. 7 dau
Newton A. 6 sn

1920 Clark Twp.
#36-36
Day, Clyde 36 fa OH^3
Lena 35 wf OH Ky OH
Gardner, Drucilla 72 mo/L widow OH^3 c1848

Maplewd Cem.
~~Alice M. — -1954~~
Amber 1885-1962
Charles 1892-1970
Cleo (nee Gast) 1915-2001
E. Mary — -1957
Elizabeth (nee Smith) 1863-1901
Stacy Earl 1885-1972
Wilbur S. 1893-1921

Irene M. — 1979
~~James D. 1854-1899~~
~~Jennie L. — 1941~~
Kathryn C. 1889-1973
Louis W. 1914-1966
Margaret 1881-1921
Tegue — -1950
Alfred S. 1911-1990 "Jack"
Barbara 1939-1999 w/o
175 WWII PFC army

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Gardner II

This Information Obtained From:
"Gardner Hist. & Gen." by
Lillian May & Charles Morris
Gardner R929.2 G22 copy 1
1907 Erie Printing Co. pg
187-188 pg 29-30
* see rootsweb. com for
more data on all

over for parents, gdparents
& etc.

(s/o John Olin & Susannah
Spencer) (d/o John Ayles-
worth & Dorcas Jones)

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1732	Exeter	Washington	RI	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Nov 1753	Stephentown	Rensselaer	NY	
Death	2 Feb. 1809	Stephentown	Renslear	NY	
Burial	Gardner Lower Cem.	old homestead farm Stephenson	Renslear	NY	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Benjamin Gardner I Mother's Maiden Name Mary Howland

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Olin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 June 1737	Exeter	Washington	RI	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Mar. 1813	Stephentown	Renslear	NY	
Burial		old homestead farm		NY	

Places of Residence (d/o John Aylesworth & Dorcas Jones)
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (s/o John Olin & Susannah Spencer)
Her Father Joseph Olin Mother's Maiden Name Mary Aylesworth

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
③ Dorcas? b. 1750 d. 28 Jan 1813 NY	M	1 ② Abigail ? b. 1778-d. ape 1867 Simeon / Simon Full Name of Spouse* — 28 June 1793 ① Louise ?	Birth	22 Oct 1754	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar. ①			②	③	
			Death	18 Sep 1817	Stephenson	Rensselaer	NY	
			Burial					
Branford, New Haven	F	2 Alice / Alse Full Name of Spouse* 30 Nov 1746 CT. 1827 NY Justus Brockaway	Birth	6 May 1756	Exeter	Washington	RI	13 chn
			Mar.	ca 1792	Stephentown	Rensselaer	NY	
			Death	1847	Stephentown	Rensselaer	NY	
			Burial					
	F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 Jan. 1757	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	M	4 Benjamin II Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sept. 1762-12 Dec. 1846 ae 83-8-14 Lucy Hawks	Birth	13 Sept. 1760	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar.	Oct. 1784	per pension file CT			
			Death	1 Mar. 1840	ae 79-5-17	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Gardner Fam. Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	5 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 5 Apr. 1758 - Weighman Harrington	Birth	12 Sept. 1761	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar.	1781	Stephenson	Rensselaer	NY	
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	6 Howland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Sept. 1763	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	7 Nathaniel Bryan Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Briggs	Birth	11 Oct. 1766	Exeter	Washington	RI	
			Mar.	10 Jan 1786	19		NY	
			Death	16 Nov 1851	Erie		PA	
			Burial					
	M	8 Caleb Full Name of Spouse* 1766-12 Nov 1840 NY Eunice Northup	Birth	14 Feb-1765	Exeter	Washington	RI	Caleb b. 1790-9 Jan 1861 m. Lydia Sweet
			Mar.	20 Aug 1789				
			Death	19 May 1842	Stephenson	Rensselaer	NY	
			Burial					
	M	9 Olin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1770	Stephenson	Renslaer	NY	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial		old homestead farm		NY	
	F	10 Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1772	Stephenson	Rensselaer	NY	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A160 84321

Benjamin Gardner I b. 26 Feb 1705 m. 22 Mar. 1726-27 Mary Howland 1709-1749
(Dr Daniel Howland & Mary Sampson)

chw ① Abiel b. 20 Jan. 1727-28 d. 1749 E. Greenwich, Kent Co., RI
② Job b. 1730 d. 9 Mar 1806
over * ③ Benjamin II b. 1732 d. 2 Feb. 1809 Stephentown, Wash. Co., NJ m. Elizabeth Olin b. 1737 RI d. 4 Mar. 1813 NY
④ Caleb b. 1732
⑤ Nathaniel b. 17 Mar. 1739 d. 18 July 1806
⑥ Joshua b. 1742 d. 5 Oct 1829
⑦ Alse b. 1747 m. Justus Brockway old Simeon Gardner Bury. Gd. (Lapp Farm) no stone

Nathaniel Gardner b. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI 1673 d. 1734 South Kingstown, Kings Co., RI m. Mary M. Greene b. 1677 d. 1726
* chw ① Benjamin I b. 26 Feb. 1705 m. 22 Mar. 1726-27 Mary Howland 1709-1749
② Mary b. 30 Nov. 1707 m. 23 Mar. 1726-27 John Kenyon
③ Penelope b. 1709 11 Oct.
④ Dorcas b. 10 June 1712 m. 11 Mar. 1730 George Tibbets
⑤ Nathaniel b. 16 June 1714 N. Kingston, RI m. 1734 Sarah Pierce b. 1716 Narragansett, Wash. Co., RI
⑥ Job b. 23 July 1723 S. Kingston, Wash. Co., RI m. 6 Dec 1747 Narragansett, Wash., RI Anne Fry

Benony Gardner b. London, Middlesex Co., Engld 1647 d. 1734 m. Mary Eldred b. 1645 d. 16 Nov. 1729 Portsmouth, ? CT
chw ① Stephen I b. 1667 d. 9 Feb 1743 Bozrah, CT m. Amie Sherman b. 1681 d. 1752
* ② Nathaniel I b. 1673 d. 1734 m. Mary ~~M. Greene~~ 1677-1726
③ Wm. b. 1671 d. 1732 m. 1695 Abigail Remington 1681-1763
④ Bridgit m. Job Sherman (she b. 8 Nov 1687)
⑤ Isaac b. 7 Jan. 1688 m. Elizabeth Davis
⑥ Benjamin b. 1665
⑦ Ephraim b. 1675
⑧ Benoni b. 1696 m. Sarah Rodgers
⑨ Jeremiah b. 1690 m. Sarah Burton & m. Grace Lawton
⑩ Penelope b. 1689 m. Benj. Lawton

George Gardner (joseph) b. ca 1599 bapt. 15 Feb 1599 England d. 1679 Kingston, RI m. Lydia Ballow
m. Herodia (Long) Hicks b. Engld d. 1731 m. 29 Mar 1630 Sara Slaughter
1641-45 (John Hicks 1st hsb)
chw * ① Benony b. 1647 d. 1734 m. Mary —— b. 1645 d. 16 Nov. 1729 Portsmouth, CT
② Henry
③ George m. Tabitha
④ Nicholas
⑤ Wm.
⑥ Dorcas
⑦ Rebecca m. John Watson

chw cont'd from front

F ⑪ Margaret Gardner b. ca 1774 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY
F ⑫ Ann Gardner b. ca 1776. Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY d. 11 Sept 1840 same place
m. 1794 same place Benjamin Herrington b. 31 Mar 1768 NY d. 10 Nov 1832 " "
F ⑬ Eunice Gardner b. ca 1778 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Gardner III

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br.Co,OH Bk 2:53w
6Dec.1834 p 2apr.1840 exr.
of Sary & sn Mathew names (? Lucy ?)
12 chn below. Wits: John
Glaze, Amzi Baird & Thomas
Shreve. Names grdchn as
listed below st. under chn
add. Info.
to OH 1800 — pg 2 over*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sept. 1760	Exeter	Washington	RI	
Mar①	Oct. 1784	per pension rec.		CT	
Mar.					
Death	1 Mar. 1840	ae 79-5-17 Russellville	Brown	OH	
Burial	Gardner Fam	Cem. Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Rev. War 4th NY Mil.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Benjamin Gardner II — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Olin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Hawks / Hanks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Sept. 1762			CT	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec. 1846	ae 83-8-14 Russellville	Brown	OH	consort of Benj.
Burial	Gardner Fam.	Cem. Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none (s/o Benj. Hanks & Mary White) (d/o Daniel Brewster & Mary Dimmock)

Her Father Benjamin Hanks — Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Brewster

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12 per LW&T

Sex	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Samuel Hendrixson Charlotte Full Name of Spouse* James Teller	Birth	19 June 1785				
		Mar①	24 Mar. 1807	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:44 N. Beasley ②			
		Death	28 Nov. 1853				
		Burial					
M	2 Phineas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1786				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Simeon Full Name of Spouse* 1788– Phebe Prickett	Birth	1787		Rensselaer	NY	(d/o John Prickett &
		Mar.	15 Dec. 1808	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:71 Wm. Lacock			Elizabeth Haynes)
		Death					dau Mahala b. 1810 m.
		Burial					John Belveald 7 May 1827
* M	4 "Elder" Mathew Full Name of Spouse* 12 Sept. 1794 Va – 20 Sept. 1869 Sarah (Sally) Beasley	Birth	5 Dec. 1790	Stephenson	Renslear	NY	
		Mar.	20 May 1813	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:2 Alexander Jolly lic			18 May 1813
		Death	10 Oct. 1873				
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Rodman Full Name of Spouse* 14 Jan. 1793 – Mary (Polly) Worstell (d/o David Worstell & abigail Pangburn)	Birth	14 Jan. 1791				sn/Benjamin LW&T
		Mar.	19 Jan. 1809	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:8 James Moore	license 7 Jan. 1809		Benjamin above
		Death					
		Burial					
M	*over 6 ② Emma Bands Barrier "they divorced" Seth Full Name of Spouse* Oct 1796 – 13 Dec. 1815 ae 22-2-5 (or 8) ① Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright (DR II:86/87 of gangrene, farmer, mar. *over LW&T)	Birth	2 Mar. 1792	Stephenson		NY	~~named in~~ sn/Benjamin Wright
		Mar①	7 Feb. 1815	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:48 John Langley	license 31 Jan 1815		LW&T Benjamin above
		Death	20 Aug. 1873	ae 81-5-15 (OR 20 aug.) Russellville	Brown	OH	"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co, OH
		Burial	Gardner Fam.	Cem. (both he & 1st of) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	1818-1993" pg 289
F	*see Jolly & Ellis Bk * 7 ③ George D. Mooney c1786 Eng. Lucinda "Lucy" Full Name of Spouse* ① Thomas Jolly c1791 MD – 1824 Br Co OH ② James Ellis c1790 PA – 1839 Br Co OH	Birth	29 Sept. 1793	Stephenson	Renslear	NY	D.R. Bk II:124/125
		Mar①	ca 1809-10	② 1 Feb 1835 Br Co, OH D:129 John Meek	③ 20 Mar. 1842 Br.Co., OH		
		Death	1875	Russellville ae 83-0-0	Brown	OH	D.R. Bk II:124/125, wid, cause unk.
		Burial					
M	8 Henry Full Name of Spouse* Rachel Newland	Birth	ca 1800 or before				sn/Mathew per LW&T
		Mar.	22 Mar. 1821	Br.Co, OH B:88 Mathew Gardner ECC			Benjamin above
		Death	before 1850 census				*census and chn
		Burial					over
M	to Allen Co, OH 1835 9 Abraham Full Name of Spouse* 18 Jan. 1805 Ky – Sarah Pursell	Birth	13 Jan. 1802			OH	sn/Benjamin per LW&T
		Mar.	12 Nov. 1823	Br.Co, OH 3:13 Robert	pres. Thomas Purcell		Benjamin above
		Death					
		Burial					
F	*see Waters Bk 10 Lydia Full Name of Spouse* Phillip Waters (s/o Isaac) 18 Aug. 1797 Ky – 8 Oct. 1851 Hendericks Co, IN chn cont'd sheet 2	Birth	25 July 1794			NY	sn/Benjamin per LW&T
		Mar.	29 May 1818	Br.Co, OH A: Robert Moore			Benjamin above
		Death	7 Sept. 1863		Hendericks	IN	5 more chn see Waters
		Burial	Sparks Cem. (both)	near Pittsboro	Hendericks	IN	Bk

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
#1605-1610 #274²
Wright, Joseph 52 fa Ky
Clarissa 50 NY — 60 NY
Bertha A. 9 OH — 19 teacher OH

1850 Green Twp.
#2147-2153
Moody, George 64 fa Eng
" Lucinda 55 NY
Ellis, Mary K. 12 OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1052-1064
Gardner, Seth 54 carp NY
1870 Jefferson Twp.
#223-227
Gardner, Seth 78 carp. NY
1860 Jefferson Twp.
862-862
Gardner, Seth 67 fa NY

1850 Lewis Twp.
#90-90
Leach, James house
Gardner, Thomas 12 OH
" , Francis 10(m) ↓

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp.
#91-91 #974-1022
Gardner, Rachel 52 Ky — 61 OH
Clark 8 OH — 18 fahd OH
Clara E. 5 OH — Claretta 16 ↓
(m. 12 Nov 1863 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:390
G.W. Mefford MG to Arthur Kinnett

Mathew B. m. 1 Jan 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:129 John McMillen MG to Mary Ann Glaze

their chn John Wesley-went West, Mathew;
Thomas of Ripley, OH; Clark to IN;
Martha; Amanda m. ① 18 Feb 1851 Timothy B. Pool (BC, O 6:211 David Barr JP)
went to Ky;
who d. m. ②
Claretta.
Martha Ann m. 23 July 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:194
R.C. Dugan JP to Thomas W. Selvige

filed 10 May 1843
CPR Highld Co., OH 1805-1860 pg 177 Emma S. Gardner VS
Seth Gardner divorce, 1827 mar. Highld Co. to Br. Co., OH 5 yrs.
3 chn George ae 14 yr., Mills 12 yr., Thomas 10 yr., extreme cruelty,
she left 1832 & lived w/ her father Geo. W. Barrere of Highld Co., OH.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5:465 Seth Gardner, Russellville, OH w 16 Apr. 1870 wits: J.N. Salisbury & Richard Conn-dec'd p 22 Aug 1873. Sn Benjamin W. $100, sn George B. $500 & exec., Susan w/o sn Thomas dec'd $500, sn Mills $500, Jane A. F. Gardner w/o sn Benjamin W. Gardner dec'd $450 (she rec. $50 21 Dec 1867 so her share equals $500.

chn & 2nd wf of ⑥ 2nd wf Emma Sands Barriee/Barrere (d/o George Wash. Barrere & "Abbe" (Abigail) Mills of New Market, Highld Co., OH) b. 4 July 1806 New Market, Highld Co., OH d. 13 July 1891 Wash. Ct. House, OH
Seth Gardner in War of 1812, a cabinet maker, business in Russellville, OH, later a Wash. Ct. House, OH
merchant & proprietor of a hotel.

chn 1st wf of ⓐ Benjamin Wright Gardner b. 4 Dec 1815 d. bef 1870 m. 12 July 1839 Jane A. F. Masterson/Matheson
Br. Co., OH F:63 Chas. B. Smith MG
ⓑ "Judge" George B. Gardner b. 2 May 1828 d. 1912 m. Marie Amanda Robinson - dau Grace
ⓒ Mills Gardner b. 30 Jan 1830 d. 20 Feb 1910 m. 9 Oct 1851 Margaret Ann Morrow 28 Nov 1830-18 Oct 1897
ⓓ Thomas Forrest Gardner b. 18 Feb 1832 d. bef 1870 m. Susan Evans
chn ① Charles m. Jane Hathaway ② Nancy m. Samuel Murphy - sn Thomas E. m. Mamie Bryant

chn of ⑨ ⓐ Elizabeth Jane Gardner b. 1824
ⓑ Lucy Gardner b. 19 Nov. 1826 m. 8 Mar 1849 Auglaize Co., OH Samuel Carter b. 25 Jan 1819 Rockingham Co., VA
; had 4 chn, d. 1 July 1911 Auglaize Co., OH paralysis & old ae bur. Vaughn cem, same
ⓒ Squire Gardner
chn ① Ulric Sloan
② Gertrude b. 18 May 1863
d. 28 Apr 1933
③ Edith Hortense b. 8 Mar. 1867
ⓓ Sarah Gardner b. 5 Aug 1832
ⓔ Ursula Gardner b. 1834
ⓕ Abraham Gardner b. 21 Mar 1836
ⓖ Clarissa Gardner b. 21 Mar 1836
Ⓗ Benjamin Gardner b. 22 June 1829 nr Russellville, OH
Ⓘ Marinda Gardner b. 22 June 1829 d. 16 Feb 1861 nr. Russellville, OH
Ⓙ Caroline Gardner b. 8 Sept. 1838
Ⓚ Elizabeth Gardner b. 1840

all b. nr Russellville, OH.
twins
twins
all b. nr. Wapakoneta, OH

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____________

Husband's full name Benjamin Gardner III

Wife's full maiden name 1st Lucy Hawks

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Wright bk 4 chn census over back sheet 1	F	11 Clarissa	Birth	1800	(d.ae)		NY
			Marriage	27 Sept. 1818	Br. Co, OH A:12 Robert Allen JP		
		Full Name of Spouse 1798 Ky - 13 Dec. 1856 ae 58-8-18	Death	29 Jan. 1882	ae 81-9-1		
		Joseph Wright	Cemetery	Sardinia Cem.	(both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH
youngest sn *FG'S. *see Ellis bk *census over	? M	12 ① Thursiann Devore Benjamin Hawks	Birth	1804			OH
			Marriage	① 18 Aug 1825 ② 29 Apr. 1830	Br. Co, OH C:144 Moses Laycock JP cert. B. Gardner Br. Co, OH D:134 John J. Gregory JP he 25 ch 2		
		Full Name of Spouse 19 Mar 1803 PA - 17 Sept 1885 OH	Death	or divorced before	1850 census 2nd wf called widow 1860 census		
		② Matilda (Ellis) Howell	Cemetery				
		13 ? Wm	Birth	ca 1800 or	before		
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		14	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		15	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		19	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

1850 Clark Twp.
#1041-1047
Gardner, Matilda 44 PA
Eliza 15 OH
Melissa 14
Matilda 12

1870 Clark Twp.
#276-265
Fite, Perry 46 works sawmill KY
Eunice 40 KH OH
Cyrus L. 17 works saw mill
Emmett 16 "
WM.C. 15 AS
Gardner, Matilda 64 knitting PA

1860 Scott Twp.
#55-55
Gardner, Matilda 55 widow OH

Benjamin Gardner II b. 1733 Exeter, Wash. Co., RI m. Elizabeth Olin b. 2 June 1737 Exeter, Wash., RI d 4 Mar 1813 Stephentown, Rensslaer, NY d/o Joseph Olin & Mary Aylesworth)

more see Roots web.com/

chn ① Benjamin III over *
② Simeon b. 22 Oct 1754
③ Alse b. 6 May 1756
④ Mary b. 30 June 1757
⑤ Elizabeth b. 12 Sep 1761
⑥ Howland b. 1 Sep 1763
⑦ Nathanel Bryan b. 11 Oct 1756
⑧ Caleb b. 14 Feb 1768
⑨ Olin b. 1770
⑩ Sarah b. 1772
⑪ Margaret b. 1774
⑫ Ann b. 1776
⑬ Eunice b. 1778

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Elder" Mathew Gardner

This Information Obtained From:

① "Hist. of Br. Co. OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pgs 101-102, 115
② Gardner Bible Rec. Br. Co. Gen. Soc. Newsletter Winter 2000 Vol 23 No 4
③ LW&T Br. Co. OH w 6 June 1872 p 17 Oct 1873 wits: James Reynolds, F.T. Liggett, Union Twp. Bk 5:481 daus Sally Ann Shinkle, Lucy Eliza Lindsey, Julia Almira Hopkins, Mary Jane Kimble, dec'd dau Louisa Maria Devore w/o Abner - her 7 chn Frank, John, W. Lewis, ___, ___, sn Jeptha M., Barton B., John W., Elnathan M.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	5 Dec 1790	Stephenson	Rensalaer	NY	
Mar.	20 May 1813	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:2 Alexander Jolly lic 18 May 1813			
Death	10 Oct. 1873	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation minister Church Affiliation Christian Ch. Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Benjamin Gardner Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Hawks

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Sally" Sarah Beasley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Sept. 1794		Spotsylvania	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Sept. 1869	ae 75-0-12 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI:18/19 of asthma),
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	mar.

Places of Residence also that Beasley Fam. Cem. Union Twp. Br. Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jeptha Beasley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Fisher

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	M	1 Barton Beasley	Birth	27 May 1814	(27 Mar. Bible) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1809 -5 Mar. 1889 ae 79 yr.	Mar.	20 Oct. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:35 John S. Nixson			
			Death	15 Mar. 1889	ae 74-11-18		OH	
		Susannah Elliott	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Shinkle Bk	F	2 "Sally" Sarah Ann	Birth	5 Dec 1815		Brown	OH	9 chn
		Full Name of Spouse* 5 Mar. 1815 OH-5 Feb 1900	Mar.	1 Dec 1836	Br. Co., OH E:38 John Beasley JP			
			Death	25 Oct 1891				
		Michael Shinkle	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
*	M	3 George Washington	Birth	30 Jan. 1818		Brown	OH	10 chn
		Full Name of Spouse* 5 Nov. 1826 OH-	Mar.	30 Dec 1841	Br. Co., OH F:139 Charles S. Manchester MG			
			Death	7 May 1868	ae 50-3-7			
		Eliza Slack	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she				
*	M	4 Jeptha Monroe	Birth	10 Apr. 1820		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1825- 1904	Mar.	9 Dec. 1842	Br. Co, OH F:163 John Beasley JP			
			Death	1 Feb 1906				
		Margaret Daulton	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Lindsey Bk	F	5 "Lucy" Lucinda Eliza	Birth	28 Mar 1823		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 May 1842	Br. Co, OH F:148 Christian Holmes JP			
			Death	12 Jan. 1888				
		Wm. Johnson Lindsey	Burial					
*see Devore Bk	F	6 Louisa Maria	Birth	15 Sept 1825		Brown	OH	Benj. 1847-1910 Conf.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Mar 1846	Br. Co, OH G:70 Shelton Lilea MG			Cem.
			Death	6 Dec 1860	ae 35-2-21			7 chn
		Abner Devore	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. she)(he				
	F	7 Julia Almira	Birth	7 Apr. 1828		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 May 1848	Br. Co., OH G:129 John Beasley JP			
			Death					
		Samuel H. Hopkins	Burial					
	M	8 James Alexander	Birth	30 Nov 1830	(13 Nov Bible)	Brown	OH	Wm. A. b. Nov 1850
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Jan 1850	Br. Co., OH G:180 Henry Vane JP			
			Death	24 July 1851	ae 21-0-0			
		Mary Tones	Burial	Beasley Fam. Cem. Union Twp. he)(she				
*see Kindle Bk	F	9 Mary Jane	Birth	23 July 1833		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:77 Wm. Pangburn MG			
			Death					
		George Washington Kindle	Burial					
*	M	10 John Wycliff	Birth	17 Apr 1836		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1840- 1920	Mar.	23 Apr. 1857	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:35 G.W. Mefford MG			
			Death	1929				
chn cont'd over		Nancy Jane Boggs	Burial	Maplewood Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp.
#127-130 — #107-107
Gardner, Mathew 59 clergy min NY — 69 MG NY
Sally 56 VA — 65 VA
Mary J. 17 OH — 27 OH
John W. 14 ↓ ↓
Elnathan 10 ↓ — 20 fa
W.A. 9

1860 Lewis Twp. — 1880 Lewis Twp.
867-915 — #321-341
Gardner, Baston 41 fa OH — B.B. 60 tob merch. OH NY VA
" , Susannah 40 Ky — Susan 58 wf Ky VA^2
Ruggle, Nancy 20 dom. Ky — Grimes, S.B. 20 serv. OH^3 (F)
" , C.B. 3 ↓ (m)

1850 Union Twp.
#128-131
Gardner, James 19 fa OH
Mary 18 OH

chw cont'd from front

*see M Cochran bk

⑪ Elnathan Mathew Gardner b. 12 Sept 1839 d. 11 Sept 1960 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 29 Nov 1864 Elizabeth L. Cochran b. 1845 d. 1870
Br. Co., OH Vol 3:8 Geo. W. Mefford MG

1880 Union Twp.
344-475
E.M. 40 fa widower OH NY VA
Horace M. 13 sn OH^3 1866-1925 Maplewd Cem.
Carey E. 11 sn ↓ 1868-1931 " "
Lake, Lettie 30 serv. OH^3
Woods, John H. 27 boarder HS/TR NY^3
m. 10 Dec 1895 Br. Co., OH Agnes Thompson
? -1957 Maplewd Cem. w/o Carey E.
18:357 J. E. Abrams MG

1870 Union Twp.
955-1067
Gardner, Mathew 79 minister NY
Elnathan 30 fa OH
Elizabeth 24 KH
Horace M. 4 AH
Carey 1 AH ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Washington Gardner

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W. H. Beers
B.S. pg 102. Gardner Hist.
& Gen. Lillian Mae & Char-
les Gardner pgs 331 & 332.
Burial Rec. Box 28 #61 John
F. Gardner vs Eliza, Wesley B.,
Wm. M., Geo. W., James D., Sarah
(nee Gardner) Ellen Shinkle & hsb John F.,
Martha Ann (Gardner) Kinney,
Eliza widow of Geo. W. - 1870
*see Slack Bb →

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	30 Jan. 1818		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Dec. 1841	Br. Co. OH F:139 Charles S. Manchester MG			
Death	7 May 1868	ae 50-3-7		OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Shinkle's Rdg Christ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mathew Gardner Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Beasley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Slack

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Nov. 1826		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 May 1912	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Shinkle's Rdg. Christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. farmer

Her Father Amos P. Slack Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Jane Wilson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Martha Ann	Birth	14 Jan. 1843		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Mar. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:106 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
	Henry Kinney	Burial					
*see Shinkle Bb F	2 Sarah Ellen	Birth	17 May 1844		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Apr. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:121 R. Y. Sigfried MG			
		Death					
	John Franklin Shinkle	Burial					
M	3 John Franklin	Birth	13 May 1846		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:397 N. Dawson, Elder			
	ca 1855	Death					
	(Ada) Amanda Elliott	Burial					
*see Bartlow Bb M	4 Wm. Mathew	Birth	21 June 1848	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	5 chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb. 1872	not Br. Co.			
	10 Oct. 1853 OH - 6 May 1919 OH	Death	28 Dec. 1933				
d/o Isaac Bartlow	Emma Baller Bartlow	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Barton Beasley	Birth	13 Mar. 1852	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 Mar. 1854	ae 2-0-9	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg	Cem. of Wash + Eliza Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 James Dillway	Birth	27 Dec. 1854		Brown	OH	(d/o James M. Hite
BC, O	Full Name of Spouse* Sep 1856 - 28 Sept 1941 Ripley OH *	Mar.	20 Aug 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:279 S. S. Newhouse MG			+ Elizabeth Dugan
		Death	1899				
	Jennie Linn Hite	Burial	Maplewood Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 (Beacher) Wesley Becher	Birth	22 Sept. 1856		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Dec 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:263 J. G. Felix MG			(dau Charles Bertz
	Jan 1860 - 1928	Death	1895			OH	
	Lulu E. Bertz	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Emma Marie	Birth	27 Nov. 1859		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 June 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:156 S. S. Newhouse MG			
	ca 1855 OH -	Death					
	Jesse Dugan Hite	Burial					
F	9 Mary	Birth	28 May 1862		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Infancy	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
*see Loudon Bb M	10 George Washington	Birth	23 Mar. 1850		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Apr. 1870	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:285 J. P. Daugherty MG			(d/o Vachel M. Loudon
	17 May 1847 - 8 Feb 1937	Death	23 Apr. 1934	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	+ Louisa Jordan
	Lucy Ellen Loudon	Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#219-220
Gardner, George W. 38 fa OH
Eliza 23 OH
Martha 8
Sarah 6
John T. 4
Wm. M. 2
George W. 6/12
Jenkins, Mary 35 MA
" , Wm. 10/12 OH
Slack, James 16 lab OH
Owens, Joseph 19 lab
" Wm. W. 17 lab

1860 Lewis Twp.
#880-928
43 fa OH
33
Martha A. 17
Sarah E. 16
John F. 14
12
10
James D. 6
Wesley B. 5
Emma M. 8/12
Slack, Naomi 12 OH

1870 Lewis Twp.
#202-198
OH
24
22
16
13
10

1880 Lewis Twp.
#64-73
43 OH
52 housekeeper OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#7-9 Higg., OH
Gardner, Wesley 23 tob merch. OH-OH
Lulu 20 wf OH Germ. Ky
Pearl 5/12 Jan. dau OH³

1880 Lewis Twp.
#116-129 Higg., OH
Gardner, J.F. 36 tob merch. OH³
A.E. 25 wf
Paul 6 sn d. 5 Feb 1881 ae 6-5-5 Higginsport Cem.
J.H. 3 sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
#155-172 Higg. OH
Gardner, George 30 carp. OH³
Lucy 31 wf

1880 Lewis Twp.
#326-346
Gardner, W.M. 33 fa OH Ky OH
E.B. 27 wf OH³
J.J. 7 sn
Grace 5 dau
O.L. 4 dau
Pribble, Rachel 25 serv.

chn of ④ M ⓐ Jesse James Gardner 19 Feb 1873 OH BC – 24 Sept 1952 BC, O Pleas. Twp. bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. m. Florence L. ___

W. H. Beers' Hist. of Br. Co., OH pg 102

F ⓑ Gracie Ann Gardner 17 Oct. 1874 OH – 1927 bur. " " " (both) m. Clifford S. Patterson 1875-1938

F ⓒ Osa Lee Gardner 8 Oct. 1876 – 1955 " " " " " m. George B. Jennings 1865-1943 8 Jan. 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 386 E. J. Bowman M

M ⓔ Louis Carl Gardner 4 Feb. 1883 – 24 June 1910 " " " "

F ⓕ Nina Bell Gardner 7 Sept. 1887 – 27 Sep 1981 BC, O. 1910 m. Luther B. Cochran b. 4 Aug 1886 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1963 BC, O.
24 June Lewis Twp., BC, O
d. 27 Sep 1981 Br. Co., OH
(both) Conf. Cem.

chn ① Lenn Richard "Buddy" b. 4 Mar 1915 OH d. 14 July 1993 Cinnati, OH
Conf. Cem.
② Virginia L. b. c 1918

1880 Higg., OH
#65-75
Hite, Jesse 25 tob merch OH³
Emma 21 wf
Leona 4 dau b. 19 June 1876 Higg., OH d. 16 Mar 1944 Cin. Gen. Hosp. Diabetic m. Dennis Conway
Albert 10/12 aug sn b. Aug 1879 " "

Gardner chn of ⑦ ⓐ Pearl b. Jan 1880 BC, O
ⓑ Lottie b. 1885 BC, O

Shinkle chn of ② ⓐ Jesse B. b. c 1863 OH ⓑ Flora b. c 1865 OH ⓒ Frank S. b. c 1867 OH
ⓓ Anna b. c 1870 OH ⓔ G.B. b. c 1875 OH

Kinney chn of ① ⓐ Emma Belle b. 3 Dec 1861 OH d. 15 Oct 1929 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH
Mt. Pleas. Cem. (both) m. Rev. Samuel L. Swope b. 29 June 1860 OH
d. 6 Jan 1913 Franklin Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
① Edward Blaine Swope b. 1 July 1885 OH d. 15 Oct 1965 Clerm. Co., OH
m. Jennie ___ b. c 1886 OH d. 27 Feb 1968 Clerm. Co., OH.
ⓐ Helen M. b. c 1912 OH ⓑ Howard L. b. 31 Aug 1914 OH d. 5 Jan 1988 Cincinnati, O.
② Nelson K. b. 16 Mar. 1899 Felicity, OH d. 24 Aug 1949 Scioto Twp., Pickaway Co., OH

Gardner chn of ⑥ ⓐ Lela b. Aug 1876 OH m. ① Blanchard Grier Blair b. 18 Jan 1864 AC, O.
d. 12 Nov 1927 Cin., OH Maplewd Cem. (s/o Wm. A. Blair + Mary J. McClerieight
m. ② ___ Matlock

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *Jeptha Monroe Gardner*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 apr 1820		Brown	OH	
Mar.	9 Dec 1842	Br. Co, OH F:163 John Beasley J P			
Death	1 Feb 1906				
Burial	Shinkles Ldg. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mathew Gardner   Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Beasley

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Margaret Daulton*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1904				
Burial	Shinkle's Ldg. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 ① Sarah Margaret Grimes	Birth	1843		Brown	OH	
	John D. aulton?	Mar.	① 1 Jan 1868 Br. Co, OH Vol 5:155 Rev. S.S. Newhouse ②				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1907				
	② Bettie W.	Burial	Shinkle's Ldg. Cem. (all 3) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	2	Birth	22 Sept 1846	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	George F.	Mar.	20 apr. 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:543 J. P. Daugherty MG			DR I:52/53 of consum-
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Nov. 1851 - 19 Dec 1918 ae 67 yr.	Death	10 Feb 1872	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	ption
	Caroline Waterfield	Burial	Shinkle's Ldg. Cem. Lewis Twp. (he)		Brown	OH	She m. ② 5 Dec 1877 James
F	3	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	Ambrose McElroy
	Sarah Margaret	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	4	Birth	2 apr. 1850		Brown	OH	* census over
	Elnathan Mathew	Mar.	18 Dec. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:396 J. P. Daugherty MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1855 - 1923	Death	6 July 1893				
	Mary Jane Griffith	Burial	Shinkle's Ldg Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	5	Birth	1853		Brown	OH	
	Thomas H.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1924				
		Burial	Shinkle's Ldg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6	Birth	ca 1856		Brown	OH	
	Mary C.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	7	Birth	1858		Brown	OH	
	Jeptha Monroe	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Jan 1866	ae 7-10-15	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Ldg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	S/o J.M. + Margaret
M	8	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	
	Calvin Barton	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 Mar. 1853	ae 1-1-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Ldg. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	Inf. S/o J.M. + Margaret
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*

*see McElroy sh "Carey"

1850 Lewis Twp. #163-164	1860 Lewis Twp. #675-715	1880 Lewis Twp. #113-114
Gardner, Jeptha Monroe 29 fa. OH	40 fa OH	J.M. 61 fa OH NY VA
Margaret 25	35	55 wf OH Ky^2
John 7	17 fahd	
George 5	14	
Margaret 2	Sarah 12	23 dau OH^3
Mathew 6/12	Elnathan M. 10	
Amanda 24	Thomas 7	Thomas H. sn 25
Augustus 2	Mary 4	Mary C. 16 dau
	Monroe 1	Grimes, Simpson 6 gdsn OH^3
		" , Cary 4 gdson

1880 Lewis Twp.
#106-107
Gardner, E.M. 29 OH^3
Mary J. 25 wf OH PA OH
L. Francis 5 sn OH^3

1880 Lewis Twp.
349-370
McElroy, James 41 fa OH^3
" , Carey 28 wf
" , Samuel 2 sn
Gardner, Oscar 8 stepsn
1872 Br. Co., OH – 28 Nov 1898 ae 26-4-15
conf. Cem. NM

McElroy, Dorcas 74 mother OH VA PA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John D. aulton? Gardner*

This Information Obtained From:

3RD wf Nannie W.
b. 1850
d. 1927
Shinkles Rdg Cem.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1843		Brown	OH	
MAR ①	1 Jan 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:155 Rev. S. S. Newhouse			
Mar. ②	ca 1877				
Death	1907				
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ③					

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Christian Church*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Jeptha Monroe Gardner* Mother's Maiden Name *Margaret Daulton*

2nd Bettie W.
b. 1859 Ky
d. 27 Nov 1889 ae 30-7-17
Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.

Form A1GO 84321

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah "Maggie" Margaret Grimes*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1842		Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					DR II: 118/119 ae 33-10-5
Death	28 Mar. 1876	Lewis Twp. ae 33-10-5	Brown	OH	childbed fever, mar.
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler *Lynda H. Wilson*
Places of Residence
Address
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation *Christian Church*
City, State
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn/1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Effie Isabel	Birth	28 Dec 1870	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			DR I: 34/35 no cause,
		Death	28 Dec 1870	ae 1 day Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. D. & Maggie
F	3 "Ollie" Olive Belle	Birth	5 Sept 1874	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
		Death	18 Aug 1898	ae 23-9-13			
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 "Maggie" Margaret Mae	Birth	23 Feb 1872	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			DR I: 52/53 stillborn,
		Death	23 Feb 1872	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4 Infant	Birth	24 Mar. 1876	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. D. & Maggie
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Mar.	—	—			DR II: 118/119 stillborn,
		Death	24 Mar. 1876	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	gives parents
		Burial					
F	5 Belle W.	Birth	ca 1878		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan 1894	Br. Co, OH 17:423 H. T. Massie JP			
		Death					
?	John Prickett	Burial					
M	6 Charles W. M.	Birth	Feb 1880		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1959				
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 John A.	Birth	27 Apr. 1881		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
		Death	15 July 1882		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

hn 2nd wf
n James
'D'
laudia

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#108-109
Gardner, J. D. 36 fa OH^{3}
Bettie 26 wf Ky^{3}
Olive 6 dau OH^{2} Ky
Belle W. 2 dau ↓ ↓
C. W. M. 4/12 Feb-son ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Wycliff Gardner

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	17 apr. 1836		Brown	OH	
Mar.	23 apr. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:35 G. W. Mefford MG			
Death	1929				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mathew Gardner Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Beasley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Boggs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Dec 1840		Lewis Co.	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Jan. 1920	ae 79-0-23			*see copy DR
Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	lobar pneumonia, CVA

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Boggs Mother's Maiden Name Malinda Belgin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Florence B. N, or	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Nov 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:124 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
	Edgar L. Martin	Burial					
M	2 Charles W.	Birth	1859			OH	sn Walter Gray
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Dec 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:159 J. P. Daugherty MG			Gardner 1885-1962
	1861- 1924	Death	1941				bur. same
	Alice Gray	Burial	Hickory Rdg. Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 (Louis) Lewis Oscar	Birth	1860			OH	Frankie — -1889 bur.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 oct. 1884	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:380 H. D. Rice			same s/o L. & J.
	1860- 1937	Death	1948				
	Jennetta Buchanan	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 (Malinda) Mary Alice	Birth	1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1957				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Frank S.	Birth	1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1891				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 George W.	Birth	1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1855- 1926	Death	19				
	Emma J.	Burial	Fincastle Cem. (both)	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Wm. M.	Birth	1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1874- 1960	Death	1958				
	Agnes	Burial	Fincastle Cem. (both)	Eagle Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Stacey Emerson	Birth	1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1941				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Hattie May	Birth	1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1951				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 Frederick E.	Birth	1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1907				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

1860 Union Twp. #106-106	1870 Union Twp. #89-104	1880 Union Twp. #337-458
Gardner, John W. 23 fa OH	34 fa OH	44 fa OHNYVA
Nancy J. 18 Ky	29 Ky	39 wf OH^2 Ky
Florence B. 2 OH	Florence N. 13 OH	Florence B. 21 dau OH^3
(m) NN 9/12 OH	Charles W. 11	20 fa sn
Reeves, John 18 lab	Lewis Oscar 10	19 fa sn
	Mary Alice 7	Alice M. 17 dau
	Frank S. 5	15 sn fa
	George W. 3	13 fa sn
	Wm. M. 1	11 fa sn
	Jackson, Samuel 27 fa lab Ky	Stacey E. 9 dau
		Hattie M. 8 dau
		Frederech E. 6 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James R. Gardner

This Information Obtained From:

Linwood Cem. w/rest

Drucilla A. — —

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	26 June 1840			Ky	
Mar.	6 Feb 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:259 John Woods JP			
Death	28 Mar. 1911				
Burial	Linwood Cem	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Washburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1844			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Jan. 1876	ae -7-1			
Burial	Baird Bury. Gds.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	w/o J.R.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 is she Emma or another dau b. ca 1861 annie J.	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Laura	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Lilly	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Dunn Bk M	4 Charles R.	Birth	1864			OH	(d/o Phillip Dunn +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb 1891	Br. Co., OH Vol 16: 238 E. E. Lindsey JP			Nancy Hendrixson
	10 Feb. 1873 – 1 July 1963	Death	1952				*over
	Nettie Jane Dunn	Burial	Confidence Cem. (Both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
she m. ② Charles W. Gardner M	5 Endora (Coffman) Jones 25 Dec 1866 – 4 Dec 1964 conf. Cem. Wm. Lee	Birth	1866			OH	of wm + agnes dau Violet 15 apr 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					28 apr 1928 Conf. Cem.
		Death	1907				m. ? Gast
	? agnes McCohan	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Belle	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	John Prickett or John D.'s dau did	Burial					
F	7 Mary Alice	Birth	18 Nov 1870			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	5 Mar. 1893	ae 22-3-17		OH	
		Burial	Linwood Cem	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J.R. + M.E.
F	8 Lucy Olive	Birth	25 June 1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	19 apr. 1894	ae 21-9-24		OH	census (over)
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J.R. + M.E.
*see Dunn Bk M	9 Newton Arthur	Birth	19 Feb 1874			OH	(d/o Phillip Dunn +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Dec 1900	Br. Co., OH Vol 20: 240 B. F. Woods JP			Nancy Hendrixson)
	1882 – 1967	Death	14 apr. 1909				she m. ②
	Rebecca Ann Dunn	Burial					? Bethel
see above ① F	10 Emma	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Jeff. Twp. — 1870 Jeff. Twp. — 1880 Jeff Twp. — 1910 Franklin Twp.

#933-933 — #24-24 — #116-119 — #17-17

Gardner, james 20 lab Ky — 29 fa lab Ky — James R. 40 lab Ky^3

Mary 16 OH — 26 KH OH

annie J. 4/12 OH

Emma 9 AH OH

Laura 8 — 19 dau OH Ky OH

Lilly 6

Charles 5 — Charles L. 15 sn

Wm. 4 — Wm. L. 13 sn

Belle 1 ↓ ↓ — 11 dau

Mary A. 9 dau

Lucy O. 7 dau

Newton A. 6 sn ↓ ↓ ↓

Dunn, Nancy 63 wid 12-8 OH^3

Allan L. 28 sn OH^3 machinist RR

Charles P. 19 sn ↓

Gardner, Rebecca A. 28 wid 2-2 OH^3

" , Zola J. 8 grdau

" , Ray E. 3 grdson ↓

chn of ④ ⓐ Myrtle Alice Gardner 13 May 1893 - 26 Aug 1908 conf. cem.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Form V. S. No. 11—200M—6-10-12

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Brown

Township of Union Registration District No. 120 File No.

or Village of Primary Registration District No. 4192 Registered No. 5

or City of (No. , St., Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Nancy Jane Gardner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH Dec 23, 1940 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 79 yrs. mos. 23 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housework

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Kentucky Lewis Co.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Wm Boggs

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Kentucky

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Malinda Bilyeu

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Kentucky

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) J. W. Gardner

(Address) Ripley Ohio

15 Filed Jan 18, 1920 C. Bauder Dep Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH January 16, 1920 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 15, 1920, to Jan 16, 1920,

that I last saw her alive on Jan 16, 1920

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Lobar Pneumonia

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Cerebral Hemorrhage

(Duration) yrs. 2 mos. ds.

(Signed) G. W. [illegible], M. D.

Jan 20, 1920 (Address) Ripley Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Maplewood Cem

DATE OF BURIAL Jan 20, 1920

20 UNDERTAKER Knapp & Gardner

ADDRESS Ripley, Ohio

11—3184

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Earl V. Thesken

Address R. 2 Box 104

City, State Tavares, Florida 32778

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 James Slack (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Hopewell, Hunterdon Co.N.J.
m.
d. 16/4/1773
p.d Hopewell, N. J.

2 Daniel Slack (Father of No. 1)
b. 27/6/1769
p.b. Hopewell, Hunterdon Co. N. J.
m. 25/8/1792 St. Pauls. Phil. Pa.
17/8/1834 Ist. Presby. Ken
d. 1851
p.d Philadelphia. Pa.

5 Rebecca Chamberlain (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Hopewell, N. J.
d.
p.d.

1 Amos P. Slack Bro. of John
b. 24/4/1799
p.b. E. N. Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa.
m. 5/1/1826 Aberdeen, Brown Co. O
d. 11/10/ 1859
p.d. Foster, Ky bur. Higginsport, O.

6 Lusheard (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Mary Lusheard 2.Eliz. Howell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1772
p.b.
d. 6 June 1822 age 50
p.d. Philadelphia E. N. Liberties
Kensington

7 Rebecca Chamberlain (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b. Hopewell,N.j.
d. 1/3/1776
p.d. Hopewell, Hunterdon Co
N. J.

____ (Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.

8 James Slack (Father of No. 4)
b. L. I.
p.b.
m. 31May 1732
d.
p.d Hopewell N. J.

9 Elizabeth Price (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Hopewell, N. J.
d.
p.d

10 Lewis Chamberlain (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 Lucreshe (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Lewis Chamberlain (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Lucreshe (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 Cornelius Barentse Slack (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Price (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler E. V. Thesken
Address 215 W. Withrow Ave.
City, State Oxford, O. 45056
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Caroline Slack Thesken
b. 27 Sept. 1914
p.b. Butler Co. Ohio
m. 18 Dec. 1943
d. 4 April, 1981
p.d. Hamilton, Ohio
Oxford, O. Cemetery

Earl V. Thesken (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13/4/1907
p.b. Cincinnati, O.
d.
p.d.

2 Clem Slack (Father of No. 1)
b. 12/29/1883
p.b. Pleasant Twp. Brown Co. O
m. 1905
d. 18/2/1952
p.d. College Corner, O.

3 Rachel Davis (Mother of No. 1)
b. 23/8/1884
p.b. Union Twp. Clermont Co. O.
d. 15/1/1969
p.d. Hamilton, O. bur College Cor.

4 Amos Slack (Father of No. 2)
b. 8/5/1830
p.b. Pleasant Twp. Brown Co. O
m. 17/7/1850
d. 18/2/1897
p.d. W. Carollton, O.

5 Amanda Carpenter (Mother of No. 2)
b. 26/8/1846
p.b. Aberdeen, O.
d. 18/5/1930
p.d. W. Carollton, O

6 James Monroe Davis (Father of No. 3)
b. 4/5/1854
p.b. Union Twp. Clermont, Co. O
m.
d. 18/2/1924
p.d. Terrace Park, Ham. Co. O

7 Caroline Klatte
Caroline Klatte (Mother of No. 3)
b. 6/2/1857
p.b. Union twp. Clermont, Co. O
d. 23/9/1883
p.d. Mt. Carmel, O
Greenlawn Ce,

8 Amos P. Slack (Father of No. 4)
b. 24/4/1799
p.b. Philadelphia, Pa.
m. 5/1/1826 Aberdeen Brown
d. 11/10/1859
p.d Foster, Ky. bur. Higginspt. O

9 Lucretia Jane Wilson (Mother of No. 4)
b. 4/6/1806
p.b. Aberdeen, O.
d. 26/8/1889 age 75
p.d Higginsport, O
Brown, Co. O

10 William Carpenter (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Henry S. Davis (Father of No. 6)
b. /11/1821
p.b. Union Twp. Clermont Co. O
m. 14/6/1841
d. / /19
p.d Union twp. Clermont, CO

13 Nancy Mallett (Skirmerhorn (Mother of No. 6)
b. /10/1823
p.b.
d. 1906
p.d. Union Twp. Clermont. Co.

14 Henry Klatte (Father of No. 7)
b. 27/2/1824
p.b. Lastrup, Germ
m.
d. 14/5/1890
p.d Union Twp. Clermt. Co. O

15 Mary (Mother of No. 7)
b. 3/14/1819
p.b.
d. 6/12/1893 Mt. Carmel, O
p.d

16 Daniel Slack (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27/6/1769
m. 25/8/1792
d. 1851

17 1. Mary Lusheard 2. E. Howell (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 6 June 1822 age 50

18 Job Wilson (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19/12/1774 - MD
m. 1791 MD
d. 1845 Aberdeen, O

19 Elizabeth (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1769 MD
d. 1855

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Lt. Joseph Davis (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1782
m. 1/5/1806 19/4/1838
d. 18/7/1845

25 Rachel Fowler Rebecca Vail (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 16/4/1838

26 Skirmerhorn (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

215 W. Withrow Ave.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY
OXFORD, OHIO 45056

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES EMERITUS
Telephone: AREA CODE 513, ~~529-2927-8~~ 523 4073

ans. 7/16/83

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

Because you were instrumental in encouraging me to research the Slack family I thought you would be interested in my latest find.

This past week I received a letter from Roberta Dayman of the Bucks County, Pa. Genealogical Society that she had found that Daniel Slack lived at 12 Brown St. Northern Liberties in 1807; that he was married to Mary Lusheard in St. Pauls Church Aug 25,1792; that he was born June 27, 1769; that he had an adult baptism at St. Pauls by Rev. Ashbel Green, of Campington, No. Liberties; Aug. 10, 1794.; That he had the following children:

John born aug. 10, 1796
Amos born April 24,1799
Uriah born Dec. 23, 1801
Mary died June 6, 1822.

Hist. Soc. of PA
1300 Locust St.
Phila, PA 19107

no mention of Absalom but Amos had a son named Uriah

I know that this conflicts with the history account of Beers that Elizabeth Howell was the wife and mother but the birthdates of John and Amos check with the dates in the history and the account you sent to me. The material revealing the above was found in the records of St. Pauls Church in Philadelphia. The book is in the PA Historical Society. and the items can be found on PP115. 116, 146, 160, 461.

Colonial Philadelphia Hist. Soc. 2 92 St. James Place, Phila. PA 19106

The intriguing thing about this is that I had found a Daniel Slack in the western portinn of Sommersett county N. J. along with a James Slackand Richard Slack in the Tax Ratable lists published in "New Jersey in 1793, by J. S. Norton P 401.

I also found a Daniel Slack mentioned in "N. J. in the Rev." Vol III N. J. Archives. He was on the plantation of Andrew Mershon near Burlington. May 5, 1779

Then in a research document ~~sent to me~~ by the Media Research Bureau sent by Mrs. Nancy Nullisch of Dallas, Tex as, I found this "In the early eighteenth century three brothers surnamed Slack emigrated from Holland . One of these was Abraham who removed to Bucks County, Pa. and is said to have left four children, Abraham, Cornelius, James and Sarah. Another of these brothers, James, is said to have married Elizabeth Price, of Jew Jersey and to have been the father of : Richard, James, Rachel and Daniel."

Of course we know that Abraham was the son of Cornelius Slecht who emmigrated from Hollanf in 1652. We know this from Davis' History of Bucks County and several other sources.

The job remaining is to document that our Daniel in Northern Liberties is the son of James but dates seem to coincide.

I hope you will have some use for this information or that it can be passed on to other Slack researchers.

Thank you for all past favors.

Sincerely,
Earl V Thesken
Earl V. Thesken

P.S. I forgot to mention that in your early correspondence you mentioned a James Slack buried on the Amos Slack lot in Higginsport. EVT

P.S.P.S. Mary Slack's will was filed 1822 #96 Willbook P.320
Phil. Co. - Wills Index

MIAMI UNIVERSITY

215 W. Withrow Av.
OXFORD, OHIO 45056

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Telephone: AREA CODE 513, ~~529-2927-3~~
523 4073

3/8/84

Mrs. Linda Wilson
314 East Grant Ave.
Georgetown, Oh. 45121

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

I wrote to you somtime ago at your former address and had the letter returned saying they had no forwarding address. I finally obtained your present address from the secretary.

My reason for contacting you has become much more important than it was when I first wrote to you.

This summer while doing some research in the local public library I came across a reference to John Slack in the early purchases of land from the Miami University grant. About the same time I saw the biography of James E. Slack in the Clermont Co, History. That article stated that James was sent to live with his grandfather in Oxford, O, when his father died in 1824. The grandfather was John Slack. I started to dig for the background of John with a vengeance becaus e I remembered that you were interested in finding out about James Slack whose children were buried on the Slack lot.

About the same time I had had some correspondence with a lady in Dallas, Tx. about John Slack who was one of her ancestors. I wrote to her about all of the new material I had found and in a few days she replied with material that solved all of my problems. She had found a bookabout the Slacks: "Cornelius Barentse Slecht and some of his Descendants" by Laurence T. Slaght. She had zeroxed several pages that she thought pretinent to my search. In them I found that Daniel Slack was the brother of John of Oxford and they were the sons of James and Rebecca Chamberlain Slack. That James was the son of James and Elizabeth (Price) Slack who in turn was a grandson of Henrik Cornilese Slecht. Of course you remember that Cornielese was the Dutch immigrant to Long Island settled in Flatbush, Brooklyn. 1652.

I have made up an ancestor chart that I am sending to you along with the material on John and Daniel that I have found. Perhaps you already have found all of the above but I remembered how much you helped me in the start of my Genealogy search I felt that I must share this with you.

I was surprised that in the spring bulletin for Brown Co, Genealogical Soc that the Slack name was not included in their surname listing. When I finish writing my history of the family I will send a copy to you which you can give to the society if you so choose.

please
add to
surname
list

Thank you for all of the help you have given me.

Sincerely,
Earl V Thesken
Earl V. Thesken

Earl & Caroline Thesken
Box 104 RR 2
Tavares, Fla. 32778

NOTES FROM LIBRARY RESEARCH ON SLACK FAMILY

From the first census in 1790 Pennsylvania

Slack

Page	First name	County	males + 16	-16 male	Females
54	Abraham	Busks	1	5	1
54	Cornelius	Bucks	1	1	2
54	Cornelius	Bucks	2	4	7
54	Cornelius	Bucks	1	5	1
54	Cornelius	Bucks	1	5	1
54	Henry	Bucks	2	2	1
188	Jacob	Northumberland	1	1	4
54	James	Bucks	1	3	2
54	Abraham	Bucks	1	3x	2
54	John	Bucks	2	1	3
54	Joseph	Bucks	1	2	1
65	John	Chester (Green)	4	1	4
54	Noah				
167	Philip	Montgomery			
187	Rolf	Northumberld.	1	3	5
106	Philip	Fayette (Georges)	1	5	5
69	Thomas	Chester (Ox)	2	4	4

1800 Census Index Pennsylvania

80:08 Daniel Philadelphia IL - Inpart E. Noth Liberties

66.08 Abraham Howell IL Inpart E. North Liberties

Index of Rolls of Honor DAR

Sgt. James Henry Slack Vols (page) 4(7), 9(230, 31(303) 33(26,27), 67(304), 69(153), 75(337), 77(287), 79(49),88(102) 105(85), 128(46), 117(310)

John Slack 19(326), 59(307), 123(8), 141(54), 147(310)

Ens. Samuel Slack 30(110)

Thomas Slack 18(247,360) 67(82), 100(277)

Lt. Phillip (Slaughter) 97(103)

Pennsylvania Archives 2nd Ser. Vol 1X marriages

544 Slack, Elizabeth and Caleb Miller 1786 June 8 3rd Presby Phil
484 Daniel Slack and Mary Lusheard Aug. 25,1792 St. Pauls
592 John Slack and Fanny Updeck 5/2/1787 Second Presby

208 Howell, Elizabeth and Solomon Walker 10/29/ 1699
" Joshua and Catherine Warner 10/26/1753 accl1/1737
" Philip and Jane Tuffe 3/3/1686
" Thomas and Sarah Kilcup 1/29/ 1700 all 3rd Presby Philadelphia

454 John Linley and Sarah Slack 4/19/1770

over

Pennsylvania Archives Vol 11

MIAMI UNIVERSITY OXFORD, OHIO 45056
OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES Telephone: AREA CODE 513, 529-2927-8

Provincial Service   Henry Slack co. of Foot. Newton Bucks Co 1756

Vol 111
Oath of allegiance
P34   Samuel Howell Oct. 6
62   Sam. Howell, brushmaker Oct. 10

Pennsylvania Archives Ser. 2 Vol 2 Marriages

Slack, Alice to John Myers 1769, Dec. 8
Cornelius to Elizabeth Spear 1765, Feb. 5
Elizabeth to John Linley 1770, Apr. 19

Jacob, to Elizabeth Straker 1774, Apr 29
Jame to Bernard Van Horn 1764, Oct 24
Margaret to Folliard Purdy 1770, June 2

1820 OH census index
Slack, Jacob Br. Pleas. 386
" , James Br. Pleas 382
" , John Butler Oxford 36

1850 OH census index
Slack, Daniel Br. Lewis 916
Daniel CM BA 570
Amos Br. Hu 184+189
Jane Br. Hu 192
James Br. LE 916

that is where he belongs." He noted the relatively small population on Staten Island at that time and the concentration of Woglums, Wrights, Coles, Winants, Johnsons, and Sleights in the district of Blazing Star (now Rossville).

86. Richard Slaght, son of Henry Slack (30), was doubtless born in Kingswood Township, Hunterdon County, N.J. He married Rebeckah Anderson, daughter of John Anderson of Hopewell, Hunterdon County, N.J. She died 17 March 1773. (N.J. Gen. Soc. 22-8, 23-82).

Richard's will, dated 1773, is particularly noteworthy for the variety of spelling of the family. The most frequent spellings used are: Slaght, Slaught, and Slaugh. When Richard Slaght died, he left four sons under 21 and three daughters under 18. These children were (N.J. Wills, Hunterdon 15-488):

205. John Anderson
206. Henry — (see N.J. Wills Archives 12-341. Served in the Hunterdon County Militia 1792, 1794.
+207. Richard — md. Rhoda Moore.
208. Jeminey
209. Mary
210. Anne

87. Philip Schlaut, son of Henry Slack (30), was born in Kingwood, Hunterdon County, N.J. He lived at Alexandria, Hunterdon Co., N.J. and was chosen elder of the Alexandria German Reformed Church on at least two occasions 1763 and 1771. Philip Schlaut married Maria Anna __________ and they had at least four children (Alexandria German Reformed Church Records):

211. Hendrick — born 4 September 1763. Bapt. 10 October 1763.
212. Maria — confirmed 29 March 1769.
213. Cornelius — confirmed 19 May 1771. Possibly the father of Enoch of Washington, Warren County, N.J.
+214. Philip — confirmed 6 August 1775. Md. Elizabeth Schmidt (?).

91. Abraham Slack, son of Henry Slack (30), was born 15 May 1760 at Kingwood, Hunterdon County, N.J. He lived halfway between Baptistown and Croton, just to the right of Route 12. The school and cemetery on the property were known (in 1939) as the Independence School and Cemetery, Kingwood Township.

Abraham's wife's name was Mary. Her years were from 18 May 1764 to 11 April 1831. According to the youngest daughter, Rhoda, who copied the information into her Bible (which was in the possession of her son Justus L. Moore of Flemington, N.J. in 1939), these were the children:

215. Henry — born 31 October 1782. Died 27 July 1855.
216. Mary — born 5 February 1784.
217. Jane — born 23 September 1785. Md. William Burd. Died 28 November 1876.
218. Elizabeth — born 9 July 1787. Md. ________ Snyder. Died 22 May 1872.
219. Samuel — born 23 March 1789. Died 15 November 1857.
220. Permelia — born 19 July 1791.
221. James — born 23 March 1793. Died 16 March 1881.
222. Elnathan — born 6 September 1795. Married Elizabeth Sutton. Died 29 October 1834. His will is to be found in the Warren County Court House at Belvidere, N.J. (1-279). His wife, Elizabeth, is named, no children.
223. Mary — born 11 August 1799. Married ________ Britton. Died 28 May 1868.

224. George — born 18 January 1803. Apparently George was the Administrator of his father's estate (Letter of Administration, Hunterdon County 4-49).
225. John — born 13 November 1805.
226. Abraham — born 19 June 1807.
227. Rhoda — born 8 June 1810. Md. Daniel Moore. Died 15 March 1893.

94. James Slack, son of James Slack (31), was born in New Jersey and lived out his life in Hunterdon County, his place of birth. In the Hopewell, N.J. town records, James Slack is listed as one of the overseers of highways (1762, p. 28). Similarly, he records a black heifer, two years old past, marked with a crop in the near ear and a half penny under the side of same (1760, p. 102). His will, or at least a legal document concerning his property, is dated 17 April 1773 (Trenton Wills 14-523, Hunterdon 1773).

James Slack married Rebecca Chamberlain of Amwell, N.J., the daughter of Lewis and Lucreshe Chamberlain (See Hopewell Records, p. 138). She died 1776 and her will is dated 5 March 1776 (Trenton Wills 16-497, Hunterdon, 1776). The children of James and Rebecca Slack were:

+228. Uriah — born 19 March 1760. Md. Jane Job.
+229. Daniel 7/6/1764 md Mary Lushead + Elizabeth Hawell Hemlinch
+230. John — md. Mary Palmer.

96. Daniel Slack, son of James Slack (31), was born in Hunterdon County, N.J. The year of his birth has not been established, although one authority (Cooley) states it to have been in 1755. This seems a too late date, since his wife was born in 1744 and the oldest son (of record) was born in 1769. There is some evidence that he was a soldier in the American Revolution.

COUSINS

The Hopewell Town Records give only scanty data concerning Daniel. On one occasion he recorded "One horse culler (!) a dark brown" (p. 113). The year of this notation would have been in the late 1760's or early '70's.

Daniel Slack married Sarah Mershon, probably the daughter of Andrew Mershon of Hopewell, Hunterdon County, N.J. (N.J. Wills 8-251). He died 19 September 1811 and she died 12 October 1817 (D.A.R. Ref. Book 249, N.J. Hist. Soc.). They are buried in the Ewing, N.J. Presbyterian Cemetery.

The will for Daniel Slack may be found at the Court House in Flemington, N.J. Its year of validation was 1811. Sons James and Andrew are to be the executors and daughter Frances receives mention (Will Book 2-134).

The children of record born to Daniel and Sarah Slack were:

+231. James — born 1769. Md. Nancy Carpenter. Died 5 September 1832.
232. Francina — born 1771. Died 5 December 1825.
+233. Andrew — born 1784. Md. Letitia Reeder.

97. Benjamin Slack, son of **Benjamin Slack (32), was no doubt born at** Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., N.J. His father and grandfather lived there before him and he is buried in the Lawrenceville Cemetery (D.A.R. 249, N.J. Hist. Soc.). He died 27 November 1833. His wife died 27 June 1844. She was born in 1772. Benjamin Slack's will may be found in Flemington, N.J. (Hunterdon County Will Book 6-135).

The children of Benjamin and Ann Slack were:

From the book
Cornelius Barentse Slecht and some of his descendants
by Laurence T Slaght.

458. Lewis — born 2 January 1799.
459. Richard — born 2 July 1801.
+460. William — born 23 June 1804. Md. Mary Ann Fisher. (See Runk's Hist. of Del. 1-380).

229. Daniel Slack, son of James Slack (94), was born at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co. (now Mercer), N.J. He served in the Revolutionary Army, (Stryker "N.J. Men in the Rev."), and later established his home in Philadelphia, Pa. His will bears the date of 1851 (Philadelphia Will Book 26-128).

He had at least two children:

461. James
462. Amos

230. John Slack, son of James Slack (94), was born at Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co., N.J. He married Mary Palmer of Reading, Pa. From 1780-1794, the family lived at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. They then moved to Western Pennsylvania, Greene County, where they remained until 1807. The following 3 years found them in Ohio, near Cincinnati. From 1810 onward, John Slack called Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio home (Simpson Notes.)

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and served as elder.

The children of John and Mary Slack were (at least):

+463. Joshua P. — born 1790. Md. Sarah Bonnell. Died 19 August 1822.
+464. James — born 1795. Md. Mary Ellis. Died June 1824.
465. Amos — born 1800. Died 1823. Unmarried.
466. Anna — md. John T. Smith. (Noted in the "Hist. of Butler Co., Ohio 1882 ed.). She was born, 1805, in Greene Co., Pa. Her marriage to John Tilton Smith occurred on 13 March 1834. She died in Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, 1855. The children of John and Anna Smith were: John, Anna (David Winder), Mary (William Ronald), Arabella (Ozias P. Smith). (Matlack Notes).
467. Lucretia — born 1807, Greene Co., Pa. On 23 March 1820, md. (1) Robert Brooks and had: John, William, and Ann Jane. On 25 November 1828 md. (2) David Richey and had: Clementine, Josephine, Oscar, and ________. On 14 October 1847 md. (3) John S. Roberts. She died 3 May 1858 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana (Matlack Notes).

231. James Slack, son of Daniel Slack (96), was born in Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co., N.J. He was born in 1769 and on 28 April 1795 married Nancy Carpenter (Hunterdon Co. Marriages). He was a member of the Hunterdon County Militia and served as a soldier in the suppression of the Pennsylvania Insurrections of 1794. He lies buried in the Ewing Presbyterian Cemetery, Ewing, N.J. (D.A.R. 249 in N.J. Hist. Soc.).

James and Nancy (1768-1852) Slack had children as follows (Cooley Ref.):

468. Sarah — died at age 11 years.
469. Amos — born 1796. Died 15 April 1854. Unmarried. Buried Ewing Presbyterian Cemetery.
470. Elizabeth — md. Elijah Hunt of Hopewell, N.J.
471. Ann — born 1802. Died 13 May 1873. She was a mute according to the genealogist, Cooley.
472. Francina — md. John H. Burroughs (See Cooley, p. 21).
473. James — born 1810. Md. Ellen Van Winkle. Died 27 March 1871. Buried at Ewing Presbyterian Cemetery.
+474. Daniel — removed to Ohio.

233. Andrew Slack, son of Daniel Slack (96), was born in Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co., N.J. The year was 1784. He married Letitia Reeder, daughter of James Reeder, whose years were 1788 - 20 November 1824.

Their children were:

475. Sarah
476. Abner
477. John H. — born 1807. Died 11 February 1824. Buried Ewing Presbyterian Cemetery.
478. Amanda — born 1813. Died 20 March 1814. Buried Ewing Presbyterian Cemetery (D.A.R. 249, N.J. Hist. Soc.).

250. Thomas Slack, son of Thomas Slack (99), was probably born in Monmouth County, N.J. He married Julia Dawson who was born 24 January 1827. Their children were (Slack Family 206):

479. Anna A.
480. Amy
481. Rebecca
482. James W. (or M.) — lived at Bristol, Pa.

252. John Slack, son of Cornelius Slack (101), was born in Lower Makefield Township, Bucks Co., Pa. His wife's name was Frances. He died intestate, but a Letter of Administration was dated November 1820. Lamb Torbert, his brother-in-law was made administrator. One painful necessity was that his land was sold to pay his debts (Bucks Let. of Ad. 5-467 and 468).

John and Frances Slack had children as follows:

483. Jane — md. John Haskins 24 October 1815 (Pa. Gen. Soc. 3-216).
484. Daniel
485. Sarah
486. John
487. Amelia — a minor but over 14 years of age at father's death.
488. Rachel — a minor under 14 years of age at father's death.

254. David Slack, son of Cornelius Slack (101), was born in Lower Makefield Township, Bucks Co., Pa. (One source gives David as son to Joseph (103), but we have chosen to follow Davis in his exhaustive "History of Bucks County.") David married Jane Worthington of Buckingham, Bucks Co. and settled near Wycombe, Bucks Co. in 1818. In 1837, he purchased a farm in Northampton and lived there some 10 years when he returned to Buckingham. He died at Wrightstown, Pa., 30 August 1863.

David and Jane Slack had the following children (order?):

+489. Albert — md. Elizabeth Fell.
+490. Joseph C. — md. Elizabeth Carver.
491. George — md. Ann Major.
492. Mary — unmarried.
493. William — died age 14.

265. Joseph Slack, son of Joseph Slack (103), presumably was born in Lower Makefield Township, Bucks Co., Pa. He married Hannah Lewis 29 October 1814. To this union were born (Bennett Notes):

494. Jane — md. Elijah Lee.
495. Maria — md. Joseph Lambert.
496. William — md. Ann Edmonds.
497. Cyrus — md. Mary Ann Slack.

267. Noah Slack, son of Joseph Slack (103), presumably was born in Lower

pagE 549 Hist of ButlerCo.

Greater Boston Health and survey of the community
by Thomas T. Lloyd.

The Slack family of Makefield are descendants of John and Abraham Slack, grandsons of Hendrick Cornelisse Slecht, who emigrated from Holland in 1652 and settled on Long Island. Abraham, born 1722, settled in Lower Makefield. He first occupied the farm in the northeast corner of the township on the Delaware, subsequently owned by William Pfaff, deceased, but afterward moved to the farm immediately north and adjoining, recently owned by a Smith. He lived there many years and died 1802. Slack's island, in the Delaware, was named after him. He probably married soon after his arrival, and his children were Abraham, Cornelius, James and Sarah, all of whom married and left descendants. Abraham, the elder son, left but three children, who are deceased, and their descendants live in Philadelphia. The second son, Cornelius, died 1828, leaving a number of children, some recently living, among them Mrs. James Larue, Lower Makefield, Mrs. Charles Young, Edgewood, and Mrs. Balderston, Newtown. James, the third son, born in 1756, died on his farm, 1832, at the age of seventy-six, leaving one daughter, Alice, and three sons, Abraham, Elijah and James. Sarah, the daughter of Abraham the elder, married Moses Kelley, whose descendants are to be found in Newtown, Fallsington and Philadelphia. The late Mrs. Jane Harvey, wife of Joseph Harvey, of Newtown, and Doctor Lippincott, Philadelphia, husband of Grace Greenwood, were two of her descendants. Abraham, the elder son of James, died 1835, leaving a large family of children, several of whom reside in Bucks county. Among them are Samuel M. Slack, Upper Makefield, John Slack Keith, Newtown, and Elijah T. Slack, Philadelphia. Abraham's descendants married into the families of Rich, Stevens, Torbert, Emery, McNair, etc. Elijah Slack, second son of James, graduated at Princeton, studied divinity, was licensed as a Presbyterian minister and removed to Cincinnati, 1817, where he died 1868, leaving a large family of children, most of whom live in the southern states. The daughter Alice married David McNair, Newtown township, and died 1830, leaving six children, a number of whose descendants live in the county. James, the youngest son of Abraham the second, familiarly known in the lower end of the county as Captain Slack, resided on the farm where his father died until 1837, when he immigrated to Indiana, and settled on White river, Delaware county, where his wife died in 1845, and he in 1847. He left six sons and three daughters, of whom but three survive: Doctor George W. Slack, of Delaware county, Indiana, Anthony T. Slack, Independence, Missouri, and James R. Slack, Indiana. The latter went to Huntingdon, Indiana, 1840, with his license as an attorney in his pocket, and began life in the wilderness. In turn he was schoolmaster, clerk in the county-clerk's office, county auditor, and State Senator. On the breaking out of the Civil War he espoused the cause of the Union, raised the forty-seventh Indiana regiment, of which he was appointed Colonel. He participated in most of the campaigns and battles in the West, from Island No. 10 in March, 1862, to the surrender of Mobile, April, 1865. He was appointed brigadier-general, 1864, and brevet major-general, March, 1865, for gallantry in the field. In October, 1873, he was elected judge of the Twenty-eighth Judicial district by eight hundred majority, in a district in which the Republican candidate for President had one thousand two hundred majority in 1872.

1820 Ham. Co., OH
Cin. Ward 2:124
Elijah Slack

7 General Slack died at Chicago, suddenly, July 28, 1881, from a stroke of paralysis. He was buried at Huntingdon, his home, the following Sunday, July 31, followed to the grave by a very large concourse of mourning relatives and friends. Distinguished men were present from all parts of the state, and the sermon and eulogies pronounced over his remains bespeak the high esteem in which General Slack was held.

Microfilm of Bucks County [illegible]
Reel #26 - 97-98 pp 86-87

Bucks Co. is adjacent to Philadelphia Co.
[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** James Slack (Slecht, Slagt)

This Information Obtained From:
Cornelius Barentse Slack
by Lawrence T. Slaght
Hopewell Records p.138
Trenton Wills 16-497 Hunterdon 1776
Trenton Wills 14-523
Hunterdon 1773

S/o Cornelius Hendricks Slack & Johanna Van De Water

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Hopewell	Hunterdon	New Jersey	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Amwell		N. J.	
Death	17, April, 1773	Hopewell	Hunterdon	N. J.	
Burial		Hopewell			

Places of Residence: Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) Co, N.J.
Occupation: Hgwy Supervisor   Church Affiliation: Military Rec.:
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father: James Slack   m. 31 May 1732   Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Price of Hopewel (d/o John)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Chamberlain

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Amwell	Hunterdon Co. N. J.		
Chr'nd					
Death	5. Mar., 1776	Hopewell	Hunterdon, Co. N. J.		
Burial					

Places of Residence: Amw ell, Hopewell N. J.
Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father: Lewis Chamberlain   Mother's Maiden Name: Lucreshe

Compiler:
Address:
City, State:
Date:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Uriah	Birth	19 Mar, 1760	Hopewell	Hunterdon,	N. J.	Lewis 2/1/99
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Job	Mar.	4 Oct. 1779	Presby. Church, Newton	Bucks	PA	Richard 2/7/01
	Bucks Co., PA 6 Apr 1761	Death	bef 9 Oct 1835	Hopewell	Hunterdon	N. J.	Wm. 23/6/04
		Burial					
*	2 John	Birth	ca 1762	Hopewell	Hunterdon,	N. J.	Joshua 90
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Palmer	Mar.	1780	Reading		Pa.	James 95
		Death					Amos 1800
		Burial				Lucretia 07	Anna 1805
	3 Daniel	Birth	7/6/1769	Hopewell, Hunterdon		N. J.	Absolom 1793
*	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Mary Lusheard 2. Elizabeth (nee Howell) Heimbach	Mar.	22/8/1792	St. Pauls Phil. Pa.			John 10/8/1796
		Death	1851	Kensington, Phil. Pa.			Amos P. 24/4/9
		Burial				James, mary	Uriah 23/12/01
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

James Slack was the brother of Daniel Slack who was married to Sarah Mershon and was the father of James 1769, Francina 1771; Andrew 1784

James and Daniel were cousins of

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Uriah Slack b. 19 Mar 1761 Bucks Co., PA d. ca 1840 Chestnut Hill, Pencader Hundred, DE
m. Jane Job b. 6 apr 1761 Bucks Co., PA d. ca 1840 " " " " (both)
bur. Welsh Tract Bapt. Chyd.

Newark, DE Cecil Co., MD
chn ① Amos b. 21 Feb 1780 d. 30 Nov 1836 m ① Martha Mitten ca John h 19 apr 1806 m. ② 30 May
② Mary b. 29 Jan 1782 1820 Cecil Co., MD Maria Price m. ③ 1 June 1826 Cecil Co., MD Mary Boyce
③ James b. 1 apr 1784
④ Rebecca b. 26 July 1786
⑤ John b. 16 Feb 1791 m. ① 13 Nov 1806 Ann Morris m ② 1807 Lydia Yarnall
⑥ Uriah b. 11 Nov 1793
⑦ Daniel b. 9 Sep 1796
⑧ Lewis b. 2 Jan 1799
⑨ Richard b. 2 July 1801
⑩ Wm. b. 23 June 1804 d. 1882 b. & d. Chestnut Hill, Pencader Hundred, DE
m. Mary Ann Fisher b. ca 1805 " " " " " d. 1879 same place

JOHN SLACK

On page 508 of the History of Butler County, O. it states that there were squatters along the bottoms of Four Mile Creek in 1806. They were: Robert Taylor; Ed. Lytle; Henry Hall; David Lee; Beeler Bros. and a Mr. Perkins; and John Slack. They were called squatters because this was part of the township designated for Miami University and titles for the land they had worked had not been approved by Congress.

John Slack came to the Oxford Area from Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was born about 1762 in Hopewell, N. J. to James Slack and Rachel Chamberlain the daughter of Lewis and Lucreesh Chamberlain of Amwell, N. J. John was the great, great grandson of Henrick Cornieliese Slecht who came to Long Island in 1662 and settled in what is now known as Flatbush in Brooklyn. He was from Holland as was his wife Elsje Barentse Lieveling. Their son, Cornelius Barentse Slecht had among other children three sons, Abraham, John and James who migrated to New Jersey and Pennsylvania. James was the grandfather of John Slack and he married Elizabeth Price of Hopewell., Hunterdon Co. (now Mercer Co.) ,31 May 1732

James and Elizabeth had sons James and Daniel. James married Rachel Chamberlain as stated previously and had sons John (the one we are considering here) and Daniel (who will be considered further) John married Mary Palmer daughter of John Palmer of Reading, Pa. John and Mary lived in Newtown, Bucks Co. Pa. from 1780 to 1794. Then they moved to Greene County Pa. where they lived unti 1806. The next move was to The home in Butler Co. mentioned in the beginning of this writing.

When the State proceeded to sell the University lands on 99 year leases John like several others of his neighbors bought lots as they were auctioned. John purchased lots as follows: 1810 LOt 3 in Sec. 22; Lot 6 in sec.17; in 1814 Lot 2 in Sec. 20; At an early date John purchased Inn Lot # 173 which is located at the corner of High and College Sts. N. W. . This is where he made his home for the remaining years. There are entries showing his participation in the town affairs and also that he was a presbyterian elder in the early church.

John and Mary had the following children:

1. Joshua born in 1790 became a Baptist Minister, married Sarah Bonnel and was active in pioneering higher education in Cincinnati.
2. James born in 1795 married Mary Ellis 16/3/1820 at Georgetown, Brown Co. O. The settled on a farm on Shinkles Ridge and had a son James Ellis Slack The father died 1828 and young james was sent to live with his grandfather John Slack in Oxford, O. James returned to live with his mother in 1830 when his grandmother died. In 1849 he married Sarah daughter of James and Sarah Ellis of Georgetown, O. They had the following Children: Clay H. Slack who lived in Minneapolis, Minn; Mrs. Alice Reed, Williamsburg Clermont, Co, O. Perry I. Slack who lived in Arcadia , Tx. and Austin B. Slack who lived in Dallas, Tx. James bought the farm of James E. Parker in Washington Tw. Clermont Co. in 1864. where they lived until 1881. in 1872 he married a second tim to Arabella Porter of Brown Co.
3. Anna born in 1805 married John Tilton Smith who had a farm on the College Corner Pike, 13 Mar. 1834. They had five children: John T. Jr. who later owned a large ranch in Arizona and was a member of the Territorial Legislature. Anna S. married Mr. Winder and lived in Grandview, Ia. Mary married Wm J. Rounald, a graduate of Miami U. and also resided in Grandview, Ia. Arabella married O. P. Smith a farmer near Wapella, Louisa Co. Ia. Palmer W. became a lawer having been admitted to the Bar 1870. He married Virginia Hill daughter of Samuel V. Hill a Tobacco wholesaler in Cincinnati. The Hills moved to Oxford . Palmer and Virginia had two children Hall and Virginia. Anna died in 1855 and is buried in Oxford Cem.
4. Lucretia born in 1807 in Greene Co. Pa. married (1)Robert Brooks 23 Mar, 1820

continued

1820 and by him had John, William and Ann Jane. Robert Brooks died and on 25 Nov. 1828 Lucretia married (2) David Richey and by him had Clementine, Josephine and Oscar and another whose name is not stated. On the 14 Oct. 1847 Lucretia married (3) John S. Roberts. She died 3 May 1858 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. (Taken from Matland Notes)

John Slack lived in Oxford until 1840 when there ceases to be any record of him. He did have some other children according to the 1820 Census he ahad a son between 16&26 and another between 10to 16. There was an Elijah Slack who had a sawmill on the corner of College and Spring Sts. N W. This man later owned a lot at the NE cor. of Elm and Walnut which is part of the Oxford College site. There was also in the census a daughter between 10&16 and one between 16&26. These do not fir the birthdates of the daughters listed above.

Br.Co., OH Deed H8:211 15 June 1830 Absalom Brown + wf Abia to James Ellis for $108.75
water of Eagle Crk, part of Lawrence Woods Sur. #3313 corner of Joseph Evans
Survey #5185, 50A
P15:451 James Ellis + wf Elender Mahaly to John Donaldson made 27 Dec 1837
for $300 water of Eagle Crk., part Lawrence McCaul Surv. #5186 line of Lawrence
Woods Surv. #3313. 50A

Transfer Bk 1833-36
Byrd Twp. John Slack 50A, 25A to Wm. Hamilton
John Slack (b. 1780-90) fr Peter Brough by attorney J9:551 25 1/2A

1826 John Slack Byrd Twp. no ld 2 h 2c
not in 1820 1828 " " " " " " 3 h 4c
or 1840 census 1829 " " " " " " 2 h 3c
1832 " " " " 25A 50A 2 h 3c
1833 " " " " 25A 50A 1 h 4c
1834 " " " " Hopkins Surv. Crawford Surv. #2862
25A 50A 2C 3H

John d. Butler Co., OH estate filed 1838
appraisal 11 May 1839 $41.79, Sale 25 June
1839 $38.94 his est. settled 7 June 1849
Decatur Co., IN m. 3 June 1832 Butler Co., OH
Susannah Boone b. 1794 RW

who is John 2 1830 Byrd Twp. pg 397
native of PA 40-50 40-50 native of VA
John Slack b. ca 1780-90 wf ca 1780-90 possibly Jane Caldwell
1809 1811 1813 1815 1816/17 1820 1822, 1824, 1826
1f 1800-10, 1M 1810-15, 1F 10-15, 1M 1815-20, 1M 1815-20, 1M 1820-25, 3f 1820-25
this John moved to 1819 to mo. from Ky came from PA to Ky
1M 15-20, 2M 10-15, 1M 5-10, 1F 20-30, 1F 15-20, 3F 5-10 sn Wm. Jarrie Slack 1 Aug.
1816 Mason Co., Ky d. 18 Mar 1862 from Civil War Injuries

Clerm. Co., OH deeds
1805 John Slack from Norvell, Lipscomb by T+C C2:341 350A Norvell extrs
1805 " " " Tax Coll. NW Terr. " " " " "

Mary Slack to Wm. Hamilton M12:443 77A

Transfer Bk 1 1833-36 Daniel Slack 57A Edmund Lyne Surv. #1375
" " 1 1838-40 " " " " " " "

James Slack 1820 Pleas. pg 381 1M 16-26, 1F 16-26

✓ Mason Co., Ky

1850 #382 pg 321 ✓	1850 #439 pg 226
Slack, Jacob Jr. 33	Slack, Jacob A. 57 b. ca 1793
Nancy 30	Jacob 17
Elizabeth S. 4	Mariah 21
Mary 9 mo.	Wm. H. 25

1900 Hist. of Adams Co., OH by Stivers
pg 676 Col. Jacob Slack of Mason Co., Ky
dau Martha d. 30 Aug 1853 m. 2 July 1846 Adams Co., OH
Rev. Eli Purchas Adams (s/o Isaac + Dorcas)
b. 24 June 1814 2 chn - 1 d. 15 Jan 1858 + 1 d.
20 Aug 1853
he m. ② 19 Mar 1856 Lucy A. Bartlett 8 chn (6M 2F)

Hist. Coll. Adams Co, OH Vol I pg 368 their 2nd dau
Slack, Lottie Blanche (d/o John + Leona Slack)
b. 20 Oct 1893 d. 28 Apr 1920 m. — young

Scioto Co., OH Mar. MA R mar. rec. B bond MA Mar. affidavits R orginal return

Slack, Harrison + Nancy Miller (d/o Jacob) 31 Aug 1860 attent. G.M. Slack MA R D-129
John B. + Rebecca Munnel, hs fa Geo. W. Slack consent, att Harrison Slack
24 June 1858 MA, B D-88
Samuel + Ruth Zaires 27 Sept 1849 MA R B-160
Uriah + Sarah Bradford, her mo. Susannah Harris att. her ae 22 Feb 1827 MA R A-103
Wm. Johnson + Nancy C. Ferrel, hs fa Geo. W. Slack consent 6 May 1852 MA B-239
Susannah + Andrew Hipshae 21 Nov 1817 MA R A-31
Mary Ellen + R.C.W. Foy/Fog 11 Nov 1853 MA R B-271
Mary + Levi, Ambrose 11 Nov 1859 MA

Beers pg 243 ~~Henry Sidwell m. 1 m. 2 Cassandra Slack of Ky b. 16 Sept 1784 MD 14 chn 12 to adult-
hood b. VA to WVA, 1800 to Mason Co., Ky where 1st wf + child d., to Adams Co., OH near
Manchester, OH 1808, to Jeff Twp Br. Co., OH 1829 sn Harris b. 8 Dec 1802 Ky m① Mar 1834
Elizabeth Dunham d. June 1855 11 chn 7 liv. 1883 m② Isabella Shirley d. Oct 1881
2 chn, 4 sns in Civil War John 37th OVI, Wilson dec'd, James 70th OVI, Abraham
8th KY Calvary~~

Maysville Cem.

Wm. 1854-1920 } Sect.
Sarah 1856-1931 } 9
E. Crenshaw 4 May 1865-
3 Mar. 1918 } Sect.
Sallie D. 3 Oct 1876- } 15
11 aug 1937

Rose Hill Cem.

Joseph 1884-1936
Nellie 1885-19—
Inf. sn d. 31 July 1915
c1840
albert Warner m.
Neorma Slack
b. c1849

Conf. Cem.

Slack, Matilda (d/o Wm. Fite + Mary Harris)
1864-1950
1880 Jeff. Twp. AC, O pg 81D
Partlow, Wm. 41 cooper VA^3
Nancy J. 36 wf OH^3
3chn
Slack, John 14 stepsn
" , Robert S. 13 "

Clermont Co., OH Deaths 1856-1908

L.W. b c1800 d. 26 Dec 1886 ae 86 yrs.
D-4-239

Charles B. 16 mo d. 14 June 1856
D-A-8

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Elizabeth & Thomas Kennly 29 Nov 1854 W. Hobson JP
Frank (19) c1845 & Braxton Myers (19) 22 Nov 1864 D. Kemper MG
Mary alice & Jacob R. Hoover 3 apr 1859 J. H. Simmons JP
Teresa Ann & George Dansberry 30 Nov 1854 J. Landgrear MG

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Osee & Lee Cotter 16 June 1895 18:225 C.L. Singer
Mattie & Lewis Bocock 29 Dec 1886 14:379 J.P. Ewing
Mary Jane & John W. Boswick 20 apr. 1861 2:125 John Cann JP — hee?
ca 1842 in census Nancy c1848, Sarah c1852
catherine & Wm. Kerr 1 aug 1833 D:90 Alex. McClain ECC
~~Joseph R. & Mary L. Laycock 12 Feb 1885 13:480 J.B. Lowwill MG~~
364-James & Margaret J. Petzer (d/o) m 5 Jan 1902 20:365
~~950 Matilda Fite (d/o Wm. Fite & Mary Harris) m.~~ C.L. Singer MG
? ~~Slack she Conf. Cem.~~

1860 Lewis Hig #
Boswick, Daniel 45 day lab OH
Rutha 43
Mary J. 18
Charles 14
anne 1
Slack, Nancy 12
" , Sarah 8
Vol 1

Adams Co., OH Mar.

~~Caty & Peter Avoly Stewart 19 Nov 1816 2:100 John Langley~~
~~Elizabeth & Joseph Marrow 24 Oct 1812 1:149 Mills Stephenson~~
~~Jane (lic) Jenny (mar) & John Hatfield 25 June 1811 1:116 Benj. Sutton~~
Wm. & Fanny Maglaughlin 24 Oct. 1811 1:127 " "
Henry swore on John Campbell & Eliza Jane Foster mar. lic. 22 Dec 1829

1860 Union Twp.
#9-9
James 32 fa PA $3000-900
Esther 29 PA
E.S. 7 (F)
B.F. 4 (M)
Patterson, Oliver 29 fa PA

1910 Mason Co., Ky
Thomas 59 M' 26 fa Ky^3
Eva 51 M' 26 9-9 O^3
Wm. J. 24 sn fa Ky^{2}OH
Phoebe 22 dau
Ida M. 18 "
Elizabeth R. 16 "
Lucinda 20 "
Thomas E. 15 sn
Mary J. 13 dau
Sarah E. 10 "
Alex. H. 5 sn

1930 Union Twp.
#372-424
Lee 58 M ae 30 K OH^2 prop. store
Josephine 56 M ae 28 O^2 Germ.

1910 Tiffin Twp. Adams Co., OH
245-265
Slack, Robert H. 22 lab m' 0 OH^3
Lizzie 25 wf m' 0-0-0 OH^2 —
John A. — brother OH^3

1920 Clark Twp.
32-32
James 67 fa OH^3
? Jenia 50 wf

Mason Co., Ky Mar.

Slack, ~~Susanna & George Barnaby 5 Nov 1795~~
Phebe & Hugh Vernon 1 Mar. 1798 Benj. Northcutt. Meth. Min. bd Phebe Barnby
Elizabeth & Walter Worthington 1 Nov 1821 Robt. Wilson, Presby Min.

John Slack admt'r, co pltf 524 law rec. Index (1826-1831)
John Slack & Mary Jacobs 1860 Ham. Co., IN Jacob 41, Elizabeth 35, Sarah 16, albert 14, Richard 12, Mary 10 their sn Jacob b. 1 Nov 1818 d. Nov 1877 Cicero, Ham. Co., IN m. Elizabeth Crusan 19 Jan 1843 Ham. Co., IN b. 25 Jan 1825 d. 12 Mar. 1909 dau Sarah b. ca 1845 d. 14 July 1915 m. Rudah A. Gerber b. 12 Oct 1836 d. 2 Mar 1881 several chn see RW

PENDRY FAMILY TREE

Entries: 31948 **Updated:** 2005-01-14 17:49:49 UTC (Fri)

Contact: David L Pendry dpendry@msu.com

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. James SLACK was born 1792 in KY.. He was the son of **2.** John SLACK and **3.** Catherine. He married Mary ELLIS 29 Oct 1819 in Brown Co., OH..

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. John SLACK was born 1742 in Harford Co. MD., USA, and died 1823 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA. He was buried 1823 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA. He was the son of **4.** Jacob SLACK.

3. Catherine was born 1744, and died 1830 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA. She was buried 1830 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA.

Children of Catherine and John SLACK are:

i. Eleaner SLACK was born 1770 in MD.. d. IN She married Samuel Joseph PITZER 9 Sep 1793 in Mason Co., KY.. by Rich. Durrett Minister (b. 24 Oct. 1774 PA d. after 1809 Greene Co., IN)

ii. Ann SLACK was born 1773 in MD.. She married Caleb SHREEVES 29 Dec 1801 in Mason Co., KY..

iii. Susannah SLACK was born 1776 in MD.. She married George BARNABY 5 Nov 1795 in Mason Co., KY.. by Rich. Durrett, Minister

iv. Jacob SLACK was born 24 Mar 1778 in MD.. He married Delilah DOWNING 8 Oct 1800 in Mason Co., KY.. bdsman Jos. Downing

v. John SLACK was born 1780 in MD..

vi. Sarah SLACK was born 1782 in MD.. She married John HULETT 17 Jan

1805 in Mason Co., KY., son of William James HULETT and Frances. He was born 25 Oct 1765 in Poss. St Peters Parish, VA., and died 25 Jan 1852 in Putnam Co., IN..

16 Sept. Eastern Shore d. 1870 OH

(*over) vii. Cassandra Waldron SLACK was born 1784 in MD.. She married Henry SIDWELL 1 Feb 1804 in Mason Co., KY.. he b. 4 July 1776 Nottingham, Chester Co., PA d. 1837 Jeff Twp. BC, O.

Lic. (mar. rec. d. bef 1820

viii. Jane Jenny SLACK was born 1787 in MD.. She married John HATFIELD 25 Jun 1811 in Adams Co., OH.. Bk 1:116 Benj. Sutton

ix. Elizabeth SLACK was born 1789 in MD.. She married Joseph MURROW 24 Oct 1812 in Adams Co., OH.. Bk 1:149 Mills Stephenson

x. Catherine SLACK was born 1791 in KY.. She married Peter A. voly G. STEWART 19 Nov 1816 in Adams Co., OH. Bk 2:100 John Langly

1. xi. James SLACK was born 1792 in KY.. He married Mary ELLIS 29 Oct 1819 in Brown Co., OH..

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Jacob SLACK** was born 1719, and died 1811 in KY..

Children of Jacob SLACK are:

2. i. John SLACK was born 1742 in Harford Co. MD., USA, and died 1823 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA. He married Catherine. She was born 1744, and died 1830 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH., USA.

ii. Jacob SLACK was born 1746. He married Elizabeth RAMSEY.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W.H. Beers 1883 pg 243

s/o Abraham Sidwell & Charity Harris) Waldsen — d/o John Slack & Catherine —

Henry Sidwell m. ① m. ② Cassandra Slack of Ky b. 16 Sept. 1784 MD 14 chn 12 lived to adulthood

(4 July 1776 Nottingham, Chester Co., PA d. abt 12 Aug 1839 Br. Co., OH.

b. VA to WVA, 1800 Mason Co., Ky where 1st wf & a child died, to Adams Co., OH near

Manchester, OH 1808; to Jefferson Twp. Br. Co., OH 1819.

② "Reverend" sn Harris Sidwell b. 8 Dec 1807 Mason Co. Ky m. ① 13 Mar 1834 Elizabeth Dunham b. 12 Oct 1815

had 11 chn 7 liv in 1883 m. ② Isabella A. Shirley b. 7 Sep 1821 2 chn

4 sons in Civil War - John 37th OVI, Wilson dec'd, James 70th OVI, Abraham 7th O Cav.

RW very long ahnentafel here on Sidwells

Henry s/o Abraham Sidwell & Charity Harris

s/o Hugh Sidwell & Anne Hayes

s/o Hugh Sidwell & Elizabeth Golding

etc,

⑧ Abraham b. 1 Nov 1823 Russ, Br. Co., OH

⑨ Catherine Ann b. 1825 BC OH

⑦ Ellis b. 10 July 1820 BC, O. d. 20 Apr 1896 Kincaid Cem. Tbst 1894

⑥ Henry b 27 June 1819 Ky d. 17 Mar 1893 Ripley, Br. Co., OH

DR 2; 372 ae 71-9-10 see Tbst INSC, Vol 2

③ John b. 10 Oct 1809 AC, O d. 12 Nov 1901 Mt. Orab, OH bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

⑤ Jane b. ca 1818 BC, O

④ Benjamin b. ca 1813 AC OH d. 29 Nov 1894 Union Twp., BC, O.

① Sewill S. b. ca 1805 OH d. 24 Jan 1836 Geo., OH NM

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Slack

This Information Obtained From:
"Cornelius Barentse Slecht & some of his Descendants" Lawrence T. Slaght
"Clerm. Co, OH History"
"Butler Co, OH History"
Ld purchase records
Miami Univ. 1910
Min. of Council Oxford, OH

2nd wf Catherine ?
b.
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1762	Hopewell	Hunterdon	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ①	1780	Reading, PA	②		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Newtown, Bucks & Greene Cos, PA, Oxford, OH 1807-1840
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Slack Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Chamberlain

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Palmer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 0				
Chr'nd					
Death	1830	Oxford	Butler	OH	
Burial	Oxford Burial Gd.	Oxford	Butler	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Reading, PA & same as hsb above
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Palmer Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Bapt. minister Cin., OH M	1 Joshua	Birth	1790	Newtown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Bonnel	Death	19 Aug 1822	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		Burial					
* M	2 James	Birth	1795		Greene	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Aug 1792 PA - 19 Aug 1871	Mar.	16 Mar. 1820	Cl. Co. OH B: 35 Walter Wall JP			
	Mary Ellis	Death	1824	Shinkle's Rdg. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Wd Cem. Clerm. Co, OH she) (She				
F	3 Anna	Birth	1805		Greene	PA	John T. Jr., Anna S., Arabella, Lucretia, Palmer W.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Mar. 1834	Oxford	Butler	OH	
	John Tilton Smith	Death	1855				
		Burial	Oxford Cem. (both + Oxford		Butler	OH	
F	4 ① Robert Brooks	Birth	1807		Greene	PA	1st hsb Ann Jane, John, Wm. 2nd hsb Clementine Oscar, Josephine, ?
	Lucretia	Mar.	① 23 Mar. 1820		② 25 Nov. 1828 ③ 14 Oct. 1847		
	Full Name of Spouse* ② David Richey	Death	3 May 1858	VeVay	Switzerland	IN	
	③ John S. Roberts	Burial					
M	5 1830 16-20 Elijah	Birth	ca 1800-04				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Amos	Birth	1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1823				
		Burial					
M	7 1820 10-16	Birth	ca 1810-14				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 1820 10-16	Birth	ca 1810-14				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 1820 16-20	Birth	ca 1800-04				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
anc, chn ca 1781, 83, 85, 87, 96, 98	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Slack Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Clerm. Co. OH Docket 5 No.
167-69 grd. bd 14 Sept. 1874
bd $400.00 w/Allen Woods
& John C. Waterfield for chn
Alice M., Palemon Perry &
Austin B. Slack chn of
Sarah (Ellis) Slack dec'd
to James E. Slack.
1840 Byrd Twp. pg 284
Mary ae 40-50, 1M 20-30,
1M 10-15, 1F 15-20
Clermont Co., OH death records
1830 Lewis Twp. pg 453 Mary
30-40, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15,
1F 5-10

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1795		Greene	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Mar. 1820	Br. Co, OH Bk B: 36 Walter Wall JP			
Death	1824	Gimble's Ldg. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial				OH	

Places of Residence Greene Co., PA, Br. Co., OH
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Slack Mother's Maiden Name Mary Palmer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 aug 1792	Fallowfield	Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Aug. 1871	ae 79-0-0 Wash. Twp.	Clermont	OH	DR1-58 *see copy
Burial	Wood Cem.	w/o James Slack	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father James Ellis Sr. Mother's Maiden Name ? ?

see Porter bb
see Ellis bb1
* for chn under Heizer-Slack

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 DR5-183 ae 77 James Ellis Jr. Full Name of Spouse* ② arabella Porter 22 Feb. 1824-9 aug. 1901 ① 26 July 1825-19 Jan. 1872 ae 45 DR1-58 sarah Jane Ellis	Birth	9 Nov. 1820	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(Eva Marie Slack d/o J.E. & S.J. 25 aug. 1864 d. 8 Feb 1865 bur. same) DR5-181 of paralysis
		Mar.	② 23 Sept. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:169 D. Gould VDM ② (22 Jan. 1873 lic)		Vol 8: 153	
		Death	6 June 1899	near Moscow ae 78-7-0	Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Wood Cem.	(he, both wives, dau & mother on SS)	Clermont	OH	
F	2 Eliza C. Full Name of Spouse* John Knott	Birth	ca 1822			OH	Mary E. b. ca 1848 Ky
		Mar.	25 Mar. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:116 James Caspey MG			
		Death				? Ky	
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#275-278

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#210-216

Slack, James E. 28 fa OH — 38 fa OH clk
Sarah J. 24 — 36 OH
Mary 58 — 68 PA
Clay H. 8 OH
Adda M. 3
Palemon P. 2/12
Knott, Mary E. 12 Ky
Ramsey, Jacob 21 fa OH

① Eliza Jane Slack b. 17 June 1851 d. 23 Aug. 1851 ae 0-3-18 bur. Old Geo. Cem.
② Clay Heizer Slack b. ca 1852 OH lawyer
③ Sarah Elizabeth Slack b. 6 May 1856 d. 24 Aug. 1856 ae 0-3-18 bur. Old Geo. Cem.
④ Alice (Adda) M. Slack b. 6 July 1858 OH m. — Reed
⑤ Palemon Perry I. Slack b. 8 Apr. 1860 OH m. Carrie Greenwood
⑥ Austin B. Slack b. 4 Mar. 1866 OH
⑦ Eva Marie Slack b. 25 Aug. 1864 OH d. 8 Feb. 1865 d/o J.E. & S.J. bur. Wd Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
② lived Minn., Minn. ④ lived Wmsburg, OH ⑤ lived Arcadia, TX
⑥ lived Austin, TX

Clay H. Slack lived Minn., Minn., Alice (Adda) M. Slack lived Wmsburg, OH, Palemon Perry I. Slack lived Arcadia, TX, Austin B. Slack lived Austin TX

James & Sarah Jane bought the land of James E. Parker (hsb of her dec'd uncle Andrew Heizer's wf Catherine (Miller) Metzger, Heizer, Parker 1864 Wash. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH)

Clerm. Co., OH Docket 5 No 167-169 gd bd $400.00 14 Sept. 1874 James E. Slack + Allen Woods + John C. Waterfield for chn of Sarah (Ellis) Slack dec'd ④, ⑤ + ⑥ above.

Br. Co., OH Deed D-55: 125, 126 A.F, Lewis S., Sarah, Palemon, Louisa H. Ellis Milford Evans + wf Christina Ellis, V. M. Crabb + wf Mary, C. H., Addie M., Mary P., Austin B. Slack, J. E. Slack attorney + gd. Oct. 1874. * see copy

I 34: 141 James Ellis Slack from George Heizer + wf Margaret for $823.00 9 Apr. 1857 waters of Straight Crk., David Merriweather Survey #790, recorded 11 Apr. 1857 wits: James Heizer + A. Sallee.

V 21: 329 James Ellis Slack to Alex. Kirkpatrick 3 Mar. 1846 recorded 13 Apr. 1846 for $1200.00 Josiah Parker Survey #2787 80A *see copy

A 26: 84 Josiah Frost to James E. Slack 31 May 1850 recorded 14 Jan. 1851, 118A + wf Margaret for $3000.00 Part of David Merriweather Survey #790 of 1666 2/3 A *see copy

S 18: 102 Mary Slack to James E. Slack 15 Jan 1841 recorded 15 Jan. 1841 for $1000.00 Josiah Parker Survey #2787, she signs no hsb. 80A wits John Blair, John Ralston. *see copy

E 5: 239 16 Aug 1825 Christian Shinkle + wf to Mary Slack 2½A 18P waters of Bullskin, Robert C. Jacobs Survey of 4000A. *see copy

Q 16: 243 21 Jan. 1839 recorded 30 Jan 1839 Mary Slack to Michael Shinkle 2½A 18P Robert C. Jacobs Survey of 4000A waters of Bullskin, wits R. C. Dugan, Sarah Hughes. *see copy

Clerm. Co., OH Deaths per "Clermont Co. Sun" Infant child of Perry Slack + wf buried 25 Mar. 1889 bur. Woods Cem. DR D-4: 241 ae 1 day gives parents.

1850 Mason Co., Ky
Pg 34 #254-239
Knott, John 32
Eliza E. 27 OH
James M. 9 Ky
Wm. G. 6
Mary E. 4
Walter 2 mo.

1870 Clerm. Co., OH
Pg 374 reel 1181
Slack, Mary 77 PA
James E. 49 OH

Batavia, }
matter. } "Clerm. Courier"

nool are mis-
d favored the
Discussion of
d in an able
Batavia, gave
eo. Johnson,
gave an in-
t of Sunday-
motion. The
ussed by the
general opin-
superintend-
punctual and
Rev. Beery.

Now. Scrip-
rayer by Rev.
solo by B. C.
president of
county, was
cellent paper
e exhorted to
at we may be
he children,
hood, then
he subject of
in which he
uted the ne-
e uselessness
rs sang some
iness hour—
co with the
ress, and was
es on finance
Report of the
bmitted by C.
officers were
nson; treas-
lora Harts-
T. Johnson,
alker, D. S.
a Holmes, C.
rth, Moreton
the pastor of
ession is held-
ckson, E. H.
as; Tate, J. H.
rfield; Wash-
s, J. H. Davis;
, Miss Birdie
Wayne, E. J.
; Ohio, H. P.
kwall; Stone-
arling was in-
body for the
thus electing
motion a vote
Johnson, and
to the general
nvention read
venth session
and benedic-
V. H.

EAD

Found to be

ng men, named
, then living in
place is George-
c in Kentucky,
young men are
ike as to puzzle

DEATH OF A PIONEER.

James E. Slack, of Moscow, Passes Away, After a Long and Useful Life.

Courier readers and the citizens of Clermont and adjoining counties, will learn with regret, of the death of James E. Slack, a pioneer of Brown county, but for the last 35 years a resident of Clermont. The deceased was one of our most progressive citizens and a man in whom was embodied all that is honorable and admirable. He passed through many vicissitudes, but overcoming all the obstacles that beset the pathway of youth, and often bar the way to independence and happiness, he reached a frosty but kindly old age, and in his 79th year laid down to calm repose.

James Ellis Slack was born at Georgetown, Ohio, November 9, 1820. Losing his father at the age of four years, he was taken by his grandparents at Oxford until his tenth year, when on account of their death he returned to his mother in Brown county. Here the lot of the rugged pioneer was his portion, working on farms in summer and clearing the forests in winter until he was twenty years of age, during which time he obtained but three months in school. He then bought land near Russelville, and by hard labor and strict economy paid for it, but only to find the title invalid, when it must be lost or paid for over again. At this crisis of his life, when he was strongly threatened by that cruel law of imprisonment for debt, the kindness and unexpected confidence of a friend in furnishing him the necessary funds, saved his home and helped to establish in him two notable characteristics—first, sympathy for and a desire to aid worthy young men. His memory will long be cherished by many who have received inspiration and a helping hand in their days of trial. Second, a firm resolution to meet promptly every obligation so that it could be said of him, indeed, that his word was as good as his bond. This earned for him an honored reputation that was a great satisfaction through a long and eventful business life, and is now left a legacy to his children and friends that they may well be proud of. At the age of 29 he was married to Sarah Ellis, of Georgetown, with whom he lived happily for 22 years. To them were born seven children, four of whom survive him: Clay H. Slack, lawyer of Minneapolis, Minnesota; Perry, of Galveston, Austin, of San Antonio, Texas, and Mrs. Addie Reed, of Williamsburg. He was deprived of the solacing companionship of the three sons in his last hours, by reason of the great distance, which separated them. After the death of his wife he was again married in 1873, to Arabella Porter, who survives him after a happy life of 26 years. Her tender care was his solace and comfort. He peacefully departed this life June 6, 1899, aged 78 years and 7 months, after a lingering illness of many months, which was borne with a most touching patience and even cheerfulness, his one object seeming to be how he could be the least possible trouble. In fact his whole life seems to have been an exemplification of the Master's words, "I came into the world not to be ministered unto but to MINSTER!"

THE BAND CONCERTS.

—Batavians and many others who were present from a distance greatly enjoyed the promenade concert given by the Clermont military band last Saturday night. The programme was most attractive, consisting of many fine numbers, new and old, all extremely well rendered. On this occasion an admission fee of one nickel was charged, to pay for the placing of seats, lights, etc., but hereafter the concerts are to be free, the commissioners having generously permitted the use of the court-house park, for the public benefit. These concerts are a source of absolute pleasure and profit to the town. They fill the streets with bright young people, passing to and fro to the merry measures of the music; the town and park are bright with lights and full of the sound of happy voices. The projector of the scheme may well be regarded as a public benefactor. On Saturday evening of this week, however, the public will be compelled to forego the pleasure of this most welcome treat, as upon that occasion the young men will play at the great mass meeting in Amelia, the object of which is to secure the balance of subscriptions necessary for the erection of a shoe manufacturing plant in that place. Mr. Jamieson, the leader of the band, has secured several new pieces of music, and several old arrangements also, both of which will afford pleasure, since the old airs possess an attraction that will never die. It is the design of the band to raise a fund to aid in paying for uniforms, etc., and to this our citizens are contributing most liberally. All appreciate the service. No affair has given so much pleasure nor promises more, than these delightful concerts.

PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE.

An Industry that Promises Wealth to Some and Wages to all.

Herman Myers, an expert in pearls and precious stones, and who makes frequent trips to the West for the purpose of buying gems to fill eastern and foreign orders, was in Batavia one day last week. His present business in Ohio is to stimulate the pearl fishing industry in Ohio streams. Speaking of the possibilities in this line Mr. Myers said to the Courier: "It is surprising to me that comparatively so few Ohio people realize, to an extent at all the vast importance of the pearl fisheries of their State. Pearls of value are found in almost every stream, the Little Miami and its tributaries being by far the most productive. H. H. Harris, a prominent farmer near Waynesville, recently found a pearl which is valued at $600. His entire collection was recently sold in the New York market. The pearls are found in the mussels and are secured by wading. The creatures are thrown out upon the bank, the ligaments are cut and the shells are opened. One pearl is found in approximately every 1000 mussels, and yet a man can easily earn an average of $3 per day by devoting his time to pearl fishing. The season for operating is short, for the water must be low, and of course the work cannot be carried on in cold weather. I

HEAR YE!

THE COURT OF COMMON PLEA
SESSION.

Review of Recent Work -
Awarded, Cases Decided—N
Drawn—Sentences Passe
Gone and Trials to Co

The court of common pleas is r
smoothly and accomplishing a lar
business. Judge Parrott occupie
Sheriff Buvinger wields the gave
Rice takes notes of the proceedi
snug desk on the flats. The lawy
ing as cool as possible, the clients
and often the witnesses are n
Below is a review of the work
week:

Matilda Hassfeldt vs. Dorth
confirmation and distributio
amounting to $715 were ordere
between litigants share and shar
the payment of certain fees and
to each.

T. G. Foster et al vs. the Loc
Company; report of appraisers,
and Geo. R. Carter, confirmed,
sale at not less than appraised va

Nora Bishop vs. Elizabeth Scot
in partition; by the death of Ch
one of the defendants in the ca
intestate and having no widow,
cree of court is set aside, and t
Smith is declared to belong to R
Hattie Smith Earhart—one-thir
estate in partition, each, and p
clared to be entitled to no consi
rents, profits, improvements, etc.

Ludwick Frey vs. Mary E. (G
ant ordered to accept receipts fo
money on deposit in satisfac
notes and mortgages, which she
surrender to plaintiff and to c [illegible]
which the clerk of the court [illegible]
lease in ten days. Costs to defend

Jennie K[illegible] vs. Oscar
Allen A. Nichols appointed gu
minor defendant.

Huber Manufacturing Co., vs.
Gelvin; security for costs required
or case for dismissal.

Melinda Hedrick vs. G. H. Greg
June 29.

Edson M. Gaskill vs. Edward Co
Judgment for $629.15; title quieted

Isaac M. Davis vs. C. G. & P. ro
June 23.

James H. Millison et al vs. Rich
Judgment $763.29.

Birdie Buntin, administratrix
Buntin et al; judgment for John
ecutrix, $320.20 and for heirs of
brath, deceased, $1125.06, and o
praisement.

John Atchley vs. Josephine Su
lation of mortgage.

James L. Brown vs. Harriet A
Judgment $1,628.87.

[illegible]

1840 Huntington Twp. p268

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.														
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24
Richard Brown	1	1		1	1		1									1	1			1								
Thomas Shelton	1				1				1					1			1	2				1						
George Winters					1									1				1										
Rebecca Allen		1																		1								
Peter Sowers		1				1								2					1									
J. J. Sauwell						1								2	1			1										
Benjamin Bowman	1				1	1								1				1					1					
Lucretia Heuren	1			1	3									1	1			1				1						
W. B. Griffith					1													1										
John Cochran			1	1	1			1						1	2	1	1			1		1						
James Pierson	1					1									2			1										
Benjamin Martin	1				1									2	1	2		1										
George Hamilton						1													1			1						
Amos Pettyjohn	2		1	1			1							1	2	1	1		1	1								
Thury Moor	1	1	1			1								1	1	1			1									
Henry Flaugher sr	1	2		1	1			1							1	1	1	1	1		1							
John Cochran junr.	1			1	1									1				1										
J. W. Nelson			1	1	2												1											
Amos Flack		3					1							1	2	1			1									
Job Wilson										1												1						
Jacob Wilson	2	1	1			1								2		2	1		1									
David Flaugher				1	2			1							1	1	1			1								
																	1											

CLERMONT SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 1899.

on-
ong
for
mi-
ris.
par-
in
l to
om
mes
lals
the
his

on-
por,
s by
ity.
kin;
and
sted
im-
otte
iber
pin-
osis

eas-

ooth

nnis

hite
avia.

fair
best

roit,

half
d go-
ng to
ng 50
ay be
10 to
rates
sorts
ebee-
mn-

napo-

ke a
good
ng to
ng 50
n ex-

Chew Napper tobacco. It's good. je14t2

Mrs. Samuel McAdoo, of Toronto, Ohio, has been the pleasant guest of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Manning.

All are invited to attend the lawn fete next Friday evening, to be given at the home of Hon. G. W. Hulick and wife.

Bicycle riders, football players and athletes generally, find a sovereign remedy for the sprains and bruises and cuts to which they are constantly liable in Dr. Thomas' Eclectric Oil.

One of the handsomest railroad folders we have seen in many a day has recently been issued by the C., G. and P. people. It contains many beautiful views along the line of road, and is artistic in every particular.

The New Richmond Independent News came out in a bright new dress last week, presenting a handsome appearance. In fact, it is greatly improved in every respect, having added, among other things, a new press and folder combined.

Judge John S. Parrott attended the Odd Fellows' memorial service at Mt. Pisgah, last Sunday afternoon, and delivered an excellent address to the members of that fraternity. He was accompanied by Miss Louis and Master Robert.

Mr. P. Ketcham, of Pike City, Cal., says: "During my brother's late sickness from sciatic rheumatism, Chamberlain's Pain Balm was the only remedy that gave him any relief." Many others have testified to the prompt relief from pain which this liniment affords. For sale by Dr. John Bunn.

The next meeting of the Woman's Club, of Batavia, will be held at the residence of Mrs. A. W. Ashburn, Saturday afternoon, June 17th, at 2:30 o'clock. All ladies desirous of becoming members will be welcome at this meeting. The program will consist of parliamentary drill led by Mrs. Allen Glancy.

Dr. Lon Bunn, of this place, will be married to-morrow (Thursday) to Miss Lena Wilson, of Neoga, Ill. Miss Wilson is the accomplished daughter of a prominent druggist and stock grower of the latter city. Dr. Bunn made the acquaintance of his bride-to-be at Oxford where they both attended college. They will visit Batavia relatives the latter part of this week.

The second open-air concert given by the Clermont Military Band Saturday evening was a most enjoyable occasion. The band consists of twenty-two members and is one of the best the county has ever had. The boys make splendid music, and play as well

Wedding Invitation.

The following invitations have been sent out to the friends of the contracting parties. Miss Behymer has been an instructor in the Williamsburg schools for several years, and is a very popular teacher:

Mrs. Elizabeth Behymer
desires your presence at the marriage of
her daughter,
Belle,
to
Dr. David E. Stephan,
Wednesday, June twenty-eighth,
eighteen hundred and ninety-nine,
at twelve o'clock m.,
at her residence,
Williamsburg, Ohio.

Death of a Pioneer.

James E. Slack, one of the oldest and most highly esteemed citizens of Southern Clermont, recently died at his home near Moscow. Born in 1820, he was in his seventy-ninth year at the time of his death. He was a rugged pioneer and in his younger days devoted his time to hard labor such as clearing off the forests in winter and working on the farm in summer. A widow and four children survive him, Clay H., of Minneapolis, Minn.; Perry, of Galveston, Texas; Austin, of San Antonio, Texas, and Mrs. Addie Reed, of Williamsburg.

White! White! White!

You are not in style unless you have a white Shirt Waist and white Pique Skirt. We have prepared for the demand and have white Shirt Waists of fine lawn, with two rows of embroidery insertion, at 75c, $1, $1.25 White Pique Skirts $1.50, $1.75, $2—different styles of trimming.

T H Lindsley & Son

A Peculiar Case.

Last Friday a son of Nicholas Welmer, of near Summerside, was brought before the Probate Court and adjudged insane. His case is a peculiar one and is said to have been caused when he was a mere child by some one coming before him wearing a false-face. A few days afterwards he showed signs of epilepsy, which has constantly grown on him ever since.

Old Maids' Convention

One of the most laughable, novel and unique entertainments of the season will be given at Bussman's hall, Owensville, Saturday evening, June 24th, under the auspices of the Epworth League. It is known as the "Old Maids' Convention" and is the fifty-

A
Sunb
Has been a
merit. We
ANY TIRE, S
And a
We repai
parts that n
year of 1899
If you ca
Tire at $1.0
W.H.

TRIBUTE O

We, the members
-ment, No. 44, I. O. O.
ognize in the death of
J. H. Hamilton, the
Providence, whose w
out, and whose pavi
and thick clouds of th
plore the departure of
loved brother; yet w
Him whose wisdom p
ing. We recognize i
to foster which our n
hood was founded
Hope and Charity,
earth peace and good
extend unto the beren
felt sympathies in th
we sincerely trust tha
which has bereft then
fort and protect the
and father, and will
sons, mother, sisters
around His throne a
happy and united fan
ings of life eternal.

Moved, That the ab
minutes of this Enca
sent to the wife and
recognition of our los
in mourning thirty d

Wedding Invitation.

The following invitations have been sent out to the friends of the respective parties. [illegible] Williamsburg schools for several years, and is a very popular young lady:

Mrs. Elizabeth [illegible]
requests your presence at the marriage of
her daughter,
Bella
to
Dr. David [illegible],
Wednesday, June twenty-eighth,
Eighteen hundred and ninety-nine,
at twelve o'clock m.,
at her residence,
Williamsburg, Ohio.

Death of a Pioneer.

[illegible] one of the oldest and most prominent citizens of Southern Clermont, recently died at his home near [illegible] He was in his [illegible] He was a [illegible] pioneer [illegible] in the early days [illegible] clearing of the forests [illegible] and work- [illegible] widow and [illegible]

White! White! White!

When you are out in [illegible] you have a white [illegible] and white [illegible] White Waists [illegible] 75c, $1, $1.25 [illegible] $1.50, $1.75 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a son of [illegible] was brought before the [illegible] Court [illegible] wearing a [illegible]

Old Maids' Convention

One of the most [illegible] novel and [illegible] entertainments of the season will be given at [illegible] hall [illegible]

Chew [illegible] tobacco. It's good. [illegible]

Mrs. [illegible] Meadows, of Toronto, [illegible] has been the pleasant guest of Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Manning.

All are invited to attend the lawn fete [illegible] to be given at the home of Hon. C. W. [illegible] and wife.

Bicycle riders, football players and athletes generally find a sovereign remedy for the sprains and bruises and cuts to which they are constantly liable in Dr. Thomas' Eclectric Oil.

[illegible] of the [illegible] railroad folders we have seen in many a day was recently issued by the C. H. and D. people. It [illegible] along the line of road, and is artistically [illegible]

The [illegible] [illegible] lost week [illegible] in every respect [illegible]

Judge John S. Parrott attended the Odd Fellows' memorial service at Mt. [illegible], last Sunday afternoon and delivered an eloquent address to the members of that fraternity. He was accompanied by [illegible]

Mr. J. [illegible] of The City [illegible] [illegible]

The next meeting of the Woman's Club of [illegible] will be held at the residence of Mrs. A. W. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

We [illegible]

W. H.

TRIBUTE [illegible]

We, the member[illegible]

Resolved, That [illegible]

RECORD OF DEATHS, PROBATE COURT,

DATE.		NUMBER.	NAME IN FULL.	DATE OF DEATH.			CONDITION.			AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	OCCUPATION
				Year.	Month.	Day.	Married.	Single.	Widowed.	Years.	Months.	Days.			
June	1872	1352	Prickell Lloyd	1872	Apr	22		"			9	4	Wayne Tp	Clermont Co	
"	"	1353	Isham Sarah	1871	Dec	19	"			26	7	25	" " "		Housekeeper
"	"	1354	Hahn Henretta	"	Sept			"			7		Anderson Tp	Union Tp	
"	"	1356	Effle David	"	"	26		"		26			Mt Carmel	Hamilton Co	
"	"	1357	Jones Mylvin C	1872	Jan	17		"			19	1	Union Tp	Union Tp	Soldier
"	"	1358	Kyle James E	"	Jan	6	"			31	8	21	Union Tp	"	Farmer
"	"	1359	Markley Charles H	"	Feb	15		"			7		" "	"	
"	"	1360	Oliver Mary	"	July	22		"		87					
"	"	1361	Wm E. Evan	1871	Aug	25		"		1			Washington Tp	Kentucky	
"	"	1362	S. J. Shick	1872	Jan	16	"			45			" "	Ohio	
"	"	1363	Mary Slack	1871	Aug	9			"	79			" "	"	
"	"	1364	Balender Mary Jane	"	[illegible]	3		"		5			" "	"	
"	"	1365	Robinson Julia	"	Apr	26	"			55			" "	"	
"	"	1366	Starks Catharine	1872	Apr	2			"	[illegible]			" "	Ky	
"	"	1367	Fletcher Amanda	"	Jan	31		"		22			" "	"	
"	"	1368	Webb Permelia	1871	Oct	2	"			51			" "	(	
"	"	1369	McCann Thomas	"	Dec	23	"			45			" "	" "	
"	"	1370	Hogan T. S.	[illegible]	[illegible]	3		"		17			" "	"	
"	"	1371	Binsler [illegible]	1872	May		"			73			" "	"	
"	"	1372	Johnson W. H.	1872	Apr	11		"		1			" "	"	
"	"	1373	Fritz A. C.	1871	Dec	23	"			43			" "	"	
"	"	1374	Houser S. R.	1872	Jan	26				6			" "	"	

Deaths Vol5 p181

													d.	b.	
36	Slade Carrie C.		1	1870	May	10		1							
37	Slade Bertha A.		1	1898	June	2		1		4			"	"	
38	Sanders James	1		1898	Nov	28	1			53	7	24	Chilo O.	Chilo O.	La
	1899 to 1900														
1	Shields Alfred	1		1900	Jan	5			1	87	11	22	Belfast	Portland	Farm
2	Summons Ollie		1	1899	Apr	30			1	47			Laurel O	Laurel O	
3	Shafer Adaline		1	1899	Sept	10	1			55			Pt Pleasant O	Virginia	Ca
4	Salt Eliza C.		1	1899	"	25	1			59	4		Bethel O.	Clermont Co	Hou
5	Shiels Elizabeth		1	1900	[illegible]	8	1			63	3	15	" "	Stafford NY.	
6	Schock Charles	1		1899	8	17				48	1	2	Neville O	Germany	Ge
7	Smith William	1		1900	Jan	19							Guilford O.	Milford O	Cle
8	Swope R. B.	1		1899	12	29			1	71	5	21	Pt Isabel O	Clermont Co	Cle
9	Sapp Walter	1		1900	Feb	1		1		7	11	2	Williamsburg O	Germany O	
10	Smith Enoch	1		1898	May	30	1			67	10	2	"	Williamsburg	
11	Sprague Elizabeth		1	1900	Mch	5			1	65	3	5	Baywood	Baywood	
12	Smith Amanda Jane		1	1899	Dec	5	1			58		4	Cedron O.	Feesburg O	
13	Sapp Sarabella		1	1900	Mar	3			"	51	11	2	Moscow O	Montgomery O	
14	Shelly Louisa		1	1899	Apr	22			1	50	6	26	"	Granville O	
15	Slack James Ellis	1		1889	Jan	6	1			78	7		" "	Georgetown O	Fa
16	Sapp Samuel M	1		1899	May	29	1			41	10	27	Cincinnati	Moscow O	C
17	S[illegible]			[illegible]			1			27			Newtonsville O	New [illegible]ville O	Fa

Chilo O	Liberer			1		Disease of Heart	Chilo
Ireland	Farmer			1		Asthma	Belfast O.
O Laurel O		Isaac Armacost	Eliza Miller	1		Consumption	Laurel O.
Virginia	Cooper			1		Heart Dis	Pt Pleasant O
Clermont Co	House K.			1		Cancer	Bethel O.
Stafford NY	"			1		Brights Dis	"
O Germany	Gunner			1		Fracture & Concussion	Neville O.
Milford O	Child	Arthur Smith	Laura Carrell		1	Heart Dis.	Milford O.
Clermont Co	Harnmaker			1		Paralysis	Pt Isabel O
[illegible] O		Capp Alvin	Capp Ella	1		Peritonitis	Williamsburg O.
Williamsburg	"	Isaac Smith	Ella Haustan	1		Heart Dis.	"
Baywood				1		Old age	
Feesburg O		Peter Laypole	Mary Glazer	1		Consumption	Moscow O.
O Montgomery O		Hiram McCowan	Katharine Linder	1		Pneumonia	"
Greenville O			Hannah Wilson	1		Asthma	Moscow O.
Georgetown O	Farmer	James Slack	Mary Ellis	1		Paralysis	"
Moscow O	Agt	Richard Sapp	Sarah S. McLean	1		Suicide	Moscow O.
Newtonsville O	Farmer	Chas Williams	Sarah Bickmore	1		Blood Poisoning	Newtonsville O
O Eleanor O	"			1		Tuberculosis	Eleanor O
O Ohio	Farmer			1		Dropsy	Mt Repose O.
New Richmond	None			1		Croup	New Richmond
"	[illegible]			1		Consumption	"
"	None	Whetmuller Henry	Jones [illegible]	1		Stillborn	"
				1		Premature	"
Williamsburg O				1		Consumption	Lindale O
O Brown Co	Farmer			1		Paralysis	Bantam O
				1			Batavia

[illegible] act and deed this 13 day of September A.D. 1874
[illegible] Oct 6 1874 E. A. Stansberry J.P.

#2 DNO 55
125-126

James Ellis heirs
To } Deed
Brown Co. Agricultural Society

Received for Record October 5th 1874

Know all men by these Presents That A. H. Ellis Lewis J. Ellis Sarah Ellis Louisa H. Ellis and Palemon Ellis [illegible] husband Christian C. Evans and [illegible] d Evans her husband Mary [illegible] and [illegible] McCrabb her husband C. A. Slack by Ellis Slack his attorney in fact and Addie M. Slack P. Slack and Austin B. Slack by Ellis Slack their Guardian in consideration of one thousand five hundred and [illegible] two 50/100 dollars to them paid by The Brown County Agricultural Society the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant Bargain Sell and convey to the said Brown County Agricultural Society her Successors and assigns forever, the following described real estate to wit Part of Survey No 2523 in name of Robert Lawson adjoining the west side of the Incorporated village of Georgetown and South of lands now owned by said Grantee Beginning at a stake in the west line of West alley in said village S E corner to lands now owned by said grantee thence with said line S 2° W 22½ poles to a stone in said line thence N 88° W. 56 poles & 15 links to a stone in the line of James Crawford thence with his line N 2¼° E 22½ poles to a stone, thence with a line of said Crawford and said Grantee S 88° E 56 poles and 5 links to the beginning containing seven acres three Roods and ten poles (7 A 3 R & 10 Poles) Situate [illegible]

Clay Slack by James E Slack his Guardian (Seal)
Adie M Slack by J E Slack his Guar (Seal)
Mary P Slack by E E Slack his Guardian (Seal)
Austin B Slack by J E Slack his attorney in fact (Seal)

The State of Ohio } ss
County of Brown } Be it Remembered That on the 16th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy four before me the subscriber a Justice of the peace personally came N. T. Ellis Levina J Ellis Sarah Ellis C H Slack by Ellis Slack his attorney in fact and Adie M Slack Slack and Austin B Slack by Ellis Slack their Guardian and V M Crabb and Mary his wife Milford Evans and Christina Evans his wife Palemon Ellis Louisa H Ellis his wife the Grantors in the foregoing Deed and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned And the said Mary Crabb Christina Evans and Louisa H Ellis wives of the said V M Crabb Milford Evans and Palemon Ellis being Examined by me seperate and apart from their said husbands and the contents of said Deed being by me made known and explained to them as the Statute directs declared that they did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that they are still satisfied therewith as their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned In Testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal on the day and year aforesaid

John Woods J.P. (Seal)

Recorded Oct 6th 1874

D No 5
125-126

premises and have full power to convey the same that the title so conveyed is clear free and Unincumbered and further that they will Warrant and Defend the same against all claim or claims of all persons whomsoever In Witness Whereof the said A F Ellis Lewis S Ellis Sarah Ellis Palemon Ellis & Louisa N Ellis his wife Christan Evans Milford Evans her husband V M Crabb Mary Crabb his wife C H Slack & Addie M Slack P Slack Austin B Slack by Ellis Slack their Guardian have hereunto set their hands and seals this 16th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy four

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged
in presence of us
S E Ellis
John Woods

A F Ellis (seal)
L J Ellis (seal)
Sarah Ellis (seal)
Palemon Ellis (seal)
Louisa N Ellis (seal)
Milford Evans (seal)
Chris ~~Slack~~ Evans (seal)
V M Crabb (seal)
Mary F Crabb (seal)
Clay H Slack by James E Slack his Attorney in fact (seal)
Adie M Slack by J E Slack his Guardian (seal)
Mary P Slack by E E Slack his Guardian (seal)
Austin B Slack by J E Slack his attorney in fact (seal)

The State of Ohio } ss

5-18:10
80A
#2787
survey

Br. Co., OH Deed

Mary Slack
To ⟶ Deed
James E. Slack

Entered for Record January 15th 1841.

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one between Mary Slack of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and James Ellis Slack of the same county and State of the other part witnesseth that the said Mary Slack for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars lawful money of the United States to her in hand well and truly paid by the said James E. Slack the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom she doth acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said James E. Slack his heirs executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said James E. Slack his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in said county of Brown and State of Ohio and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a beech thence west forty four and a half poles to two beeches thence south fifty four poles to two beeches thence east forty four and a half poles to two sugar trees thence S 19. W. thirty four poles to two beeches thence S. 71 E. fifty four poles to two beeches thence S. 19 W. forty poles to a poplar and two black oaks thence S. 71 E. forty poles to a beech and ash thence N. 15 E. one hundred thirty to a stake in Morrows line thence west one hundred poles to a sugar tree thence north thirty poles to the beginning containing eighty acres more or less being part of a survey made in the name of Josiah Tucker No 2787 and all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Mary Slack of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said James E. Slack his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said James E. Slack his heirs and assigns forever And the said Mary Slack for her heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant and agree to and with the said James E. Slack his heirs executors administrators and assigns that she is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And further that she the said Mary Slack her heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said James E. Slack to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said James E. Slack his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them or by from or under any person or persons whomsoever In testimony whereof the said Mary Slack have hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written

Mary her X mark Slack (L.S.)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
John Blair : John Ralston

The State of Ohio Brown county S.S.

1826 Lewis Twp. Mary Slack no ld 1 cow
1827 " " " " " " 2 cows
1828 gone " "
1829 Lewis Twp. " " " " 2 cows
1830 " " " " " " 2 cows
1832, 1833, 1834 " " gone
1838 Tax List " " Lewis Twp. 2 1/4 A R.C. Jacobs Sur. #1649 1 horse 1 cow

Bl.Co., OH Deed   BkE-5: 239   2½A (1825)

Shinkle to Slack } This Indenture made this sixth day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty five Between Christian Shinkle and Mary Slack both of Brown County and State of Ohio Witness that the said Christian Shinkle for and in consideration of the sum of twenty six dollars twelve and a half cents paid by the said Mary Slack to the said Christian Shinkle the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and ~~confirm~~ convey unto the said Mary Slack her heirs or assigns a certain piece or parcel of land lying in Brown County on the waters of Bullskin and part of four thousand acres Pattened to Robert Clark Jacobs and bounded as follows Begining at a stone which is also corner for John L Shinkle then North thirty five degrees East forty nine poles to a Lynn corner of Christian Shinkle Junr then south twenty degrees East twenty one poles to a Stake in Christian Shinkles Jr. line then South fifty eight degrees west forty four poles to the Begining containing two acres and a half and eighteen poles of land together with all and singular the appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in anywise appertaining To have and to hold the above described land and premises with its appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof to her the said Mary Slack her heirs and assigns forever And the said Christian Shinkle for himself and heirs doth Covenant and agree with the said Mary Slack her heirs executors &c that the premises aforesaid are clear of all incumbrances and that he the said Christian Shinkle will warrant and forever defend the same against the lawfull claim or claims of all or every person or persons whatsoever and that Elizabeth Shinkle wife of Christian Shinkle doth hereby relinquish her right of dower in the premises In testimony whereof the said Christian Shinkle and Elizabeth his wife have set their hands and seals the day and year first written

Signed sealed and delivered in presents of us —

Isaac Wells
Stephen Calvin

Christian Shinkle
Mary her + mark Shinkle

my [illegible] given under my hand and seal this [illegible] day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven

(Recorded Jan. 28th 1839.) Wm H. Kennedy J. P. (L.S.)

Q16: 243-244

Mary Stack
To } Deed
Michael Shinkle

Entered for Record January 30th 1839.

This Indenture made the twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine between Mary Stack of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and Michael Shinkle of the other part of the same county and State of the other part Witnesseth that the said Mary Stack for and in consideration of the sum of sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars lawful money of the United States to her in hand well and truly paid by the said Michael Shinkle the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom do acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said Michael Shinkle executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said Michael Shinkle his heirs and assigns forever All that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Brown on the waters of Bullskin and part of four thousand acres pattented to Robert Clark Jacobs and bounded as follows Beginning at a stone which is also a corner for John G. Shinkle thence north thirty five degrees east forty nine poles to a corner of Christian Shinkle jr thence south twenty degrees east twenty one poles to a stake in Christian Shinkle jr line then south fifty eight degrees west forty four poles to the beginning containing two acres one half and eighteen poles of Land And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Mary Stack of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said Michael Shinkle to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Michael Shinkle his heirs and assigns forever and the said Mary Stack for her heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant and agree to and with the said Michael Shinkle his heirs executors administrators and assigns that she is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And further that she the said Mary Stack her heirs executors and administrators and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Michael Shinkle to the

244 only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Michael Shinkle his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them or by from or under any person or persons whomsoever In Testimony whereof the said Mary Stack hath hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of
R. C. Fugan
Sarah Hughes

Mary her mark Stack {L.S.}

The State of Ohio Brown County SS.

Before me the undersigned one of the acting Justices of the peace within and for said county came personally Mary Stack the above grantor and acknowledged the above indenture to be her voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and informed of the contents of the foregoing deed declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord doth acknowledge the signing and sealing thereof Given under my hand and seal this 7 day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine

(Recorded February 1st 1839.)

R. C. Fugan {L.S.}

(47c)

(Entered for Record Jan. 30th 1839.) Brown Common Pleas. April Term 1838.

Samuel Denham
vs.
Nathaniel Foxes heirs et. al.,

April 21st 1838

In Chancery Decree. This cause coming on at this term for hearing upon the Bill answers of minor defendants and of Andrew Wood and wife and Richard and Ellen Graham exhibits replication and testimony and it appearing that none of the other defendants who are of full age have filed their answers but have failed so to do although regularly notified of the pendency of this suit by publication for nine successive weeks previous to the last term of this court in the Western Argus and public advertiser a newspaper printed in Georgetown in this county they being non residents and they called to answer the Bill is therefore as to them taken as confessed and the Court having seen and inspected the said Bill answer Replication exhibits and testimony and being now fully advised of the premises are of opinion that the law and equity of the case are with the Complainant Samuel Denham and that he is in equity entitled to the relief prayed for in and by said Bill It is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed by the court that the said Defendants heirs of the said Nathaniel Fox dec. who hold the legal title to said lands and tenements in the Bill and proceedings in this cause mentioned those of them who are of full age by themselves and their husbands when they are married and those of them who are minors by their Guardians ad litem make execute and deliver to the said complainant Samuel Denham within sixty days from the rising of this Court a deed or deeds of conveyance conveying and assuring to him the said Samuel Denham and his heirs forever in fee simple the said

[illegible] and the above instrument to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes
therein mentioned - Said Martha A. Wendell (who hereby relinquishes her right of
of dower in the premises) being examined by me separate and apart from her
said husband and informed of the contents of the foregoing deed declared
that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without fear or
coercion of her husband did and now doth acknowledge the signing and sealing
thereof - Given under my hand and seal this 7th March day of in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and 1846 -
(Recorded April 25th 1846 -) A. F. Ellis J. P. (Seal)

C. Baird & wife to William A. Dunlap : Entered for record April 22d 1846:
Know all men by these presents that we Chambers Baird and Judith Ann Baird
wife of the said Chambers Baird in consideration of the sum of one dollar to us in hand
paid by William A. Dunlap of the County of Woodford and State of Kentucky do hereby
remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Wm A. Dunlap his heirs and assigns
forever all our title interest in estate legal and equitable being a tax title in the following
lot parcel of land situate in the town of Ripley Brown County Ohio being in lot
in said town known and designated on the record thereof by number eighty eight
.21 (No 88) - In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 14 day of April
29,330 1846 -

In presence of -
Henry Martin - Arthur McCary -

Chambers Baird (Seal)
Judith A. Baird (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County SS. Personally came before me the undersigned
one of the Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas within and for said
county the above named Chambers Baird and Judith Ann Baird his wife
and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the foregoing conveyance to be their
free and voluntary act and deed and the said Judith Ann being at the same
examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents
and meaning of said instrument being fully made known to her by me
she declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same
and that she is still satisfied therewith - Given under my hand & seal this 14th
day of April 1846 -
(Recorded April 25th 1846) Henry Martin (Seal) Associate Judge

---

James E. Slack to Alexander Killpatrick : Deed Entered for record April 15th 1846:
This Indenture made this third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & forty six between James E. Slack of the county of Brown and State of
Ohio of the first part and Alexander Killpatrick of the county of Brown and State
of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said James E. Slack in consideration

V21 pgs 229-330

330 of the sum of Twelve hundred dollars and   cents in hand paid by the said Alexander Killpatrick (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) has bargained and sold and do hereby grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Alexander Killpatrick his heirs and assigns forever the following premises situate in Brown County [illegible] Township State of Ohio bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a beech where James Evans's South East corner on James Monroe line in Eagle Township, Thence West forty poles to two beeches Thence South fifty four poles to two beeches thence East fifty four and a half poles to two sugar trees Thence S. 19 W thirty four poles to two beeches thence S. 71 East fifty four poles to two beeches thence S 12 W forty poles to a poplar & two black oaks thence S. 71 E. forty poles to a beech and ash Thence N. 15 E. one hundred & thirty poles to a stake in Monroes line Thence West one hundred poles to a sugar tree Thence N. thirty thirty poles to the Beginning containing eighty acres more or less being part of a survey made in the name of Josiah Parke No 2787. To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Alexander Killpatrick his heirs and assigns forever and the said James E. Slack for himself and heirs do hereby covenant with the said Alexander Killpatrick his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever and that he will forever warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Alexander Killpatrick his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said James E. Slack has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
James E. Slack (L.S.)
(L.S.)
Samuel Lindsey, Isaac Mitchell.

State of   County SS. Before me Samuel Lindsey a justice of the peace in & for said county personally appeared the above named James E. Slack and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this Third day of March 1846.

(Recorded April 25th 1846)

Samuel Lindsey (L.S.) Justice of the Peace

Mark Leonard and others to Moses Leonard: Deed. Entered for record April 15th 1846. Know all men by these presents that we Mark Leonard and Nancy Jane wife of said Mark Leonard Samuel Gilmore and Mary Gilmore wife of said Samuel Gilmore Rachel Leonard and Catherine Leonard in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars in hand paid by Moses Leonard do truly remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Moses Leonard his heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in Clark Township Brown County and State of Ohio and bounded and described as follows Beginning at a beech hickory and Ironwood Thence North 89° West $106\frac{2}{3}$ poles to a stone Thence South one° West 75 poles to a stone Thence South 89° East East $106\frac{2}{3}$ poles to a red oak and hickory Thence North one° East 75 poles to the place of Beginning containing fifty acres be the same more or less. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set

[illegible] poles; thence S.75½° W.11 poles to a stone near an Elm Tree; thence N.65½° East 20 poles to a stone, the place of beginning; Containing in all one acre, two roods and fifteen poles, more or less. To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Acklin and Dennis their heirs and assigns forever; and the said Helm & Marvin for themselves and heirs doth hereby covenant with the said Acklin & Dennis their heirs and assigns that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid; that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever, and that they will forever warrant and defend the same with the appurtenances unto the said Acklin & Dennis their heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said James Helm and Susanah Helm William Marvin and Ellen Marvin have hereunto set their hands and seals this the 2nd day of August 1850

Signed sealed in presence of — James Helm (Seal)
Thomas Sheldon, H. Power. — Susan Helm (Seal)
[illegible] Wiltshire, Henry his x mark Killgore — William Marvin (Seal)
Ellen her x mark Marvin (Seal)

The State of Ohio Brown County, SS:= Before me Thomas Sheldon a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named James Helm and Susanah his wife, William Marvin and Ellen his wife, and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within deed [illegible] to be their voluntary act and deed; and the said Susanah Helm wife of James Helm and Ellen Marvin wife of William Marvin being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their said husbands and the contents of said deed made known to them by me, they then declared that they did voluntarily [illegible] and acknowledge the same, and that they are still satisfied therewith. Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of August 1850 — Thomas Sheldon (Seal)
Recorded Jan. 14th 1851 — Justice of the Peace

A 26
Pg 84,85

Josiah Frost & wife to James C. Slack (Deed) Entered for record Jan. 4th 1851. This indenture made this Thirty first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty by and between Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife, of the County of Brown in the State of Ohio, of the one part, and James C. Slack of the same place of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife for and in consideration of the first sum of Three

A26 pg 84-85

thousand dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, have given, granted, bargained sold released and conveyed, and do by these presents give, grant bargain sell, release, convey and confirm unto the said James E. Slack and his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land situate in Brown County and State of Ohio, being part of a survey of 1666⅔ acres made in the name of David Meriwether No. 790, containing one hundred and eighteen acres more or less, and bounded and described as follows; Beginning at the mouth of a large branch on the East side of Straight Creek and corner to the heirs of Archibald C. Woods and John Woods thence North 71½ degrees West fifty eight poles and ten links to a buckeye, thence North 14½ degrees West forty nine poles to a blue ash; thence North 71½ degrees west sixty poles to a white walnut blue ash and haw; thence South 14⅓ degrees west forty nine poles to two buckeyes and sugar tree in the branch; thence North 71½ degrees west ten poles to a buckeye and two hickories, and corner to James Wright; thence S. 21 degrees west one hundred and twenty nine poles to a lynn on the South bank of Straight Creek in the line of Henry Mefford; thence East with the meanders of said Creek on the South side to the beginning. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, unto him the said James E. Slack and unto his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife for themselves and for their heirs, executors and administrators, covenant and promise to and with the said James E. Slack, his heirs and assigns that they the said Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid; that they have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid; and that the premises are free and clear of and from all incumbrances whatever. And further that they the said Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife will well and truly warrant and forever defend the premises herein and hereby granted unto the said James E. Slack and to his heirs and assigns, against the lawful claims and demands of all and every person whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said Josiah Frost and Margaret his wife, party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Henry Martin, Watson Shepherd

Josiah Frost Seal

Margaret $\overset{her}{\underset{mark}{x}}$ Frost Seal

The State of Ohio, Brown County, ss: On the 31st day of May A.D. 1856 before me, Henry Martin, one of the Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas within and for said County personally appeared the said Josiah Frost and Margaret Frost who signed and sealed the foregoing deed, and acknowledged

Br.Co.,OH
Deeds
I9:551

the persons they represent themselves to be from the personal acquaintance I have with them. Given under my hand and seal this said 9th day of June 1839.

Thomas Shelton (Seal)
J. P.

Recorded on the 11th day of August, 1839.

Presented for record on the 3rd day of August 1839.

Peter Brough to John Slack. This Indenture made this fifteenth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and thirty two, between Peter Brough and Jane Brough of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky of the one part, and John Slack of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Peter Brough and Jane Brough, for and in consideration of the sum of three dollars per acre to them in hand paid by the said John Slack, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge they the said Peter Brough and Jane Brough, have granted, bargained and sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell, alien and confirm to the said John Slack, his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being situated on the waters of Eagle creek, and in the County of Brown and state of Ohio, and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at three Whiteoaks; thence South thirty-nine poles to a hickory, dogwood and stake in the line of William West; thence North 87° 53' East one hundred and five poles to a stake in the line of George Archer; thence north thirty nine poles to a sugar tree; thence South 87° 53' West one hundred and five poles to the place of begining, being part of an entry made in the name of Samuel Hopkins, No. 651. The part hereby conveyed or intended to be conveyed, containing twenty five acres and ninety five poles, To have and to hold the above described tract of Land, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to the said John Slack, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their only proper use, benefit and behoof. And the said Peter Brough and Jane Brough do for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Slack, his heirs and assigns, that they will well and truly warrant and forever defend the above described tract of Land with its appurtenances to the said John Slack his heirs and assigns, against the claim or demand of them the said Peter and Jane and all and every person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Peter Brough & Jane Brough by John Brough of the County of Mason & State of Kentucky, their attorney in fact, duly authorised, hath hereunto set their hand and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Peter Brough (Seal)
Jane Brough (Seal)
By their Attorney in fact
John Brough (Seal)

Attest
Benj Sutton
Otho Sutton.

State of Ohio
Brown County } SS.

I certify that this day the within named John Brough attorney in fact appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid County and acknowledged the within signing & sealing to be his act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of May 1839.

Recorded on the 11th day of August, 1839.

Benj Sutton (Seal)

Br. Co. OH Deeds
M12:443

the foregoing deed to be his official act & deed for the purposes therein expressed. Given under my hand & Seal this 6th day of Feby. 1836
(Recorded February 9th 1836) P. L. Wilson J.P. (Seal)

Entered for Record February 8th 1836 } John Slack to Wm Hamilton

411 This Indenture, made this 14th day of September one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, between John Slack and Mary Slack his wife of the County of Brown, and State of of Ohio of the one part and William Hamilton of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, That the said John Slack and Mary his Wife for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said William Hamilton the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge they the said John Slack and Mary his wife have granted, bargained, and sold, aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain, and sell, alien and confirm, to the said William Hamilton his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being on the waters of Eagle creek, and in the county of Brown and State of Ohio and bounded as follows to wit (Begining at a stone eight feet north of a double Redoak marked as Perlins corner, and in the line of Mackirs Survey, entered by Samuel Hopkins, of fourteen hundred acres No. 641 thence north eighty seven and a half poles, to a dead whiteoak and dogwood, thence north eighty seven degrees east ninety four poles to a White oak, corner to Thomas Robinson and James Johnson, thence South eighty seven and a half poles to a whiteoak and stone; corner to Hannah Welch, and in the original line of Samuel Hopkins Survey No 641; thence with said line South eighty nine degrees West ninety four poles to the begining; Containing fifty two acres, being part of an entry made in the name of John Crawford, No 2862, for three hundred Acres and also a small tract adjoining the above described tract of land bounded as follows, to Wit Begining at three white oaks corner to William West thence South thirty nine poles to a hickory dogwood and stone, in the line of William West, thence north eighty seven degrees fifty three minutes east, one hundred and five poles to a stone, in the line of Valentine McDaniel; thence north thirty nine poles to a stone, thence South eighty seven degrees fifty three minutes west, one hundred and five poles to the place of begining; being part of an entry made in the name of Samuel Hopkins, No 641; the part hereby conveyed or intended to be conveyed, containing twenty five acres and ninety five poles. To have and to hold the above described tract or parcel of Land together with all and singular the appurtenances, thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to the said William Hamilton, his heirs and assigns forever, to his or their only proper use and behoof and the said John Slack and Mary his wife, do for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators hereby covenant and agree, to and with the said William Hamilton his heirs and assigns, that they will well and truly warrant and forever defend the above described tracts of land, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said William Hamilton his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or demand of them the said John Slack and Mary his wife, and all and every person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof, the said John Slack and Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed & acknowledged

John Slack (Seal)
Mary Slack (Seal)

444 In presents of — The State of Ohio Brown County } ss.
J. L. Fowler } I John L. Fowler a justice of the peace in and for said
Daniel Rankin } the County of Brown aforesaid do certify that Mary

Slack wife of John Slack parties to the within deed personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid & being examined by me seperate and apart from her said husband & having the said deed fully explained to her She declared that She did voluntarily sign seal & acknowledge the same to be her act and deed & that She was still satisfied therewith & now acknowledge the same Also at the same time & place came the said John Slack & acknowledged the signing & sealing of the same instrument to be his act and deed. And I further certify that I am satisfied from my own personal knowledge that the persons making the foregoing acknowledgements are the persons they represent themselves to be. Witness my hand & seal this 14th day of September 1835

Recorded February 10th 1836 } John L. Fowler J. P. (L.S.)

Entered for Record February 8th 1836 } Lewis Gray to Michael Waters

This Indenture made and entered into this Seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five between Lewis Gray and Mary Gray his wife of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and Michael Waters of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Lewis Gray and Mary his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of twelve dollars lawful money of the united States of America to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they do acquit and discharge the said Michael Waters his heirs Executors and Administrators have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Michael his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of Land lying in Brown County Ohio, on the Waters of red oak creek and being part of a Survey No 418 made in the name of James Poage, bounded as follows — Beginning at a Stone marked A immediately below the State road and corner to a lot belonging to the said Michael Waters thence South 30¼ degrees East 16¼ poles to a stone marked B. thence South 59¾ degrees West 12 poles and 20 links to a stone marked C. thence North 30¼ degrees West 16¼ poles to a stone marked D thence North 59¾ degrees East 12 poles and 20 links to the begining Containing one acre one quarter and eight poles, Together with all improvements and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with all the appurtenances thereof unto the said Michael Waters his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Michael Waters his heirs and assigns forever And the said Lewis Gray and Mary his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Michael Waters his heirs and assigns against them the said Lewis Gray and Mary his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Lewis Gray and Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of } Lewis Gray (Seal)
Mary her mark Gray (Seal)

1800 PA census Index
Slack, Daniel 80:08 Phil. IL) E. North Liberties
Howell, Abraham 66.08 " "
" Reding 122.08 " GT
" Samuel Sr. 134.08 Phil OX

DANIEL SLACK

Daniel Slack was born in Hopewell, Hunterdon (now Mercer) County, N. J. 7 june 1769 to James and Rebecca Chamberlain Slack. His brothers were John and Uriah. His grandparents were James and Elizabeth Price Slack (Slecht) also of Hopewell. The elder James was the grandson of Hendrik Conilese Slecht, who emmigrated from Holland to Long Island in 1652.(1.)

Daniel served in the Revolutionary Army (Stryker: "N.J. men in the Revolution". He settled in E. North Liberties (Kensington) area of Philadelphia, where he plied his trade as a shipwright. He lived on Front St. in 1800, 12 Brown St. in 1807 and 77 Frankford St. above Queen in is last years.

On 22 Auguat 1792 he married Mary Lusheard in St. Pauls Chirch by Rev. James Pilmore. He was baptised by Rev. Ashbell Green in the 2nd Presbyterian Church in Camipngton on 10 August 1794.

Their first born was Absalom 13 September 1793
second born was John 10August, 1796
Third born was Amos P. 24 April 1799
Fourth born wa s Uriah 23 December 1801
Fifth born was James

John and Amos were baptised 25 August 1799 in the 2nd Presbyterian Church by Rev. Asbell Green and Uriah 6 February 1803.

Daniel's wife' Mary died 6 June1822 at age 50. Her will was recorded 1822 #96 in Will Book 7:520

Entries for the Church records above are in the Philadelphia Historical Society.

An entry in the Penn. Archives P 6454 in 1826 stated that Daniel, Mary and Hames Slack purchased two shares each in the organization of the Kensington Bank.

On 17 Auguat 1834 Daniel married Elizabeth Howell Heimbach in the 1st Presbyterian Church in Kensington. He was 65 and she was 40. They are listed in the 1850 Census for the Ward 1 Kensington, Philadelphia Co. M32 Roll 806 He was 81 and she was 56 and born in N. J. His occupation was boatmaker.

Daniel's will was filed in 1851 in Will Book 26 P. # 128 #26. Terms of the will: He left to his son Amos or if dead to his son, the house on Frankford St. # 77 above Queen St. He left to his wife Elizabeth Heimbach Slack as long as she lives . When she dies the estate is to be divided between sons James and Amos P. and their heirs. Other properties to be soldand 1/3 to the widow and the rest divided. 500 to be deducted from Amos share because he had already been given. Watch to go tb his grandson Daniel if it is still in my possession.

From the wording of the will James and Amos must have been the only surviving childre in 1850.

---

(1) Hendrik Cornelius Slecht settled in what is now known as Flatbush in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a recorded landowner in 1672, a member of the Dutch Ref-Ormed Churchat Brooklyn in 1677. His will was dated Sept 3, 1690. He was married to Elsje Banrettse Lieveling and had five children,
Johannis married Catherine Jacobse Bergen; Cornelius married Johana Van De Water 11 Apr. 1696

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name 9 DANIEL SLACK

This Information Obtained From:

Beers "Brown Co. O. History"
Bio. P. 102, 103
Penn. Census 1800 E. N. Lib.
Philadelphia Co.
St. Paul Ch. Rec.
1st Presby. Ch. Rec.
2nd Presby. Ch. Rec.
Penn. Archives.
Phil. Co. Wills 1822 #96
Will Book 7:52
1850 Census M432 R806
Kensington Wards, Phil
Ward 1
Phil Will book 26 P.128
26 1851

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	27 June 1769	Hopewell,	Hunterdon C.	N. J.	
Chr'nd	10 Aug. 1794	Campington N. Lib. 2nd Presby. Rv. Ashbell Green			
Mar. ①	22 Aug. 1792	St. Pauls	2nd Mar. 17Aug1834		
Death	1851	Knsington, Phil. Pa			
Burial					

Places of Residence 12 Brown St. (1807) Front St. 77 Frankford Rd.

Occupation Shipwright Church Affiliation Presby Military Rec. RevolutionARY WaR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1. Mary Lusheard #2. Elizabeth (née Howell) Heimbach

His Father James Slack Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Chamberlain

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1. Mary Lusheard 2. Elizabeth (née) Howell) Heimbach

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1772				
Chr'nd					
Death	6 June 1822	Kensington, Phil. Pa. ae 50-0-0			
Burial					

Compiler Earl V. Thesken
Address R. 2 Box 104
City, State Tavares, Fl 32778
Date 1984

Places of Residence see above

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Presby.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lusheard Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Absalom	Birth	13 Sept. 1793	Hopewell Twp.	Phil. Pa.		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1851				
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth	10 Aug. 1796	E. N. Liberties Phil. Co. Pa.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1851				
		Burial					
	3 Amos P	Birth	24 Apr. 1799	E. N. Liberties Phil. Pa. (Brown St.)			11 Chn
	Lucretia Jane Wilson	Mar.	5 Jan. 1826	Aberdeen, Br. Co. O C:91 Thomas Shelton JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* (b. 4 June 1806 d. 26 Aug. 1881	Death	19 Oct. 1859	Foster, Ky.			
		Burial	21 Oct. 1859	Higginsport, Br. Co. O (both bur. there)			
	4 Uriah	Birth	23 Dec. 1803	E. N. Lib. Phil. Pa.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1851				
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth	ca 1805-06				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Mary	Birth	ca 1808-10				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1851				
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*
ee Wilson
bh
e Job Wilson
lijabeth ?

Br.Co.,OH Deed V21:336 Daniel Slack + w/of Elizabeth of Philadelphia Co., PA by hs attorney Amos Slack of Br. Co., OH to Winston L. Lain 20 Mar. 1846 recorded 17 apr. 1846 67A Edward Lynn Survey #1375.

AMOS P. SLACK

Amos P. Slack was the third son of Daniel and Mary Lusheard Slack born 24 April 1799 in East North Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa. He was baptised in the 2nd Presbyterian Church in Kensington by Rev. Asbell Green 25 August 1799. He was enrolled in the schools of Philadelphia and also received his training in his trade as a stone cutter.

When about eighteen years of age he along with soem other cousins migrated to Ohio. Apparently they juorneyed down the Ohio river because we know that Amos P. settled at Aberdeen a pioneer town in Brown County, Ohio and across the river from Maysville, Ky. There is some evidence to cause speculation that his brother John accompanied him on this trip. There was a John Slack married to Jane Caldwell of Virginia whose son Wm. Y. Slack was born in Maysville August 1, 1816. He later was a Confederate General who died a hero's death at the battle of Pea Ridge. A cousin Elijah Slack,qwho was a professor of Natural Sciences at Princeton University arrived in Cincinnati that same year. A brother of Amos' father, John Slack had settled in Butler Co. Ohio near Oxford in 1807. In any event Amos settled in Aberdeen where he met Lucretia Wilson who was a native of Aberdeen. She was born June 4, 1806. Her father Job Wilson was born December 19, 1774 in Maryland. He was the possible son of Benjamin Wilson and Lydia Job. Amos P. married Lucretia 5 January 1826. There is a record in the Aberdeen Ct. House of a land transaction between Amos & Lucretia Jane Slack and Job Wilson for a small parcell outside the town of Aberdeen. Later Amos P. and his family moved to a farm in Lewis Township on WhiteOak Creek. They lived there most of their lives. There was a two year period when Amos P. went to Texas. There is no record of the date or with whom he made the journey. Mostly he farmed and worked at his trade as a stone cutter. They belonged to the Christian Church on Shinkles Ridge where Elder Gardner was the minister.

The children of Amos P. and Lucretia Jane were:

1. Eliza born 5 November 1826
2. Daniel born 1828
3. Amos born 5 August 1831
4. Mary Ann 1832
5. James F. born 24 August 1834
6. Jane Born 1835
7. William C.
8. Susan 13 Jan. 1838
9. Uriah 12 February 1842
10. George Washington 1845
11. Naomi 1848

The last two years of his life Amos P. spent in Foster, Ky. He died 19 October 1859 after an illness that lasted five years. Lucretia Jane lived in Higginsport, O. 26 August 1881. when she died while living with G. D. Ham and William Slack. She was 75.

Amos P. Slack was a first cousin to James Slack who married Mary Ellis 16 Mar. 1820. James was the son of John Slack a brother to Daniel. James died in 1824. He lived on Shinkles Ridge along with Amos P. . Some of the James Slack children are buried next to Amos' wife Elizabeth Jane. James E. Slack the son eventually bought the Parker farm in Washington Twp. Clermont Co. O.

GARDNER FAMILY BIBLE...donated by Eulalia M. Thompson. Found in the barn on her property.

MARRIAGES:

George W. Gardner married Eliza Slack Dec. 30, 1841
Henry Kinney married Martha Ann Gardner Mar 16, 1861
John Franklin Shinkle married Sarah Ellen Gardner, Apr 17, 1861
J. H. Hite married Emma M. Gardner June 23, 1875
G. W. Beltz was married to Leona H. Hite May 9, 1894

BIRTHS & DEATHS

George W. Gardner was born Jan 26, 1818 died May 7, 1868
Eliza Slack was born Nov. 5, 1827 died May 15, 1912 age 85yr 6mo
Martha Ann Gardner born Jan 4, 1843
Sarah Ellen Gardner born May 17, 1844
John Franklin Gardner was born May 3, 1847
William Matthew Gardner was born June 21, 1848
George Washington Gardner was born Mar 23, 1850
Barton Beasley Gardner was born Mar 12, 1852 siws Mar 22, 1854
James Tillaway Gardner born Dec 27, 1854
Wesley Beacher Gardner was born Sep 27, 1856
Emma Mariah Gardner born Nov 27, 1859
Mary Gardner was born May 28, 1862 died May 29, 1862

Isaac Bartlow married Linthe Ann West Mar 14, 1893
Amos Slack died Oct 17, 1859
William Henry Pierce died June 17, 1873

* * *

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Amos P. Slack

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" W. H. Beers
1883 Bio. Sk. pg 102
"Br. Co. OH Atlas" Amos
Slack, Lewis Twp. 80 1/2 A,
nativity Ham. Co., OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	24 Apr. 1799	E. North Liberties	Philadelphia	PA	
Chr'nd	25 Aug. 1799	2nd Presby. Church Phila. Co. PA Rev. Ashbel Green			
Mar.	5 Jan. 1826	Br. Co. OH C:91 Thomas Shelton JP			
Death	19 Oct. 1859	Foster ae 60yr.		Ky	
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Phila. Co. PA, Br. Co. OH, TX 2 yrs., Foster, Ky

Occupation stonecutter Church Affiliation Shinkles Rdg. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Daniel Slack Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Howell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucretia Jane Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 June 1806	Aberdeen Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Aug. 1881	near Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Shinkles Rdg. christian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Job Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ? Tull

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 $4321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*FGS see Gardner Bk	F	1 Eliza	Birth	5 Nov 1826		Brown	OH	10 chn
			Mar.	30 Dec 1846	Br. Co., OH F:139 Charles A. Manchester MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 30 Jan 1818 OH – 7 May 1868 ae 50-3-7	Death	13 May 1912	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		George Washington Gardner	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
*	M	2 Daniel	Birth	18 Sept 1828		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	8 Nov. 1849	Br. Co., OH G:174 A. F. Ellis JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH-	Death	9 Feb 1912	Foster	Bracken	Ky	
		Rebecca Ann Owens	Burial					
*	M	3 Amos P. Jr.	Birth	5 Aug 1831		Brown	OH	
			Mar. ①	1850	Br. Co., OH G:194 lic 12 July 1850 ② 3 Apr. 1873 Br. Co. OH Vol 8:207 N. Dawson MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* ① Elizabeth Payne	Death	10 Feb 1897	West Carolton	Montgomery	OH	
		② Amanda Carpenter	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. 1st wf)(he + 2nd wf of Evergreen Cem. W. Carlton, OH				
*see Pierce Bk	F	4 Mary Ann Jane	Birth	5 May 1832		Brown	OH	he m. ② 15 Nov 1891 Amanda
			Mar.	25 Nov 1855	Br. Co., OH H:169 John Cann JP			Spires 1858-1935
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Feb 1891			OH	(he s/o George Pearce &
		John P. Pearce/Pierce	Burial	Higginsport Cem. both his wives)(he				Margaret)
*see Teegarden Bk	M	5 James F.	Birth	24 Aug 1834		Brown	OH	*census over + chn
			Mar.	22 Apr. 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:162 T. S. Cowden MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 28 Jan. 1837 OH – 17 May 1894	Death	22 Aug. 1907		Brown	OH	
		Louisa Margaret Teegarden	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Ellis Bk I	F	6 Mary Jane	Birth	30 June 1836		Brown	OH	6 chn (s/o Abraham
			Mar.	3 Jan. 1857	Br. Co., OH H:218 John Cann JP			Fry Ellis)
		Full Name of Spouse* 10 Sept 1830 OH – 27 Nov 1906	Death	8 Apr. 1905			OH	*census over
		Wm. Poleman Ellis	Burial	Ellis Fam. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	christian church members
*see Pierce Bk	F	7 Susan	Birth	13 Jan. 1838		Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	2 Sept. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:288 S. S. Newhouse MG			he had 2 other
		Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1840 Ky-	Death	10 Nov. 1883			OH	wives both nee
(Garrett)-		Garnett D. Ham	Burial	Higginsport Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(he				Pierce daus of Caleb)
	M	8 William C.	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
*	M	9 Uriah	Birth	13 Feb 1842	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	17 Feb 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:346 George Lyon JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 27 Dec 1848 – 24 Jan 1921	Death	31 Aug 1910	Morrow	Warren	OH	
		Rebecca Vestine Landon	Burial	Baker Cem. (both) Hamilton Twp.		Warren	OH	
*	M	10 George Washington	Birth	12 May 1845		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	23 Sept 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:190 George Lyon JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 22 Sept 1845 OH – 7 May 1920	Death	15 Oct. 1927	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
chn cont'd over		Mary Penn Miller	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

(both) Wilmington Cem.

F ⑪ Naomi Slack b. 12 May 1848 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Mar 1924 Wilmington Clinton Co., OH
58 m. 27 Mar. 1862 Br. Co., OH Albert N. Warner b. 18 May 1839 BC, OH d. 6 June 1926 Xenia, Greene Co., OH
Vol 2: 227 Joseph S. Innis JP (s/o Elijah Warner + Lucinda Kirkpatrick)

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1368-1392
Slack, Amos 54 stone cutter PA
Lucretia 44 OH
Mary Ann 18
Jane 15
James 16
Susan 12
Uriah 8
George 5
Neoma 2
ae 16 also in #1435-1469 house of Geo. Sebbald 34 + wf Mary J. 29 OH Scotld + 3 chn

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#350-372
Slack, James 25 fa OH
Louisa 22
Albert m. 1 b. 1859
Geo. W. 16 fahd
Naomi 13

1860 Lewis Twp.
#989-1040
Ellis, Wm. P. 28 OH
Jane 23
Charley E. 2
Eliner S. 1 (m)

1860 Lewis Twp.
#952-1002
Pearce, John A. 26 fa OH
Mary A. 28
Melcina 3
Josaphine 2
Irena 1

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#445-464 Geo., OH
46 hotel keeper DE³
48 wf OH PA MD
22 dau OH DE OH
20 dau
Tillie B. dau

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#356-360
Geo., OH
Warner, Albert 40 OH fa³
Naomi 31 wf
Foster 15 sn
Lucretia 13 dau
Allice 12 dau
Ida 10 dau
Otto B. 2 sn

Wm. M. d. 17 June 1873 Geo., OH ae 3-9-0 b. Geo., OH s/o J.P. + Mary A. bur. Old Geo. Cem.

Wm. Slack's dau Lena E. m.① Wm. H. Ellers b. 7 Sep 1881 BC, O d. 29 Nov 1949 Lemon Twp., Butler Co., OH (he b. 7 Sep 1879 Ham., Butler Co., OH d. 15 Jan 1937 " " " " St. Stephens Cem. she bur. Greenwd Cem
dau Mary Elizabeth Ellers b. 7 Aug 1910 Ham., Butler Co., OH d. 28 Dec 1928 Ham., Butler Co., O. bur. St. Stephens Cem.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#106-119 Higg., OH
Ham, G.D. 40 trader Ky³
", Susan 41 wf OH PA OH
Owen, Mattie 20 OH MD OH
Slack, Wm. (24) nephew OH³ 39?
", Lucretia 74 mo/L OH MD²

1900 Feesburg, OH # 60-64
Colter, Lee Apr 1859 41 m4 fa OH³
Osa R. Feb 1873 wf 27 m 4 1-1 Ky OH Ky
Robert July 1896 sn 3 OH³
Slack, James F. Aug 1834 65 wid monument mfgt OH³

Slack chn of ⑤ ⓐ Albert m. b. 1859 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Fred b. 1862 Vevay, IN m. Anna Maelick b. 1866 Vevay, Switzerland, IN chn all b. Mary 1888, Carrie 1890, Ollie 1892, Ruth 1894, Albert 1896 Harry 1898, James 1900, Douglas 1902
ⓒ Chilton b. 1864 Berlin, Ky
ⓓ Calvin b. 1866 " "
ⓔ Lulu b. 1868 Okla. City, OK m. Wm. Peabody b. 1864 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ⓕ Osa b. 1870 Miami, FL m. Charles Coulter b. 1864 Miami, FL
ⓖ Myrtle b. 1872 " "

Warner chn of ⑪ (both) ⓐ Foster b. 9 May 1865 d. 31 Aug 1942 Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH
Sugar Grove Cem Wilmington, OH m. Mary Catherine Records b. 5 June 1867 d. 1 Nov 1938

chn
① Josephine b. 28 Jan 1888
② Nellie b. 15 Aug 1890 d. 1921 bur. Sugar Grove Cem.
③ Grace b. 16 Aug 1894 m. d. 26 Oct 1920 Waynesville, Warren Co., O. bur. Sugar Grove Cem m. + divorced — Fisher
④ Veda b. 30 Aug 1896
⑤ Harley Donald b. 28 Nov 1898 d. 27 Oct 1980 Orange Co., CA
⑥ Cary b. c 1901
⑦ Harold b. c 1904
⑧ Chester b. c 1907
⑨ Marge L. b c 1910

ⓑ Lucretia b. c 1867
ⓒ Allier b. c 1868
ⓓ Ida May b. 18 Apr 1870 d. 1 Mar 1942 Xenia, Greene Co., OH bur. Wilmington Cem. m. Frank M. Robinett
ⓔ Otto B. b. 22 Aug 1878 d. 23 Aug 1964 Xenia, Greene Co., OH m. Maude B. Shaffer b. Dec 1878
ⓕ Eugene b. 19 Jan or June 18

chn ⓐ Charles Wesley b. 17 Apr 1898 Wilmington, OH d. 29 Sep 1948 Spfld, OH (Ferncliff Cem. (both) m. Mamie J. — b. 4 Feb 1898 d. 7 Oct 1987 Spfield, OH
chn ① Helen L. b. c 1920 ② Mary b. c 1921
ⓑ Carl b. c 1903
ⓒ Bertha b. c 1904

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Washington Slack

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH CPJ No. 8 pg 44 George Slack 14 mar. 1866 VS by The State of Ohio, George shooting w/intent to kill, case discharged as no bill of indictment found.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	12 May 1845		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Sept. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:190 George Lyon JP			
Death	15 Oct. 1927				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Amos P. Slack Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Jane Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Penn Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Sept. 1845		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 May 1920				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip Miller Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Charles Harry (Henry)	Birth	1868		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Apr. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:8 George H. Guild MG			
	1871- 1941	Death	1934				
	Arminda B. Harris	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	2 Wm. Lee	Birth	1872		Brown	OH	ND 18 Jan 1945 Lee of Ripley, OH retired aft 46 yrs. & sold bus. to Arch R. Hicks Sr.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1879- 1967	Death	1954				
	Josephine	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	3 George	Birth	ca 1874		Brown	OH	sn Glenn Fisher Slack 1 July 1896-23 Aug 1924 Conf. Cem.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Oct. 1895	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:314 M. Fuller MG			
	1875- 1914	Death					
	Nevada Fisher	Burial	Confidence Cem. she)(he				
M	4 Rufus F.	Birth	ca 1877		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:16 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death					
	"Lizzie" Schaub	Burial					
F	5 Bessie May "Lizzie"	Birth	26 July 1879		Brown	OH	* oves)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Jan. 1897	Br. Co., OH Vol 19:76 Lewis Richey VDM			(S/o John L. Fritz + Ruth)
		Death	22 Apr. 1929				
	James L. Fritz	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1870 Lewis Twp. — 1880 Pleas. Twp.
# — Clo., OH #358-362

Slack, George 25 fa lab OH — 34 fa OH NJ OH
Mollie 26 — Mary P. 34 wf Bad ^{3}
Charles H. 2 — Harry C. sn 12 OH ^{2} Bad
Wm. L. 8 sn
George 6 sn
Rufus F. 3 sn
Lizzie M. 1 dau
Miller, Elizabeth 71 mo/l Bad Fra Bad

chn of ⑤ ⓐ George F. Fritz 1898-1974 Conf. Cem. (both) m. 20 June 1917 Bessie Bravard
him? 1895-1972 (d/o W. D. Bravard + Lulu Vermillion)
Fred not bst

82

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Daniel Slach

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1828		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	8 Nov. 1849	Br. Co., OH 6:174 A.F. Ellis JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Amos P. Slach Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Jane Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Ann Owens

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1830			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Leticia

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Amos	Birth	ca 1850-51			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	5 Feb 1853			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Mar. 1930	Covington	Kenton	Ky	St. Elizabeth
		Burial	Maysville Cem.		Mason	Ky	Hospital
M	3 Robert A.	Birth	3 July 1856			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Aug 1881				
		Burial	Lenoxburg Cem.	Lenoxburg	Bracken	Ky	
F	4 Ellen	Birth	23 Oct 1858		Brown	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 Jan 1931		Pendleton	Ky	
	Thomas	Burial	Walnut Grove Cem.		Pendleton	Ky	
M	5 John L.	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Lucretia "Lovey"	Birth	27 Oct 1869		Bracken	Ky	chn over
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 18 Feb 1864 Ky - 27 May 1926 Cincinnati, OH	Death	13 Dec 1931	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	Charles Tilton	Burial					
F	6 Letitha/Lettie	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Phillip S.	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 ① Jessie B. ? b. Jan 869 Jesse B.	Birth	25 Nov 1870		Bracken	Ky	
		Marr.	①		②		*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Apr 1939	Foster	Bracken	Ky	
	② Catherine ? b. ca 1870	Burial	Lenoxburg Cem.	Lenoxburg	Bracken	Ky	
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

1850 Lewis Twp. #220-221	1860 Lewis Twp. #959-1009
Slack, Daniel 22 fa OH	33 fa OH
Rebecca 20	32 MD
Amos 3/12	9 OH
	Wm. 7
	Robert A. 4
	Ellen 1
	John 4/12

1850 Lewis Twp. #221-222	1860 Lewis Twp. #960-1010
Owens, Leticia 50 MD	Owens, Joseph 28 fa MD
George W. 25 lab MD	" Luticia 59 MD
Thomas 21 lab MD	" Washington 36 fahd MD
Ferdinand 11 OH	Rhodes, Ferdinand 21 fahd OH
Martha J. 8	" Harriett 16 OH
Harriett 6	

Tilton chn of ⑥ ⓐ Edna b. Oct 1889 Ky
ⓑ Russell Charles b. 10 Mar 1896 Ky d. 14 Sep 1938 Cincinnati, OH
bur. Newtown Cem. m. Leotia — b. c 1905 Ky
① Helen b. c 1928 OH

Slack chn of ⑨ ⓐ Ella Bell b. Feb 1894 Ky ⓑ Lester b. c 1902 Ky
ⓒ Howard Ralph b. 28 July 1896 Foster, Bracken Co., Ky

* see Derry bk

V. Rebecca Vestine LANDON/LANDEN
b 27 December, 1848
dau of: Richard James LANDON & Mary DERRY - d/o John Derry Sr. + 1st w/ Ann —
d 24 January, 1921, probably Morrow, Warren County, Ohio
bur: Baker Cemetary, Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio
m Uriah SLACK
17 Feb 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:436 Geo. Lyon JP
b 13 February, 1842 Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio
son of: Amos SLACK and Lucretia (Jane) WILSON
d 31 August, 1910 Morrow, Warren County, Ohio
bur: Baker Cemetary, Hamilton Township, Warren Co., Ohio
ISSUE

A. Arthur SLACK
b 3 September, 1868 OH
d
bur:
m Frances Louise Coy b. 17 Jan 1872 d. 21 Nov 1927 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH W. Clinton Ves. Cem. (both)

*chn over
B. Myrta SLACK (Myrtle)
b 10 July, 1877 OH Higginsport, BC
d 7 Oct 1959 Somerville, Butler Co., OH
bur: Greenwd Cem. Hamilton, Butler Co., O.
m Frank Cadwallader b. 4 May 1865 Wilmington, Clinton Co., OH d. 27 Feb 1920 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH
(s/o Joseph Cadwaller + Jane Jones)

chn over
C. Eva SLACK
b 17 September, 1880 Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio
d ~~ca~~ 1901
bur: Baker Cem. Warren Co., OH

D. August SLACK "Gus"
b 17 December, 1886 Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio
d 15 Nov 1964 Warren Co., OH
bur:
m Mae HOWARD, d.23 September, 1984 Fayette Co. ~~Warren~~ County, Ohio Bk 7 pg 498
b 2 Apr 1887 OH
(dau of: William HOWARD & Amanda DARRELL)

2 chn:
Eva M. b. c1909
Ruth E. b. c1914 Ethel

E. Infant Slack b. & d. 15 Mar. 1876 stillborn Lewis Twp. gives parents who lived Higginsport, OH DR II: 120/121 bur. Ellis Fam. Cem., Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH

F. Slack " " " " " " " " "

Sources of Information:
(1) National Archives, Civil War pension file for Uriah Slack W.C. 710623
(2) National Archives, pemsion file for Vestine Slack, widow
w.o. 949140
I. cft 224809
(3) W. H. Beers & Co., The History of Brown County, Ohio 1883
(See Eliza Gardner on page 102)
(4) Warren County Probate Court, Marriage Book 7 page 498
(marriage of Gus Slack to Miss May Howard)
(5) Baker Cemetary records, Warren County, Ohio
(6) Brown County Probate Court, marriage of Uriah Slack & Vestine Landen

1860 Lewis Twp.
Higg, OH #839-885
Derry, asher 24 OH
Salome 22 OH
Austin 8/12 OH
Slack, Louisa 8 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#66-76 Higg., OH
Slack, Uriah 38 tob worker OH 3
Vestine 31 wf OH 3
Arthur 12 son
Myrtle 3 dau

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#
— 27 fa OH
— Estine 23 OH
— 1 OH

Cadwallader chn of Ⓑ

① Dena b. Mar 1899 OH m. & div. ___ Gleason ~~dau~~ Melva b. c1918

② Russell b. c1900 OH

③ Robert b. c1906 OH

④ Wayne b. 1 Dec 1909 OH d. 8 Nov 1913 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH Greenwood Cem. Hamilton, Butler Co., OH

II. Elizabeth J. LANDEN
b ca 1843 Ohio
dau of: George Washington LANDEN & Rebecca Ann MAXWELL
d
bur:
m John S. HOUSTON 8 October, 1863 Bracken County, Kentucky
    b 4 December, 1830 Bracken County, Kentucky
    son of: James HOUSTON & Amanda PEPPER
    d ca 1875
    bur: Cemetary in Pendleton County, Kentucky
    ISSUE
    A. William S. HOUSTON
        b May, 1865 Kentucky
        d
        bur:
        m Arvena "Vena" WILSON
            b July, 1867 Kentucky
            dau of: William WILSON & Delilah Ellen TUCKER
            d
            bur:
    B. Cora HOUSTON
        died young
    C. George Augustus "Georgie" HOUSTON
        b 25 March, 1869 Kentucky
        d 9 December, 1948 Cincinnati, Ohio
        bur: Vesper Cemetary, Neville, Clermont County, Ohio
        m Dulcena Jane "cena" WILSON 19 February, 1891
            b 23 January, 1870 Clermont County, Ohio
            dau of: William H. WILSON & Delilah Ellen TUCKER
            d 21 December, 1953 Bellevue, Kentucky
            bur: Vesper Cemetary, Neville, Clermont County, Ohio

Sources of Information:
(1) Bracken County, Ky Clerk of Court marriage record for
    Elizabeth J. Landen and John S. Houston
(2) Mrs. Ross Blackburn, Neville, Ohio 45156
(3) Various Landen family notes

Surv.# 12012 100A milt. Warrant #6298 Hilebrand Loziar Cloverlick Clk. 10 Nov. 1836

Mrs. Brittian Waddell Brantley
1124 7th St.
Lake Charles, LA 70601
24 Oct. 1980

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Amos P. Slack Jr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Records of Brough Funeral	Birth	5 aug. 1831	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Home, Miamisburg, OH	Mar ①	1850	Br. Co., OH 6:194 lic 17 July 1850			
*Br. Co, OH Deeds over	Mar ②	3 apr. 1873	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:207 N. Dawson MG			
*see CPJ No. 8 pg 445	Death	10 Feb. 1899	West Carolton	Montgomery	OH	
back of Amos & Lucretia	Burial	Evergreen Cem.	West Carolton	Montgomery	OH	

Slack's FGS.

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH, Upper River Rd W. Carolton, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Amos P. Slack Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Jane Wilson

2nd wf Amanda Jane Carpenter b. 26 Aug. 1846 Br. Co., OH d. 18 May 1930 bur. Evergreen Cem. West Carolton, Mont. Co, OH (d/o Wm. Carpenter) ae 83-8-2

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Payne

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Jan. 1831		Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Apr. 1872	ae 41-4-0 (ae 43-3-0) Higginsport	Brown	OH	DRI: 68/69 of
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	consumption, mar.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Payne Mother's Maiden Name

w/1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 James	Birth	20 July 1851		Brown	OH	over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Apr. 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:306 James Walther JP			
		Death	15 Dec 1932	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Nancy C. Innis	Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	15 Sept 1853		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ham. Butler Co, O.	Mar.	18 July 1880	Br. Co. OH Vol 11:352 T.W. Graybill MG			*chn over
	23 May. 1860 OH - 19 July 1913	Death	1 June 1931	Somerville	Butler	OH	
	Mattie May Owens	Burial	Greenwood Cem. (both)	Hamilton	Butler	OH	
M	3 "Frank" Francis Wm.	Birth	22 Sept. 1855		Brown	OH	(d/o Joseph Leyson
	Full Name of Spouse* Union Twp Br. Co, O	Mar.	ca 1883				Day & 2nd wf Elizabeth
Ripley, OH	3 Feb 1857 - 24 Nov 1936	Death	10 Mar 1934	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	W. Tulley)
	Rachel Amanda Day	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	no chn by 1900 census
M	4 Thomas Jefferson	Birth	15 Mar 1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* same as hs.	Mar.					*chn over
"Jennie"	10 July 1864 KY - 8 July 1939	Death	17 Sept 1935	Pendleton	Henry	KY	
	Virginia Lee Winburn	Burial	Sligo Cem. (both)	Pendleton	Henry	OH	
F	5 Martha Ann	Birth	ca 1859-60		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Henry Carey	Birth	15 Jan 1862		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Jan 1929	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
		Burial	Dayton Memorial Park Cem.		Montgomery	OH	
M	7 Milton	Birth	12 June 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ham. Co, OH	Mar.					
BC, O.	13 Nov 1866 - 16 July 1946	Death	8 July 1935	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Josie Niclott	Burial					
F	8 Mary Louise	Birth	22 July 1866			OH	(s/o Porter S. Whis-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Nov 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:98 P. McCullough MG			ner & Jennie Martin)
	Nov 1866 OH -	Death	25 Oct 1936	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(both Pisg. Rdg Cem.)
	Samuel M. Whistner	Burial					on Wm. b. Aug 1893 OH
M	9 Gilbert M.	Birth	ca 1869		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Dayton, OH	Mar.					
Germany	ca 1883 - 29 May 1959	Death	14 July 1959	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
	Amelea F.	Burial	Dayton Mem. Park Cem. (both)		Montgomery	OH	
chn 2nd of M	10 John William	Birth	25 Nov 1873		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
lived Dallas, TX		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Elsworth Slack b. 17 June 1875 Br. Co., OH d. 5 Dec. 1943 W. Carolton, OH never mar. } bur. W. Carolton Cem. Mont. Co., OH
Montgomery Co.

M ⑫ Amos Slack Jr. b. 17 June 1878 Br. Co., OH d. 16 Mar. 1950 W. Carolton, OH never mar. bur. Evergreen Cem.

F ⑬ Jessie M. Slack b. 1879 OH d. 22 June 1960 Dayton, OH (both) Dayton Mem. Park Cem.
mar. Dec. 1904 John Sperry Jr. b. 13 Aug 1865 Wash Ct. House, OH d. 13 May 1940 Dayton, OH
① Roger D. Sperry b. 9 July 1903 OH d. 22 Dec 1977 Dayton, OH bur.

M ⑭ Clem Slack b. 29 Dec. 1882 Br. Co., OH Geo. d. 15 Feb. 1952 College Corner, OH (Butler Co.) bur. College Corner Cem. (both)
* mar. 1904 Wilmington, OH Rachel Davis b. 28 Mar. 1884 Milford Clerm. Co., OH d. 12 Jan. 1969 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH d/o James Monroe Davis b. 1854 Clerm. Co., OH + Caroline Klatte b. 6 Feb 1857 Clerm. Co., OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1419-1443	1860 Lewis Twp. Higg. #1008-1060	1870 Lewis Twp. #375-378	1880 Pleas. Twp. Geo. #299-302
Slack, Amos 20 lab OH	30 fa OH	40 fa OH	50 fa OH PA OH
Elizabeth 19 OH	29	39	Amanda J. 36 wf OH VA^2
	James 10	19	
	Wm. 8	17	
	Francis 5	Frank 14	
	Thomas 3	12	Thomas J. 25 sn OH^3
	Martha A. 11/12	10	
		Carey 8	Henry 18 sn
		Milton 5	16 sn
		Mary L. 3	13 dau
		Gilbert 1	11 sn
			John 6 sn
			Elworth 4 sn
			Amos 3 sn
			Jessie 1 dau

1900 Pleas. Twp.
#16-16
Slack, Fred Sept 1855 ae 44 m 17 yrs OH^3
Rachel Sept 1854 ae 43 m. 17 yrs. + No chn

Slegch
chn of ④ ⓐ Perkins C. b. 1 Feb 1885 Ky d. 1 Sep 1952 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ky Slego Cem. (all 3) m. ① Alma R. Holmes b. 1886 Trimble Co., OH d. 7 Apr 1907 Ky m. ② Irma E. Bicknell b. 1887 Ky d. 1971

chn ⓐ Naomi Slack b. 15 July 1905 Butler Co., OH
ⓑ Helen Slack b. 9 Nov. 1907 Butler Co., OH d. 27 July 1967 m. Owen Kelly
ⓒ Forest Slack b. 17 July 1912 Butler Co., OH m. Alice Williamson
ⓓ Caroline V. Slack b. 27 Sept. 1914 Butler Co., OH d. 1989 Oxford, OH m. 18 Dec. 1943 Earl V. Theshen
ⓔ Nina Slack b. 12 Sept. 1916 Butler Co., OH m. Karl Hammerle

chn of ① ⓐ Elizabeth Slack b. 29 July 1881 d. 2 June 1953 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. Arthur D. Krum b. 2 Nov 1880 d. 6 Oct 1950 (s/o Phillip Krum + Catharine Elizabeth Doepke)
① Wm. Krum Conf. Cem. no dates

Br. Co., OH Deeds J 35: 22 Amos Slack + wf Lucretia to Lewis Reichart 30 Nov. 1857 for 1900^{00} 35 A 1 R 4 P survey part #3666 + #3915, recorded 21 Dec. 1857.
F 31: 321 Amos Slack from Henry Davidson adm. Wm. Davidson dec'd 30 Nov. 1854 recorded 26 Mar. 1855 petition for RE sale, sold at public auction to Amos Slack part. survey #3666 + #3915 35 A 1 R 4 P

Br. Co., OH CPJ No 8 pg 445 The State of Ohio VS Amos P. Slack 4 Apr. 1867, Amos + John Pierce appear + acknowledge recoganizant of debt of $\$200^{00}$. pg 467 grand jury gave bill of indictment against Amos P. Slack 5 June 1867 for assault + battery, pg 472 6 June 1867 Amos P. Slack to appear 1st day of next term on " " ".

Slack chn of ② ⓐ Lena E. b. 18 Feb 1881 BC, O. d. 29 Nov 1949 Butler Co., OH Greenwd Cem. m. ① Wm. H. Ellers m ② — Wimmers ⓑ Homer Wm. b. 5 May 1884 Georgetown, BC, O. d. 30 Dec 1942 Hamilton Butler Co., OH Greenwd Cem. m. Nellie E. Meeks b. 5 Mar 1890 Preble Co., OH d. 10 Jan 1946 Dayton, OH ⓒ Victor Raymond b. 12 June 1885 Higginsport, OH d. 26 Sep 1926 Ham., Butler Co., OH Greenwd Cem. ⓓ Mary b. Mar 1889 OH ⓔ Nina Blanche b. 4 Mar 1890 OH d. 2 Sep 1910 Ham., Butler Co., OH Greenwd Cem. ⓕ Ruth L. b. Aug 1892 OH d. 4 Mar 1964 Cincinnati, OH m. Roy Pierce Beaver b. 6 Dec 1888 OH d. 11 Feb 1953 Ham., Butler Co., OH (both) Greenwd Cem. ⓖ Virgil O. b. 28 Mar 1893 OH d. 17 Mar 1938 Warren, Trumball Co., OH Oakwd Cem. ⓗ Helen b. Dec 1896 OH

No. 3249

BROWN COMMON PLEAS.

James Jennings Plff

vs

Marshall B Slack

and others Defts

Summons in Action ~~for~~

credit recover money on

promissory note amount

claimed $200.00 with

interest thereon from the

5th day of Sept 1865

To 26 day of Aug 1867

VanAuna Att'y

Ripley Bee print.

Received this Writ on the fifteenth day of August

A. D, 1867, at 2 o'clock, P M., and served the same upon the defendant

Frank. King Personaly by Copy

on the 26 day of August A.D 1867

Shff fees	
milage	80
Servic	40
Copy	25
Return	10
	$1.55
	75
	2,30

G R Shields

Sheriff Brown County, Ohio

No. 3249

BROWN COMMON PLEAS.

Jas Jennings Plff.

vs.

M B Slack Deft.

Plffs Witnesses:

to Oct Term A. D., 1867.

Van Anda Attys.

"News" Print, Georgetown, O.

Costs layed

71

X No 3249

further

James Jennings Jr Plff

vs } Petition

Marshall B. Slack

H King & J. E. Slack Defts

Filed Aug 14 1867

R. H. Higgins Clerk

Recorded Oct Term 1867

3

H. C. Vanlinder

Atty for Plffs.

X No 3249

James Jennings Jr

vs } Amendment To Petition

Marshall B Slack

H King & J. E. Slack

Filed Nov 12, 1867

R. H. Higgins Clk

H. C. Vanlinder

Atty for Plffs.

Brown County Com. Pleas

James Jennings
against
Marshall B Slack
F King
J E Slack

Answer of J E Slack

The seperate answer of J. E Slack to the Petition in this case against him & others - This defendant for answer to said Petition says that he denies that he ever signed the Note in the Petition described; he also says that he never authorised any person to sign his name to said Note; he denies that the signature to said Note is his genuine signature; he denies that he is indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of $200 00/10 as alleged in the Petition or in any amount whatever - Having fully answered he asks to be dismissed with his costs.

King & Marshall Defts Atty
James E Slack

The State of Ohio ~~Brown~~ Clermont County SS—

J E Slack the above Defendant being sworn says that the facts set forth in the foregoing Answer are true as he believes.

Sworn to before me by J E Slack and by him subscribed in my presence this Sixth day of September AD 1867.

R. J. Bancroft Seal
Justice of the Peace in and for Clermont County, Ohio

[illegible] County Circuit Court

Jesse Jennings
against
Mason B Hart } Answer of J E Hart
H Hart
& E Hart

The separate answer of J E
Hart to the Petition in this case against him
& others — This respondent for answer to said
Petition says that he [illegible] that he never agreed [illegible]
[illegible] the Petitioner [illegible] that
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

J E Hart
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn to & subscribed before me [illegible]
[illegible]
of September 23 1857

[illegible]

Court Common Pleas Brown
County Ohio.

James Jennings Jr. Plff.
against
Marshall B. Slack H. King, &c
J. E. Slack. defts

The Plaintiff now comes and files this amendment to his Petition beginning at the word Plaintiff in the 8th line on the 2nd page of said Petition and by way of amendment thereto says that he the Plaintiff receipted to the said W. W. Ellsberry, former Administrator of James H. Thompson decd. for said note as Administrator Debonis Non of the estate of said James H. Thompson decd.

James Jennings Jr by
H. C. Leander Atty.

State of Ohio Brown County ss.

James Jennings, being sworn says that the statements made in his foregoing amendment to his Petition are true as he verily believes. James Jennings Jr

Sworn to and subscribed before me by James Jennings in my presence this 12th day of November 1867. R D Higgins Clk

costs taxed No 2170

26

Thomas Bayne
vs
Marshal Clark

Filed Feb. 22, 1862
R. A. Higgins Clerk
By J. W. Pruden Depty

Transcript

no record

Transcript fee not paid
Transcript & Certificate 75

Thomas Bogue. } Before Jno.
vs } Woods, J.P.
Marshall Slack }

This Case is settled as follows, = Said Slack is to pay said Bogue Two dollars & to pay all costs before the said Justice March 8th 1862 Thomas Bogue
Marshall B. Slack

Thomas Bayne Plaintiff } Case No. 191
against } Civil action } Before John Woods J. P. of Pleasant
Marshal Slack Defendant } Township Brown County Ohio

January 24th. 1862. The Plaintiff filed his Bill of particulars claiming to recover the sum of ($4.00) Four dollars. Bill filed being items of Book account February 4th. 1862.

Justice fee. 60.
Stay Bond 25
85

Summons issued and delivered to Hugh Nichols Constable returnable on the 8th day of February A. D. 1862. at 1 Oclock P. M.

Const fee 60
~~Stay Bond 25~~
~~$00.85~~

February 2 Oclock P. M. Summons returned indorsed February 4th. 1862 I received this writ February 4th. 1862. I served this writ by leaving a certified copy of the same with the indorsement thereon at the defendants usual place of residence fees copy 15. service 15 Milage 10. Hugh Nichols Const

February 8th. A. D. 1862 One Oclock P. M. The Plaintiff failed to appear and for one hour thereafter. The defendant appeared ~~trial had Mar~~ and filed his bill of offsets, trial had Marshal Slack witness for defendant sworn and examined and after hearing the evidence (and the defendant having admitted the plaintiffs bill to be correct) I do find that that Plaintiff is indebted to the defendant in the sum of Two dollars and fifty cents. It is therefore considered by me that the said Defendant Marshal Slack recover of the said Plaintiff Thomas Bayne the said sum of ($2.50) Two dollars & fifty cents and costs taxed to $1.15 John Woods J. P.

Thomas Bayne Pltff
vs
Marshal Slack Deft } Before John Woods J.P. of Pleasant Township Brown County Ohio

Whereas on the 8th day of February A.D. 1862. Marshal Slack obtained Judgment against the said Thomas Bayne on the docket of the said John Woods J.P. for Two dollars and fifty cents. and costs taxed at one dollar and fifteen cents. and the said Thomas Bayne intends to appeal therefrom to the court of common Pleas of Brown County. Now therefore I Walker Ellis of Brown County do herby pursuant to the Statute in such case made and provided promise and undertake that the said appealant if Judgment be adjudged against him on the appeal will satisfy such Judgment and costs not exceeding fifty dollars and I do also undertake ~~that~~ in said last mentioned sum that the said appealant will prosecute his appeal to effect and without unnecessary delay

Executed and acknowledged before } Walker Ellis
me and surety approved this 14th
day of February A.D. 1862
John Woods J.P.

State of Ohio Brown County S.S.

I do hereby certify that the above is a full and true copy from my docket of the proceeding had by and before me at my office in the above stated case this 15th day of February A.D 1862 John Woods J.P.

Court Common Pleas Brown County Ohio.

James Jennings, Jr. Pltff
Against
Marshall D. Slack
F. King & J. D. Slack. Defts

Petition
Civil Action

The Plaintiff says

1st This his action is founded upon a promissory Note; of which the following is a true copy.

Copy of Note;

$200.60/100 Six months after date we or either of us promise to pay W. W. Ellsbury Administrator of James F. Thompson deceased; or bearer Two hundred dollars and Sixty cents; for purchase of personal property at the sale of the personal estate of said decedent.

Sept 5th 1865.

5 cts Revenue Stamp
5 cts Revenue Stamp
5 cts Revenue Stamp

Marshall D. Slack Seal
F. King Seal
J. D. Slack. Seal

2nd Said Note is duly stamped as required by the Revenue laws of the United States.

3d Plaintiff further says; that on the day of A.D. 1865, and before said Note became due and payable the said W. W. Ellsbury for a valuable consideration to wit: The said sum of Two

Summons. can not be made within this State. on the Said Marshall, B. Sleck one of the above named Defendants aforesaid,

James Jennings

Sworn to by the above named James Jennings Jr and before me and by him Subscribed in my presence this 12th day of Aug A.D. 1867.

R H Higgins Clerk
C P B C O

James Jennings Jr Pltf
vs
Marshall B Sleck, H. King & J. E. Sleck Dfts
} Brown Common Pleas

Issue a Summons in the above case directed to the Sheriff. of Brown County Ohio. against ~~Marshall B Slecke~~ H King. ~~and to the Sheriff of Clermont County Ohio against J. E. Sleck~~. Returnable according to law Endorsed Suit brought to recover money on a Promissory note. amount claimed $200 60/100. with interest thereon from the 5th day of September 1865

By H. C. VanAnda
Atty for James Jennings Jr

To R H Higgins Clerk.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Derrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 391 1
oct 1824 unclaimed letters
in possession of postmaster
for John Derrough, Samuel
& Lazarus Ross.

chn & data over * ——

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec 1789			VA	
Mar.	23 Jan 1812	Clermont Co, OH 1:27 John Ross JP			
Death	26 May 1856	ae 66-6-16	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Amos Derrough — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Babb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Ralston

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Sep 1794		Rockingham	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Jan 1851	ae 56-4-16	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henry Ralston — Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Sarah Sampil/Sample

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1812		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Sep 1830	Br. Co., OH D:94 Robert J. Hall			
		Death					
	Joseph Flooke	Burial					
F	2 ① John Young d. 1851	Birth	20 Feb 1816		Clermont	OH	* chn over
	Malinda	Mar.	① bef 1830 not Br. Co.		② 29 Oct 1851 Clerm. Co, OH 6:31		Enoch Tracy he 45 she 32
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1804 OH - 8 Mar 1870 IL	Death	18 Dec 1879	Perry Twp.	Pike	IL	
	② Lazarus Ross	Burial	Calhoun Cem. she & 2nd hsb Pike Co, IL)(1st hsb				
e see enn- dy Bk F	3 Phoebe	Birth	ca 1820			OH	he m. ② 8 Dec 1844
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Oct 1842	Clerm. Co, OH 3:315 W. B. Utter			Margaret Sroufe
	1821/22 - 1878	Death					(s/o Michael B. Kennedy
	Moses Hopkins Kennedy	Burial					& Hannah Rumery)
F	4 Sarah	Birth	ca 1818			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Mar 1836	Hamilton	Butler	OH	
		Death	ca 1856				
	John Fleebe	Burial					
see GS ack F	5 Eliza	Birth	21 Dec 1821			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Nov 1844	Clerm. Co, OH 3:392 B. Thass MG			
	ca 1816-17 OH-	Death	30 Nov 1903	Decatur	Macon	IL	
	Marshall B. Slack	Burial					
M	6 Amos	Birth	ca 1823			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Henry Ralston	Birth	ca 1827			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Aug 1852	Clerm. Co, OH 6:65 Wm. Curry MG he 25 she 20			
	ca 1832	Death	bef 23 Aug 1859		Sevier	Arkansas	
	Rachel E. Gordon	Burial					
F	8 Eleanor	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Sep 1848	Clerm. Co, OH 5:346 M. Richards JP he 19 she 20			
	ca 1829	Death	aft 1856				
	Silvanus Fee	Burial					
	9 Abigail	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 June 1854	Clerm. Co, OH 6:166 M. Dimmitt JP he 24 she 21			
F	ca 1830	Death					
	Timothy Buttles	Burial					
see Morford Park Bks F	10 Blanche	Birth	12 Mar 1832			OH	he m ② 17 Mar 1865 BC, O.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar 1857	Clerm. Co, OH 7:184 P. M. Drone MG he 21 she 24			3:47 Mary Francis
	25 Oct 1835 OH - 14 Oct 1891	Death	23 Mar 1859	ae 26-0-11			Park 26 Dec 1845-18
	Napoleon Bonaparte Morford	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. BC, O. she)(he & 2nd w/ Tate Twp. Cem, Clerm. Co, OH)				July 1927

chn
cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ John Derrough Jr. b. 18 Mar 1835 OH d. bef 23 July 1861 OH
m. 2 Oct 1860 Br. Co., OH 2:34 T.S. Cowden MG to Aurelia Flora Davis
she m. ② 25 Feb 1863 Jesse M. Park

m ⑫ Asher David Derrough b. 12 June 1837 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH d. 13 Oct 1910 Urbana, Champaign Co., IL m. 5 Aug 1858 Clerm. Co., OH 7:304 he 21 she 20 Salome Jane Hoover

Amos Derrough b. ca 1762 d. aft 1825 Xenia, Greene Co., OH m. ca 1785 Mary Ann Babb b. 4 Feb 1768 Frederick Co., VA d. aft 1825 Xenia, Greene Co., OH (d/o Thomas Babb + Blanche Mercer)

chn ① Blanche b. ca 1785 PA d. 3 Aug 1844
m. 6 Oct 1805 Greene Co., OH Samuel Davis Kirkpatrick b. ca 1784 PA
(s/o Wm. Kirkpatrick + Mary ?)

* over ② John Sr. b. 10 Dec 1789 VA
③ James b. ca 1790 m. ca 1815 Margaret Phillips b. ca 1790
④ Eliza b. ca 1792 m. 11 Apr 1810 Mason Co., Ky Wm. McClure b. ca 1790

chn of ② 1st hsb ⓐ Victoria Olivia Young b. 1838
m. ① Jacob Y. Coil
m. ② ? Brannon
ⓑ Rosalia Young b. 23 Sep 1841 d. 7 Feb 1925 Trinity Co., TX m. 29 Jan 1866 Br. Co., IL Spencer Ross Townsend
2ND hsb Lazarus Ross d. 8 Mar 1870 Perry, Pike Co., IL he m. ① 14 Dec 1833 Br. Co., OH Mary Jane Ratchford
ⓐ James Thompkins Ross b. 28 Aug 1835 Bellevue, OH
m. 15 July 1857 Perry, Pike Co., IL Louella Young
ⓑ Francis A. Ross b. 1845 OH d. young
ⓒ Sarah Jane Ross b. 1846 OH m. ? Glines
ⓓ Abigail (Isabella) Ross b. 1852 OH m. Wm. Hooper
ⓔ John Derrough Ross b. 1854 IN
ⓕ Charles Alvah Ross b. 10 May 1858 IL m. Lauretta Black
ⓖ Samuel M. Ross b. 1862 IL
ⓗ Francis M. Ross b. 1865 IL

BC, OH DR III: 228/229 Derrough, Martha d. 3 July 1880 ae 27-0-0 b. + d. Adams Co, OH of consumption
" " " , Robt. T. d. 31 Oct 1880 ae 24-0-0 single b. + d. " fever, farmer, singl

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Marshall B.* *Slack*

This Information Obtained From: *Left county & state of Ohio Nov 1867 when lawsuit filed * see copies.*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1816-17		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Nov. 1844	Clermont Co, OH Bk 3:392 B. Thrass MG			
Death		Brunswick		MO	
Burial		Brunswick		MO	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? [illegible] *Slack* Mother's Maiden Name ? Mary [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eliza* *Dinough (Derrough)*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Dec 1821			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Nov. 1903	Decatur	Macon	IL	
Burial		Decatur	Macon	IL	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *John Derrough* Mother's Maiden Name *Abigail Ralston*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Eliza Ellen	Birth	20 Oct 1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1846	Death					
	Oliver Ralston	Burial					
M	2 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 George Washington	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 "Jennie" Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Macon Co., IL	Mar.	1 Mar. 1883				
	ca 1852 –	Death			Macon	IL	
	Robert M. Phillips	Burial					
F	5 Louise Lucinda	Birth	ca 1853		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Omaha, NE	Mar.					
	ca 1853	Death		Omaha		NE	
	Wes Inlow	Burial					
F	6 Angeline Evangeline	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Baker, OR	Mar.	22 July 1876	Coos Bay		OR	
	ca 1855	Death		Baker		OR	
	James R. Ladd	Burial					
M	7 Amos Derrough	Birth	22 July 1858	Georgetown	Pleas. Twp. Brown	OH	* over
	Full Name of Spouse* Lakeview, OR	Mar.	13 Nov. 1883	Papersack	Gilliam	OR	
	13 Nov 1863 – 11 Nov 1920	Death	11 Nov. 1920	Lakeview		OR	
	Ada Lucille White	Burial					
F	8 ② Willis Dunn. Minerva Francis	Birth	ca 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse* Gilliam Co., OR	Mar. ①	8 Jan 1890 ②				
	ca 1858	Death		Papersack	Gilliam	OR	
	① Wm. Francis White	Burial		Lone Rock	Gilliam	OR	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. #276-279	1860 Pleas. Twp. #182-197
Slack, Marshall B. 33	OH — 42 fa OH
Eliza 25	39
Eliza E. 4	14
Benjamin Franklin 3	13
George W. 1	11
	Mary J. 8
	Louise 7
	angeline 5
	amos 2

amos 2 — had sn Percy Wilkinson Slack b. 7 July 1891 Hardman, OR d. 6 July 1980 Oroville, Butte Co., CA m. Marenda May Presley b. 21 Nov 1901 Beebranch, AR zehn
16 June 1919 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR

Came to BRN
Co., OH
1800-1905

Descendants of: JACOB SLACK

Jacob Slack b. 24-Mar-1778, Germany, m. Delilah Downing, 9-Oct-1800, b. 5-Oct-1785, d. 1-Nov-1852, Nineveh,IN., bur. Nineveh,IN.. Jacob died 21-Nov-1821, Brown County,OH..

I. Dorcas Slack b. 16-Nov-1801.

II. Reason Slack b. 13-Mar-1803, d. 29-Nov-1888, IN., bur. Nineveh,IN..

III. Rachel Slack b. 4-Jul-1804, d. 2-Sep-1851.

IV. Katharine Slack b. 16-Sep-1805.

V. John Slack b. 7-Jan-1807.

VI. Harriet Slack b. 19-Apr-1808, d. 19-Jul-1895.

VII. Sarah Slack b. 11-Aug-1809, d. 30-Jul-1851.

VIII Ann Slack b. 4-Feb-1811, d. 22-Sep-1875, OH..

IX. Susan Slack b. 11-Aug-1812.

X. Delilah Slack b. 19-Apr-1814, d. 19-Jul-1816.

XI. Jacob Slack b. 8-Sep-1815, Brown County,OH., m. Elisa Adaline Bolt, b. 2-Jul-1825, Virginia, d. 11-Jul-1903, Nineveh,IN., bur. Nineveh,IN.. Jacob died 7-Sep-1901, Nineveh,IN., bur. Nineveh,IN..

A. Carey Jariah Slack b. 15-Mar-1849, m. Martha Jane Wade, 27-Oct-1870, b. 9-Aug-1850, Indianapolis,IN., d. 2-Mar-1937, Indianapolis,IN.. Carey died 9-Jul-1929.

1. Omer Earl Slack m. Bessie V. Branigin, 1-Dec-1909, in Canton,MS, b. 20-Nov-1889.

a. Clarence Slack b. 18-Sep-1910, m. Myrtle Taylor.

(1) David Earl Slack b. 26-Mar-1947.

b. Norman Earl Slack b. 30-Mar-1912, d. 1-Feb-1993.

c. Alice Pearl Slack b. 31-Jan-1914, m. Jerome Merrell Croak, b. 30-Apr-1896, d. 18-May-1963.

(1) Donold Jerome Croak b. 17-Apr-1924, m. (1) Geraldine Lyons, d. 5-Feb-1954, m. (2) Adel Adams, 24-Jul-1956.

(a) Betsy Lou Croak

(b) Thomas Jerome Croak b. 8-May-1948, m. Ellen Carruth, b. 13-Jun-1950.

(c) Susan Jean Croak b. 13-Jun-1950, m. Paul Preston.

(d) James Lyons Croak b. 16-Jul-1953.

(e) Kathryn Adel Croak b. 24-Mar-1960.

d. Rita Mae Slack b. 25-Jul-1915, m. Terry Lindsey.

(1) Terry (Buddy) Lindsey

(2) Edward Lindsey

(3) Norma Lindsey m. Fred Osborn.

(a) Terri Osborne

(b) Matt Osborne

(c) Kimberly Osborne

(d) Taylor Osborne

e. Margaret Nina Slack b. 3-Mar-1912, m. Roland Ashby Gamotis, 6-Jun-1942, b. 17-Jul-1918.

(1) James Ashby Gamotis m. Judith Ann Pallo, 15-Oct-1966.

(a) Teresa Ann Gamotis b. 12-Sep-1967.

(2) Roland Earl Gamotis b. 14-Jan-1943, m. Jane Louise Densmore, 2-Jan-1965, b. 2-Jan-1965.

(a) Bridgette Marie Gamotis b. 16-Jul-1966.

(3) Francis Denis Gamotis m. Nancy Elizabeth Holloway, 28-Jul-1973.

(a) Jon Francis Gamotis b. 28-Mar-1974.

(b) Brian Patrick Gamotis b. 9-Oct-1976.

(4) Nina Clare Gamotis m. Larry James Horn, 10-Jun-1967.

(a) Sherrie Elizabeth Horn b. 25-Jan-1970.

(b) Kerrie Dee Horn b. 9-Jun-1971.

(c) Jennifer Ann Horn b. 4-Oct-1977.

2. Lou Esta Slack b. 15-May-1871, Johnson County,IN, m. Jasper Taylor, 23-Apr-1905, b. 13-Jun-1866, d. 6-Mar-1951, Indianapolis,IN. Lou died 15-Jul-1953, Indianapolis,IN.

a. Mary Taylor b. 8-Apr-1906, m. Washington Glenn Martin, 24-Jun-1925, b. 4-Aug-1893, d. 3-Jul-1976.

(1) Glenna Jean Martin b. 16-Nov-1926, m. Thomas Tyler Schroeter, 17-Mar-1951, b. 7-Jul-1921.

(a) Mark Stuart Schroeter b. 7-Mar-1952.

(b) Wayne Marshall Schroeter b. 9-Mar-1953.

(c) Kent Russell Schroeter b. 27-Jan-1977, d. 2-Aug-1977, Valdez, Alaska.

(d) Carol Ann Schroeter b. 6-Jul-1956.

(e) Jan Marla Schroeter b. 21-May-1959.

(f) Vicki Lynn Schroeter b. 2-Jun-1960.

(2) Margaret Ellen Martin b. 12-Oct-1931, m. Jesse Joseph Wolfe, 27-May-1951,.b. 21-Sep-1929.

(a) Phyllis Lynn Wolfe b. 18-Sep-1953, m. Lance Wickliff, 24-Aug-1974, b. 11-Nov-1952.

[1] Michael Lance Wickliff b. 18-May-1978.

(b) Charles Stuart Wolfe b. 2-Jun-1955, m. Regina Knight Cassidy, b. 13-Nov-1954.

[1] Sarah Golden Wolfe b. 14-Jul-1978.

(c) Saundra Jean Wolfe m. Clyde Hershman, 16-Aug-1975.

(d) Kathryn Gail Wolfe b. 17-Jul-1958, m. James A. Whitaker, 18-Jul-1978, b. 28-Dec-1952.

[1] Jessica Dawn Whitaker b. 12-Feb-1979.

b. Ralph Homer Taylor b. 27-May-1908, m. Ida Katheen Ragsdale, 17-Jan-1931.

(1) Norman Thomas Taylor b. 13-Oct-1933, m. Norma Fay Rugh, 24-Jul-1958, b. 24-Apr-1933.

(a) Norma Fay Taylor b. 11-Mar-1959.

(b) Timothy Mark Taylor b. 25-Mar-1960.

(c) Cathleen Marie Taylor b. 11-Feb-1963.

(2) Charles Kenneth Taylor b. 17-Jun-1935, m. Barbara Jane Lockhart, 15-June-1957, b. 28-Jun-1935.

(a) Dean Alan Taylor b. 19-Jul-1963, d. 19-Jul-1963.

(b) Brian Alan Taylor b. 13-Mar-1965.

(c) Jane Lynne Taylor b. 21-Jul-1969.

(3) Martha Ann Taylor m. David Paul Buehner, 27-Dec-1970, b. 12-Feb-1944.

3. Charlie Marcus Slack b. 14-Jan-1883, Acton,IN., m. Myrtle Christine Larsen, 24-May-1918, in Canton,MS., b. 1-May-1897, Green Bay,WI., d. 15-Jan-1980, Rockledge,FL., bur. Near Eustis,FL.. Charlie died 23-Jul-1972, Mt. Dora,FL., bur. Near Eustis,FL..

a. Carey Sabo Slack b. 6-Jul-1927, Umatilla,FL., m. Lila Jean Brede, 12-Sep-1949, in Medford,WI., b. 18-Mar-1928, Medford,WI..

(1) Bruce Carey Slack b. 24-Jan-1951, Eustis,FL., m. Maria Consuelo Forero, 24-Sep-1972, in Cocoa, FL., b. 25-May-1949, Bogota,Columbia,S.A..

(a) Lila Christine Slack b. 4-Sep-1973, Rockledge,FL.

(b) Barry Kennith Slack b. 24-Feb-1975, Augusta,GA.

(2) Barry Charles Slack b. 25-Apr-1953, Rockledge,FL., m. Carina Gilson, 5-Oct-1981, in Cocoa,FL., b. 17-Jun-1955.

(a) Christopher James Slack b. 14-Nov-1984, Rockledge,FL.

(b) Sarina Tara Slack b. 16-Jan-1987, Rockledge,FL..

(c) Gregory Bruce Slack b. 20-Jul-1989, Rockledge,FL..

B. Eliza Mahala Slack b. 20-Jan-1884 1944 m. Jacob Stucker. Eliza died 25-Oct-1920, Nineveh,IN., bur. Nineveh,IN..

XII. Elizabeth (Betsey) Slack b. 16-Aug-1817.

XIII Carey D. Slack b. 6-Mar-1819.

XIV. Nancy Slack b. 12-Aug-1820.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jacob Slack Sr. **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Mar. 1778		Bucks	*see xerox per desc. of Jacob (Germany) PA	Bible rec. Br. Co. Gen.
Chr'nd					Soc. Winter 1994
Marr.	9 Oct. 1800	bdsman Joseph Downing	Mason	Ky	Vol 17 No 4
Death	21 Nov. 1821	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	Br. Co, OH Will
Burial					Bk 1:48 *over

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 1:48 w 25 Oct 1821 p July 1822 wits: Stephen Colvin + Downing McConnell names of Delilah ext'r

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

His Father Slack Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Downing

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Feb 1783		Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Nov. 1852	Hensley Twp.	Johnson	IN	
Burial				IN	

Places of Residence Moved with son Jacob to Johnson Co, IN 1843 then Bartholomew Co, IN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. none

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

Her Father John Downing Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Ellis d/o Ellis Ellis + Nancy Ann Garner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	1 Doras	Birth	16 Nov. 1801		Mason	Ky	
		Marr.	25 Mar. 1828	Br. Co, OH D:4 Joseph Stableton JP oath John Slack			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Oct. 1879		Johnson	IN	
	Robert W. Elder	Burial					
M	2 ② Eleanor Jolliffe 13 Apr 1807 VA 30 Jan 1886 Johnson Co, VA Reason	Birth	13 Mar. 1803		Adams now Brown	OH	1830 Jackson Twp. pg
		Marr. ①	12 Aug 1824	Br. Co, OH C:24 Joseph Stableton JP ② 6 Nov 1862 Johnson Co, IN			481 2M 1825-30,
	Full Name of Spouse 15 Mar. 1805 Fred. Co, VA - 14 Apr. 1862 Johnson Co, IN	Death	29 Nov. 1888	Nineveh	Johnson	IN	1M 1820-25, 1F
	① Margaret Jolliffe	Burial				IN	1825-30
F	3 Rachel	Birth	4 July 1804		Adams now Brown	OH	
		Marr.	20 Oct. 1830	Br. Co, OH D:41 Joseph Stableton JP oath John Slack he 23 she 25			
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1807	Death	2 Sept. 1851		Johnson	IN	
	Elias Downing	Burial					
F	4 Katherine	Birth	16 Sept. 1805		Adams now Brown	OH	
		Marr.	14 Sept. 1834	Br. Co, OH D:118 Joseph Stableton JP			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 Aug 1892	Trafalgar	Johnson	IN	
	John H. Jolliffe	Burial					
M	5 John	Birth	7 Jan. 1807		Adams now Brown	OH	d/o John + Susannah
		Marr.	3 June 1830	Br. Co, OH D:35 Joseph Stableton JP pres. Jas. Hillman he + she 24)			
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1806 - 22 Dec 1890 Johnson Co, IN	Death	3 Jan 1892		Johnson	IN	Sarah Delilah d.
	Susannah Fowler	Burial		Hick Spring Cem. Johnson Co, IN she)(he			22 July 1822
F	6 Harriett W.	Birth	19 Apr. 1808		Adams now Brown	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 July 1895		Johnson	IN	
		Burial					
F	7 ② Myers Sarah	Birth	11 Aug. 1809		Adams now Brown	OH	Bible rec. d. as Myers
		Marr. ①	3 Jan. 1828	Br. Co, OH D:1 Joseph Shelton JP oath John Slack consent Delilah Slack			mother
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 July 1851				
	① Joseph Nichols	Burial					
F	8 Anna	Birth	4 Feb 1811		Adams now Brown	OH	Bible rec. died
		Marr.					as Perry
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 Sept. 1875		Johnson	IN	
	Perry	Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Jacob Slack **Wife's name** Delilah Downing

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 Susannah	Birth	11 aug. 1812		adams now Brown	OH	
		Marr.	16 Jan. 1839	Clermont Co., OH 3:170 Andrew S. Mc Clain MG			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	RW says bef 1830 BC, O				
?	Elias Fee	Burial					
F	10 Delilah	Birth	19 apr. 1814		adams now Brown	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 July 1816		adams now Brown	OH	
		Burial					
✗ M	11 Jacob Jr.	Birth	8 Sept. 1815		adams now Brown	OH	(d/o James Bolt + Hannah
		Marr.	1843				Bloss)
	Full Name of Spouse 2 July 1825 KY - 11 July 1903	Death	7 Sept. 1901	Nineveh (25 Sep 1900 RW)	Johnson	IN	chn: Eliza, Cary J.
	Eliza Ann Bolt	Burial				IN	Melissa J.
F	12 (Adaline) Elizabeth ("Betsey")	Birth	16 Aug 1817		adams now Brown	OH	(s/o Isaac Pritchett + Mary
		Marr.	10 Mar 1836	Br. Co., OH E:24 Alex. Mc Clain ECC			Crawford)
	Full Name of Spouse 1815 Jeff Twp. Br. Co., OH - Johnson Co., IN	Death	12 Feb 1890		Johnson	IN	
	Andrew Jackson Prichett	Burial					
M	13 Carey D.	Birth	6 Mar 1819		Brown	OH	
		Marr.	19 Aug 1844	Johnson Co., IN			
	Full Name of Spouse 1822 Ky -	Death	15 Mar. 1903		Johnson	IN	
	Rebecca Lemon	Burial					
F	14 Nancy	Birth	12 aug. 1820		Brown	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 Dec. 1910	Trafalger	Johnson	IN	
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Tax List 1818-26 Br. Co., OH Jacob 50A Wa of Strait Creek #1982 Pleas. Twp.
" " 1810 Clerm. Co., OH " " " " " " " from Thomas Vance Deed Bk I-8:41 1812
Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:48 Jacob Slack w 25 Oct 1821 p July 1822 wits: Stephen Calvin + Downing Mc Connell.
Names w/ Delilah + she ext'x, chn NN.
Clerm. Co., OH Deeds + Mort. 1791-1830 Jacob 1812 from Thomas Vance I-8:41 50A waters of
Strait Crk., John Tibbs Survey. 1810 Clerm. Co., OH Tax List Jacob Slack.
1833-34 Tax List Pleas. Twp. Delila land, 2 horses, 1 cow

Sources for Wife:

1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 441 Delilah 1F 40-50 3F 20-30, 2F 15-20, 1F 10-15, 1F 5-10, 1M 20-30, 2M 10-15
1820 Pleas. Twp. pg 386 Jacob
1830 Jackson Twp. pg 481 Resin (over to front) 1826 Jackson Twp. Reason 1 horse 1 cow
S:18:40 Jacob's heirs - Delilah widow, Rezin + w/ Margaret, Robert W. Elder + w/ Dorcas, Elias Downing + w/ Rachel, John H. (Job) Jolliffe + w/ Katherine, Anna, Nancy Slack, John Slack + w/ Susan, Jos. Nichols + w/ Sarah, Jacob, Daniel Slack, Andrew J. Prichett + w/ Elizabeth, Susan D. + Carey D. Slack. All (F) late Slack. Later deed adds Harriett Slack.

Sources for Children: Br. Co., OH Chancery 4 (1831-1837) pg 507 Robert W. Elder + all vs Samuel J. Tibbs et all. Robert W. Elder + w/ Dorcas (Slack), John H. Jolliffe + w/ Catherine (Slack), John Slack, Harriett Slack, Joseph Nichols + w/ Sarah (Slack), Anna Slack, Susan Slack, Jackson Prichett + w/ Elizabeth (Slack), Jacob Slack. For self + as gdn of Carey D. + Nancy Slack minors. All chn + heirs + legal rep. of Jacob Slack dec'd complaints.
Br. Co., OH Deeds R17:279 26 Sept. 1838 recorded 25 Jan. 1840 Delilah Slack for \$150^{00} to Basil Waters Mathew Rhea Survey #1983 10A. Same S18:40 Jacob Slack heirs to Basil Waters names all chn, Delilah widow, for \$750^{00} John Tibbs Survey #1942 50A

Additional Information: as heirs + legal repres. Johnson Co., IN Woodridge Jolliffe Esquire JP 12 Oct 1838 recorded 20 Nov 1840. E 30:8 John Slack by heirs to Basil Waters, more Johnson Co., IN data, all heirs sign 22 total with Rebbecca also named besides chn + spouses.
Deed Bk E30:8 John Slack by heirs to Basil Waters all 22 heirs sign as does Delilah m 11 Oct 1838 more Johnson Co., IN data.

HISTORY

OF

CALDWELL AND LIVINGSTON COUNTIES,

MISSOURI,

WRITTEN AND COMPILED

FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE SOURCES,

INCLUDING A HISTORY OF THEIR

TOWNSHIPS, TOWNS AND VILLAGES,

TOGETHER WITH

A CONDENSED HISTORY OF MISSOURI; A RELIABLE AND DETAILED HISTORY OF
CALDWELL AND LIVINGSTON COUNTIES—THEIR PIONEER RECORD, RESOURCES, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT CITIZENS;
GENERAL AND LOCAL STATISTICS OF GREAT VALUE;
INCIDENTS AND REMINISCENCES.

LIVINGSTON CO. MEM. LIBRARY
CHILLICOTHE, MO. 64601

ST. LOUIS:
NATIONAL HISTORICAL COMPANY.
1886.

---

daughters: Bertha and Hettie, both now amiable and accomplished young ladies. When 9 years of age Herman Burg was sent to school at Youngstown, O., where he remained some years, going thence to Philadelphia, where he completed his education. He received thorough and careful training with the object of fitting himself for a mercantile experience, and in 1876 returned to Chillicothe and for a time was engaged as a traveling salesman. In 1882, in connection with his cousin, Joseph Wallbrunn, he established the Palace of Fashion, a wholesale and retail millinery and ladies' furnishing goods emporium, one of the best appointed and most attractive establishments of the kind in Northern Missouri. The firm carries a large and varied stock, and receives a most liberal share of public favor. In 1884 he opened the well known dining hall and confectionery store called the Silver Moon Restaurant. Although a young man, Herman Burg has long been recognized as identified with the business interests of the city, and has taken an active part in every measure of enterprise for its good. Public spirited, liberal minded and generous in disposition, and active, energetic and intelligent by nature, his career has been successful and honorable, and his future is full of promise.

GEN. WILLIAM Y. SLACK.

William Yarnell Slack was born in Mason county, Ky., August 1, 1816. His father, John Slack, was a native of Pennsylvania, and his mother, Jane Caldwell, a native of Virginia. In 1819 John Slack removed from Kentucky to Missouri, settling in what is now the western or northwestern portion of Boone county, then Howard. He was a potter by trade, and was the first justice of the peace in his township. His fellow-citizens regarded him with great esteem, as a man of sober, sound judgment and high character.

Wm. Y. Slack received a common school education, and in early life began the study of law under Hon. J. B. Gordon, at Columbia, where he was admitted to the bar. At that time Columbia was well supplied with first-class lawyers, and young Slack concluded to locate in one of the new counties. In March, 1839, when but 22 years of age, he came to Livingston county and settled at Chillicothe, which locality was ever afterward his home. In April, 1839, he was admitted to practice in the circuit court of this county, and at once entered on a career of success and distinction. Business came to him unsolicited. His strong good sense, his knowledge of human nature, his calm conservatism, and his genuine legal ability were soon perceived, and he gained the general confidence of the people. In time it came about that he was engaged on one side of every important legal controversy in Livingston county, and his counsel and assistance were sought in the other counties of this judicial circuit.

In 1842 he was elected as a Democrat to represent this county in the State Legislature, and served in the 12th General Assembly. Although a strong partisan and after a time a prominent politician, known throughout the State, his political "work" was afterwards

men under Col. Rives, and 700 infantry under Col. John T. Hughes and J. C. C. Thornton.

Gen. Slack bore a prominent part in the battles of Carthage and Wilson's Creek. In the latter engagement, as elsewhere described he was wounded nigh unto death. Kind and skillful hands ministered to him until his faithful and devoted wife reached him, after accomplishing a toilsome and perilous journey in a carriage from Paris, Monroe county, to Springfield. Mainly from her care and nursing and the skillful treatment of his old family physician and then military surgeon, Dr. Wm. Keith, he recovered in less than two months so as to resume command of his division. Though not able to go north with the army under Gen. Price when it moved from Springfield against the Federals on the Missouri, he set out in an ambulance as soon as it was at all permitted him to do so, accompanied by his wife and Dr. Keith, and arrived at Lexington the day after Mulligan's surrender. He received a great ovation from his troops.

He took command of his division October 11, following, and remained with it throughout the fall and winter campaign in Southwest Missouri. When the troops of the Missouri State Guard were being mustered into the Confederate States' service he used great efforts to induce his men to join it, and nearly all did so. January 23, 1862, he was placed in command of the 2d brigade of Missouri Confederate volunteers, composed of Cols. Bevier's and Rosser's battalions of infantry, Capts. Lucas' and Landis' batteries of artillery, Col. McCullough's battalion of cavalry, together with Hughes' battalion, Gause's battalion and some other battalions, companies and squads.

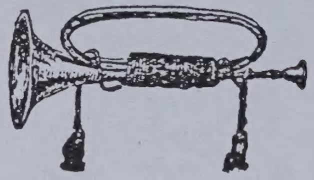
Early in the desperate battle of Pea Ridge, or Elkhorn Tavern, Ark., March 7, 1862, Gen. Slack was mortally wounded, at the head of his brigade, and while placing it in position. The ball which struck him entered an inch above the old wound received at Wilson's Creek — in the right hip, ranging downward, producing paralysis of the urinary organs, which resulted in inflammation and gangrene. He was caught by his aide-de-camp, Col. Scott, when about to fall from his horse, and with the assistance of others carefully conveyed in an ambulance to a house in Sugar Hollow, where his wound was skillfully dressed by the brigade surgeon, Dr. Peter Austin. The next day when the Confederates retreated, he was conveyed to Andrew Roller's, east of the battle ground; accompanied by Maj. Cravens, Dr. Keith and Sergt. Street. Here he remained until the 16th, when, afraid of capture, he was removed seven miles further away from the field, to Moore's Mills, where he rapidly grew worse, and at 3 a. m., Thursday, March 20th, he breathed his last. The next morning he was buried eight miles east of the battle field. In the spring of 1880 his remains were removed to the Confederate cemetery at Fayetteville, Ark., where they yet lie.

Gen. Slack was twice married. His first wife was Mary E. Woodward, daughter of Maj. Woodward, of Ray county, Mo. To her he was married in July, 1842, and she died February 9, 1858, leaving two children — John W., and Emma I., the latter becoming Mrs. Vaughn — both of whom are dead. January 12, 1859, the General married Isabella R., a daughter of Dr. Gustavus M. Bower, of Monroe county, Mo.

Mrs. Slack, is a native of Kentucky, but came to Monroe county at an early age. Her father was a surgeon in the American army in the War of 1812, and was at the battle and massacre on the River Raisin, in Michigan, where he was taken prisoner by the British and Indians and narrowly escaped with his life. He was a thorough gentleman, a man of culture, education and ability and attained rare prominence and distinction. In 1844 he was elected to Congress from Missouri and served one term very acceptably and faithfully.

By the last wife Gen. Slack had two children, Wm. Y., Jr., and Gustavus Bower; the latter was born December 11, 1861, and never saw his father. Wm. Y. Slack, Jr., was born in Chillicothe, July 28, 1860, and still claims his citizenship here. In 1877 he received, after a competitive examination, the appointment of cadet at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. After a stay of three years at this institution he decided not to enter the naval service, having no desire for a life on the ocean wave after he learned what it meant, and so he resigned before graduating and returned home with a splendid record made at the Naval school for scholarship and general efficiency. Returning to Chillicothe he studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1882, and soon after was appointed justice of the peace, to which office he was afterward elected. In 1885 he was appointed postal clerk on the Wabash Railway which position he is now filling with marked ability. Gustavus B. Slack was educated at La Grange College, and after leaving school was for some time a clerk, then a commercial traveler or drummer, and has also followed railroading to some extent.

The widow of Gen. Slack lives in his old home at Chillicothe. A lady of intelligence, accomplishment and refinement, and withal of deep and sincere piety, she is admired and beloved by all who know her.



ANCESTRAL ROOTS
-OF-

Schatzmann-Schweickert

&

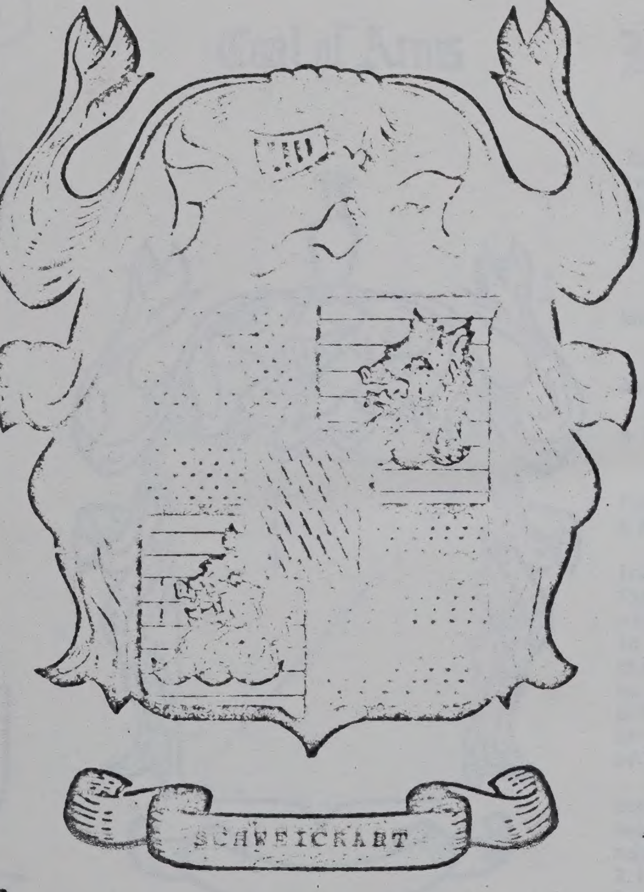
FAMILY

PRESENTED AND
COMPILED BY HERSCHEL A. SCHWEICKART

1978

This historiography was prepared individually for the Schweickart surname on March 25, 1974 at the request of

Mr. Herschel Schweickart
812 Fairacres Drive
Kettering, Ohio 45429



The coat of arms illustrated left was drawn by a heraldic artist based upon information about the Schweickart surname and its association with heraldry. In the language of the ancient heralds, the arms are described as follows:

> "Quartered: 1st, or; the letter "S" sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az.; a head of a boar erased or; 4th, or.; 2 bars sa. Charged with a small inner shield vert."

The Schweickart arms is translated:

> Divided into quarters: 1st quarter, gold background; a black initial "S", 2nd and 3rd quarters, blue background; a gold head of a boar cut jagged; 4th quarter, gold; 2 narrow black horizontal bands. A small green inner shield placed over all.

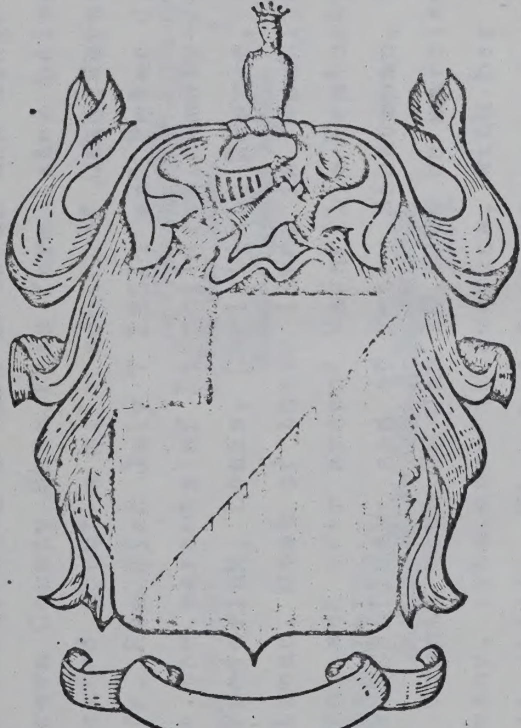
A head of a boar is symbolic of cordial hospitality. Seven vivid colors were chosen for use on shields of armor clad knights to easily identify them at a distance. The heraldic colors gold, silver, purple, blue, green, black, and red were preserved on colorless drawings by dot and line symbols. The Schweickart coat of arms incorporated green. The color green represents hope, vitality, plenty.

Information available indicates that in 1972 there were less than 52 households in the U. S. with the old and distinguished Schweickart name. In comparison, some family names represent over 400,000 households in the United States.

This report does not represent individual lineage of the Schweickart family tree and no genealogical representation is intended or implied.

73 Halberts

Coat of Arms



Schatzman

Historiography

The Schatzman Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Schatzman Coat of Arms design can be found in Siebmacher's Wappenbuch. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

> "Von S. u. R. schraglinks getheilt, oben eine r. ledige Vierung."

When translated the Arms description is:

> "Divided diagonally by a right diagonal silver and red; top part charged with a red left upper corner."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

> "R. bekleideter gekronter Mannesrumpf mit Zopf."

A translation of the Crest description is:

> "A man's trunk, crowned, dressed in red and wearing a plait of hair."

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with the Schatzman Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name and personal characteristics. The surname Schatzman appears to be occupational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the German, meaning, "one who had charge of the treasury." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Schatzman are Schatzmann, Schatz, and Schatzmen.

Information available to us indicates that in 1971 there were approximately 200 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Schatzman name. The United States Census Bureau in 1970 estimated that there were approximately 3.1 persons per household in America which yields an approximate total of 620 people in the United States carrying the Schatzman name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individuals bearing the Schatzman name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

HALBERTS 3687 Ira Road-Bath, Ohio 44210

© 197

History of
d. 7 Aug 1851 ae 59-0-0 The PETER SCHATZMAN (or Shotsman) Family in
My Great, Great Brown County Ohio, By Herschel A. Schweickart.

b. I792-I85I 7 Aug bur. Maysville, Ky (both) Lutheran Chyd
Grand-parents g. PETER SCHATZMAN: was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, near Stuttgart.
Ludwigwenble, Bad. I799-I85I 10 July ae 52-0-0
Germ. He married EVA WAGONER, native of Germany, and emigrated to America about I820. They located on a farm between Ash Ridge and Arnheim, in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio. This farm later belonged to Hamer Randell. This farm is located about a mile south of Lake Waynoka, where they resided thru life. Eva died July 7 I85I, and Peter died one month later. They were the parents of I4 children, namely-Joseph, Wilhelmina, Reason, Peter, Frederick, Louis, Christian, George, Caroline, Christina and Lillie Schatzman. Most of these lived in Franklin Township, Brown County Ohio, and over around Maysville Kentucky.

b. ca 1819 (Joseph); d. 23 Jan 1900 Mays. Ky; b. 1816 conrad, Elizabeth, Fritz b. ca 1820; (mina) b. ca 1829; Franklin Twp. Br. Co. OH 4 Mar 1830 (Reason); b. ca 1823 (Peter); b. ca 1827 (Frederick); b. 1826 Bav. Germ. (Christian); b. ca 1829 (Caroline); m. Dola Dorothea Kohler; b. 28 Sep 1828 m. Caroline Henselman

* census over

Franklin Twp. Br. Co., OH 3-4-I830-I9I7
REASON SCHATZMAN: son of Peter Schatzman, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County Ohio. On Jan I0, ~~I885~~ he married SARAH WENDELL (I833-I883)
Br. Co., OH H: 84 Peter Anthes m 1854

a native of Germany, (who came to America, with her father, John W. Wendell when a very small child). They had 8 children, namely-George Washington, Charley Reason (Cotty), Mary Elizabeth, Louis Albert, Josephine, Catharine, Eva Matilda, Frederick William and Sarah Ann Schatzman.

I866-I943 GEORGE WASHINGTON SCHATZMAN; married (I898) JENNY (Rhoten) SCHATZMAN (I873-I940) widow of Eddie Schatzman (6-4-I867 4-23-I894), who was also a cousin of George W Schatzman. They have 5 children, namely- Gladys, Marie Reasie, Lewis Raymond, Jenny Lee and George William Schatzman (I9II-I974). Gladys (I898) Schatzman married (I9I7) George V Hockman (I896-I969). They have a daughter, Margery (I9I9) Hockman. She married Gene (I9I6-) Pittenger

Reasie (I90I-I976) Schatzman married Lorena O'Hara. They have 2 children, namely- Louis Ray (Shay) and Betty Schatzman. Louis Ray married Betty Lee Goslin. They have a daughter, Peggy Schatzman. Betty Schatzman married Robert Geeschwind. Raymond Schatzman married Zoa Bennett. (no children)
Jenny Lee Schatzman married Judge Thomas Johnson, (no children)
✓ I9II-I974
George William Schatzman (never married)

1910 Russ., OH #74-79
Charles 41 m'16 fa OH 3
Maggie 38 wf m'16 2-2 0 Ger OH 3
Earl 14 sn
Caroline 12 dau

I879-I958 c.
JOSEPHINE SCHATZMAN *married EVERETT (Tim) EVANS (I873-I96I)
I872-I957
LOUIS ALBERT SCHATZMAN- married JOSIE WAGNER (I878-I954)

CHARLEY REASON (Cotty) SCHATZMAN-married MAGGY SNEEDER.
They had 2 children, namely- Earl C. Schatzman and Carolene Schatzman. Earl C Schatzman married Minnie Hook. Carolene (I897- 3-I5-I978) Schatzman married Carlos (Jimmie) Paeltz. They have 3 children, namely- Janice, William and Patricia Paeltz

19 Mar I858-I936 Wilhelm
FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHATZMAN-(Never married) ACR II 204 #4 bur. Linwd Cem.

I855-I93I
EVA MATILDA SCHATZMAN- married HENRY SCHAUB (who died young)
They had a daughter, Susan (Inskeep) Schaub, who was raised by her Aunt. Eva Matilda later married for a second husband, J. JULIUS WARNER (I850-I930) (no children)

Brown Co Common Pleas Journal 6, p98:
Peter Shatzman, subject of Bavaria, age 41, left there May 4, 1830; landed at Wilmington, Del. Aug 2, 1830; thence to Franklin Twp, Brown Co, Oh; wf, Eve; ch: Conrad age 16, Elizabeth age 13, Fritz age 12, Peter age 9, Frederick age 5, Joseph & Miene age 3; made declaration to become a citizen May 3, 1832.

1840 Census Franklin Twp Brown Co. p 238
Peter Shortsman
2 m 30-40 1 f 40-50
1 m 20-30 1 f 5-10
2 m 15-20 2 funders
2 m 10-15
3 m 5-10

✓1870 Jackson Twp.
#57-57
Shotsman, Chris 43 fa Bav (No one named Shatzman here in 1830)
Dorthey 40 WURT
Rezzin 18 WOF Ky
Chays 17 WOF
WM. 13
Albert 12 OH
Elizabeth 10 HM
Tilloy 6 AH

Brown Co Estate file #8950 filed 1850 (most papers in German script)

✓#1731-1736
1850 Census Brown Co Franklin Twp p 788
Peter Shotsman age 55 b. Germany fa
Eve 44 "
Amena 22 "
Reason 19 OH
Jacob 17
Catherine 12
Eve 10
George 7
Sarah 5

✓1860 Franklin Twp.
#173-173
Reason 28 fa OH
Sally 27 Bav
Matilda 3 OH
Frederick 2 OH

✓1870 Franklin Twp. (both) Luth. Chyrd
#153-151
38 fa OH 1830-1917
37 KH Bav 1833-1883
Eva M. 14 OH
12 fa lab
Sarah 9 AH
Mary E. 8
George 3
Charles 1

✓1860 Jeff Twp.
#949-949 (Ludwig)
Shotsman, Lewis 25 fa OH
(nee Bohrer) Matilda 20
see mar left
Catherine M. 4
Lilly J. 2
WM. Lewis 1/12
Evey 13 Ky

✓1880 Franklin Twp.
#182-183
Schatzman, Reason 48 fa OH Bav^2
Sarah 47 wf Bav^3
Matilda E. 24 dau OH^2 Bav.
Fredric W. 22 sn
Sarah A. 19 dau
Mary E. 17 dau
George W. 14 sn m 14 Nov 1897 Vol 19:292 Adam Braun MG to Jennie Schatzman Br. Co., OH
Charles R. 11 sn
Louis A. 8 sn m. 3 1 Oct 1897, Vol 19:284 S A Vandyke MG to Josie Wagner Br. Co., OH
Josephine C. 9/12 dau

✓1860 Franklin Twp.
#181-181
Schatzman, Christian 34 fa Bav
Dorotha 29 Wurt
Reason F. 8 Ky
John C. 7
Wm. A. 4
Elizabeth 6/12 OH

Dolly w/o Christian d. 26 Aug 1870 ae 39-3-27 Luth chyrd
R 1st w
& Eve Gross 6 Mar 1877 Vol 10:63 Peter Anthes MG

✓1910 Franklin Twp. #27-27
Louis A. 37 m' 12 fa OH^3
Josephine P. 32 wf m' 12 0-0 OH Ger OH

✓1900 Franklin Twp. #136-137
George Feb 1868 32 m1 fa OH^2 Ger.
Jenny July 1873 wf 26 m1 2 1-1 OH Ger OH
Gladis M. Sep 1899 dau 1 OH^3

✓1900 Franklin Twp. #114-115
Lewis Sep 1872 28 m3 fa OH^2 Ger
Josie Mar 1878 wf 22 " 0-0 OH Ger OH

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Schatzman ✓Wm. A. & Rosa Keller 14 Apr 1887 14:446 G.H.E. Wittich MG
✓J.C. & Sarah E. Parker 28 Feb 1877 10:62 Harrison Toll, Elder
✓J.C. & Lydia Pennell 22 Feb 1883 12:545 Walter Mitchell MG
✓G.W. & Ella Preue 1 Oct 1893 17:323 W W Mefford MG
✓Lewis & Matilda Bohrer 31 Jan 1856 H:174 Jonas Kiffley MG
✓F. P. & Laura Bauer 4 Mar 1884 13:230 W. Mefford MG
✓George & Ann Eliza Leonard 29 Sept 1862 2:281 F. Insheep JP
✓Ella A. † 26 Jan 1896 ae 26-0-13 w/o G.W. Luth. Chyrd
✓Inf. of G.W. & Ella A. 1 date 25 Dec 1895 " "

1Sep1860 4-I-I844 1883 5-5-1857-2-I4-1950
SARAH ANN SCHATZMAN married WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER ARN- son Jacob and Christine (Hanselman) Arn, Early settlers of Brown County Ohio.
I883-I948 1880-1965
They had a son, Gilbert W. Arn, who married Mattie Works

MARY ELIZABETH SCHATZMAN- married ADAM ARN- son of Jacob and Christine (Hanselman) Arn, some of Brown Countys early settlers.
They were the parents of ~~2~~3 sons, namely, Dr Elmer R Arn and Dr Roy Dale Arn
Dr ELMER R ARN was born near Arnheim, Brown County Ohio. 7-8-I886 died I95I, age 66 years. He married MINNA M (Wannagut) ARN, who died at 85. They have 2 sons, E. Raymond (Jr) Arn and Dr Kenneth Dale Arn.

Dr ROY DALE ARN- was born near Arnheim, Franklin Twp Brown County Ohio. in I900, died 5-II-I975. He married LUCILLE (Cole) Arn. They have 2 sons, R. Dale (Jr) Arn and James D. Arn, and a daughter, Mrs Shirley Jo (Arn) Sparrow, and 6 grand-children. Dr Arn is burried at At Arnheim Ohio.

9-28-I828 I856 I830
WILHELMINA SCHATZMAN- daughter of Peter, married WILLIAM HANSELMA a brother of Caroline Hanselman, who married Joseph Schatzman, my great grandfather. Their children were, Elizabeth, Jane, William, Joseph, Charles H. and Marrietta Hanselman. (note) they had 2 sets of twins and Wilhelmina and Joseph Schatzman were Twins.

My Great Grandparents 9-28-I828 I907 I847 I825-I907
JOSEPH SCHATZMAN: son of Peter, married CAROLINE HANSELMAN
He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, near the city of Stuttgart. He came to America with his parents, when he and his sister Wilhelmina, were II months of age, about oct I829. They both learned to walk while crossing the ocean, as it took 6 weeks to cross at that time.

On oct I2 I847, he married CAROLINE HANSELMAN- Joseph owned 400 acres of land in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio.

This farm is still in the possession of his Grand-daughter Maud (Goodwin) Shepherd, Russellville Ohio.
To this union were born 9 children, namely- Charles F, Caroline, William, Frederick, Christina, Lillie, Eddie, Frank and Joe Terry Schatzman.

I848-I927 Frederick
CHARLES F. SCHATZMAN-son of Joseph and Caroline (Hanselman) Schatzman, was born in Franklin Twp Brown County Ohio.

I853-I940
On Dec 29 I870, He married LOUELLA WARNER, daughter of Phillip and Dorothy (Myers) Warner. They had 5 children, namely- Louella Curtis, William Lee, Ada May, Pearl E and Everett Ray Schatzman.

II-28-I872-6-29-I875
LOUELLA CURTIS SCHATZMAN-died at 3 years

2-3I-I877-8-8-I948 I902
WILLIAM LEE SCHATZMAN- married BESSIE PRINE. They had 7 children, namely- Phillip Wayne, Charles Henry, Glennie Austin, Edna Lucille, Stella Marie, Wanda Faye, and Bessie Velma Schatzman

1910 Franklin Twp. #32-32
Wm. L. 32 m' 8 Thresherman OH3
Bessie 26 wf m' 8 3-3
Phillip W. 6 sn
Charles H. 4 sn
Glennie A. 1 9/12 sn

of 1st wf
chn Christian Schatzman & "Dola" Dorothea Kohler d. 26 Aug 1870 ae 39-3-27 Luth. Chyrd w/o Christian
(Dolly) m. 18 June 1850 · 6:193 Peter Anthes LM

1st wf ① Leason Frederick b. 8 Feb 1852 Maysville or Flemingsburg, Ky d. 17 Jan 1924 Sardinia, OH

2ND wf
chn: Christian Schatzman & Christiana Daugherty
A. b. ca 1856 Ky   Br. Co., OH 14:446 6. H. E. Wittich MG
② Wm. d. 1910 Maysville, Ky m. 14 Apr 1887 Rose Keller
John   Mufort or   Br. Co., OH 12:545 Walter Mitchell MG
③ Christian b. ca 1853 Cov. Ky   m. 22 Feb 1883 Lydia Pennell
④ Albert b. & d. Flemingsburg, Ky m.   Sally Christman
⑤ Dola   m.   Wm. Dersch
⑥ Caroline Matilda b. 27 Sep 1861 chr 9 Feb 1862 ACRI:85

m. ①   Eva Gross (d/o Henry Gross & Anna B. Henrick) d.   Fincastle, OH
m. ②   Elizabeth Vashti Morrison Ervin
census over

d/o Austin Snyder & Emma Tudor
ⓐ Wm. Wylie b. 18 Sep 1886 d.   Aug 1971 m. 30 Nov 1909 Virginia Snyder, 10 June 1887 - Dec 1976
ⓑ Albert
ⓒ Charles Edward b. 20 Dec 1879 Fincastle, OH d.   Apr 1969 Sardinia, OH
m.   Lou Waters
ⓓ Emma Louise b. 7 Feb 1882
m.   Orange Laper   1 June 1932
ⓔ Milton George b. 1 Jan 1884 d. 24 July 1932 St. Cloud, FL m. Marguerite Saucer
Donavan b. 28 Dec 1909   Rachel
ⓕ Letitia b. 21 Jan 1889 Fincastle, OH d.   Mar. 1973 Cin., OH

chn Viola Mae b. 3 Oct 1923 Cin., OH, Todd, Austin, Harry - m. — Raleigh 3 chn
m. 17 Apr 1949 McCloud, FL Robt. Howard Chamberlin b. 27 Sep 1922 Micanopy, FL 4 chn

⑦ Elizabeth b. 20 Nov 1859   OH chr 9 Feb 1862 ACRI:85
Katharina

3-20-1903-3-10-1961
Phillip Wayne Schatzman- married Mabel Crawford, a native of Virginia. They had II children, namely-Dolly, Ruby, Roger, Norman, Anna, Marie, Loretta, Joann, Anthony, Mary and Richard Schatzman.

12-2-1906
Charles Henry Schatzman- married Cora Rienfrank-(divorced) They had 2 children, Charles and Willie Schatzman.

12-7-1908-
Glennie Austin Schatzman married Mamie Reynolds. They have a son Glenn.

Edna Lucille Schatzman- married ( ) Freeland. They have 3 children, Mary Freeland 2 3

Stella Marie Schatzman- married ( ) Colini. They have 5 children?

Wanda Faye Schatzman-married Dolph Colini. (no children)

Bessie Velma Schatzman- married ( ) Sutton.

9-6-1879 3-25-1976 23Feb1877 II-10-1955
ADA MAY SCHATZMAN- married MARTIN M. LOUDERBACK. They have I daughter, Mildred Lou Louderback- she married Cecil Pride. They had 2 childr namely- Leola Mae Pride and Veralee Pride.
Ulford

d. 1986
Leola Mae Pride married Arthur Woodrow Gray. They have a son, Gregory Gray.

Veralee Pride- married Harry Thornberg. They have 3 children, namely- Barbara Thornberg, Shirley Thornberg and Roger Thornberg.

3-28-1885 10-24-1976
PEARL EDITH SCHATZMAN- was born in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohi On oct 4 1896, she married CHARLIE PRICKETT- They have 3 children, namely- Louella, Idella and Elinor Prickett.
II-5-1953

6-7-1971
Louella Prickett- married Ralph Woods. (no children)

Idella Prickett- married Fred Andrews. They have 3 children, namely- Charles William, Myrna Sue and Gary Lynn Andrews. Charles William Andrews only lived 3 days. Myrna Sue Andrews married Ronald Gast. He died I-25-1973 They have 5 children, namely-Jeffrey, Kenneth, Darrin, Randall and Nikoletti Gast. She married William DeShaw.

Gary Lynn Andrews married Lulu Allen. They have 2 children, namely- Dora Lynn Andrews and Layne Allen Andrews.

Gary Lynn Andrews was permanently injured in an Auto Accident, 10 16-1971

Elinor Prickett married Alfred Andrews, (divorced) has 3 children, namely- Douglas, Rhonda Lou and Charlie Zane Andrews.

Douglas Andrews married Rebecca Hattan. They have 2 children, Matthew Douglas and Angella Marie Andrews.

Rhonda Lou Andrews married Larry Fisher. (divorced) then married 5-28-1976 Shanon Jennings.

Charlie Zane Andrews married Cheryl Bishop, (dec'd) They have a daughter, Brandy Andrews.

I-23-1896 II-8-1964 1920 1896
EVERETT RAY SCHATZMAN- married STELLA TAYLOR (no children)
Born in Franklin Township, Brown County Ohio.

Daughter of Joseph I85I- I94I 1850-3-30-I885
CAROLINE E SCHATZMAN-married LOUIE TROUTMAN. They had 2 daughters Flora C Troutman, married Jonas Mann, lived in Dayton Ohio.

Ollie L Troutman, Married Fred Hook. She died in Texas. Louie Troutman died and Caroline E. Then married for a 2nd husband, I842-I900 GEORGE FREEH. They had 2 children, a son, Estie, and a daughter, Hazel C Freeh. I893- I960 Hazel Christina Freeh married Ist Wilson And 2nd Alva Louderbach.

They had a daughter, J.Eileen Louderbach, and a son, Kenneth C Louderbach.

IO-I9-I856-I-28-I940
WILLIAM C SCHATZMAN- son of Joseph, (never married)

2-21-I862-4-22 1894
CHRISTINA C SCHATZMAN- daughter of Joseph, (never married)

6-4-I867-4-22-I894
EDWIN L SCHATZMAN- son of Joseph, married I873-I940 JENNY L RHOTEN.

LILLIE SCHATZMAN- daughter of Joseph, married GEORGE GOODWIN

They had 4 children, namely-Callie, Maud, Joe and Lynn Goodwin.

Callie Goodwin married Chris Watkins. They had I son, Dr George Watkins.

Maud Goodwin married Bert Shepherd (no children)

Lynn Goodwin married I909-I977 Elizabeth C Tatman (no children)

Joe Goodwin (never married)

1859 I860-I944
FRED Phillip SCHATZMAN- son of Joseph, married -4 Mar 1884 Br. Co., OH 13:230 W. Mefford MG I862-I925 LAURA BAUER, they had 4 children, namely- Sylvia, Emma, Perry and Maud Schatzman.

Sylvia Schatzman- married Perry Ramsey. They had 5 children, namely- Harold, Gerald, Ronald, Cecil and Frederick William Schatzman.

I890-I947 I875-I955 I895-
Emma Schatzman married John Wills. (no children). Perry Schatzman (never married). Maud Schatzman married Ottis Hutchins, (no children).

I869-I907 I874-I940
FRANK M. Izine SCHATZMAN- son of Joseph, married ANNA RHOTEN. They had 6 children, namely-Lloyd, Garnett, Edwin, Paul, Marion and Frederick J Schatzman. Garnett Schatzman- married Bruce Boyd. They had 6 children, namely-Frank E, Christine, James Bruce, Paul C, and Lt J.G Boyd.

Christine Boyd married Steel. 5-I9-I896-9-I-I967 Edwin Schatzman (never married)

Lloyd Schatzman- married

Marion Schatzman- married

Frederick J Schatzman- married Helen Boyd.

My Maternal Grandparents I-I-I854- I934
JOE TERRY SCHATZMAN- son of Joseph, and Caroline (Hanselman) Schatzman, was born in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio. On Nov I4, I876 He married I860-I937 SUSANNA PICKERING- daughter of Jonathan Franklin Pickering of Scott Twp, Brown County Ohio. On Apr 5 I878 he moved to his farm of II2 acres in Franklin Twp, where he remained until march I9I5, then being 6I yrs of age, he sold his farm to Charley Henry, and moved to Russellville Ohio. They had 5 children, namely- Emma Iona, John L, Estella Pearl, Bessie and Cassie Schatzman.

5-2-I876-2-3-I952
EMMA IONA SCHATZMAN- daughter of Joe Terry and Susanna (Pickering Schatzman- On Dec, I9-I894 she married I2-IO-I87I-I-20-I955 EDWARD DANIEL SCHWEICKART.

To them were born I2 children, namely- Anne Lee, Herschel A., Lola Rae

2-17-1896
ANNA LEE SCHWEICKART- married ARTHUR MAKLEM about 1916
They separated after a number of years, and then she married JOHN PAINE.
He died in 1958.(no children).

7-13-1897 11-30-18 11-24-1897
HERSCHEL AUSTIN SCHWEICKART- married MAE ROSE WOMACKS.
They have 5 children, namely- Dorothy Frances, Mary Evelyn, Mildred Iona,
William Earl and Ida May Schweickart.

6-3-1919- 2-27-1916-
Dorothy Frances Schweickart married George Neal Fine.They have 2
1-12-1940 1-23-1943-
children, Patricia Mae Fine and Bruce Allen Fine. Patricia Mae Fine
11-18-1964- 2-28-1963-
married William Day. They have 2 children, Mark Allen Day and Connie Lynn
Day. They separated, and Patricia then married Larry May. They have a
2-26-1973- 9-20-1976-
daughter, Tonya Lee May and a son Andrew Ancil May.

Mark Allen Day-

Connie Lynn Day-

Tonya Lee May-

Andrew Ancil May-

Bruce Allen Fine married Karen Norman. They have 2 daughters,

Joyce Fine and Beth Ann Fine.

5-20-1920-
Mary Evelyn Schweickart married Thomas E Hoeflinger.They have 2 children,
1-27-1940-
Caryl Ann and Kathy Lynn Hoeflinger. Caryl Ann Hoeflinger married
12-11-1935-
Richard Rose. They have 2 children,Jennifer Ann Rose and Bradley Stewart Rose.

11-13-1964
Jennifer Ann Rose-

11-25-1967
Bradley Stewart Rose-

1-2-1945-
Kathy Lynn Hoeflinger-

Evelyn and Thomas separated, and then she married Robert Irons,He died,
and then she married Lester Leathy.

11-24-1922- 7-16-1915
Mildred Iona Schweickart married Walter J.Sherer.They have 2 children,

9-15-1947-
Thomas Joel Sherer-

1-30-1952- 5-14-1977
Rebecca Joan Sherer- married Richard Bonny (divorced)married Steven Adams

6-14-1924- 6-25-1931-
William Earl Schweickart- married Barbara L Perchment, daughter of
2-9-1892- 10-4-1902-
George and Helen (Krieger) Perchment.They have 4 children,namely-

7-3-1952- 6-22-1974
Michael William Schweickart-born at 21 Dean Place Dayton Ohio.married
9-30-1952 9-19-1975 9-19-1975-
Jill Ann Massie-They have(Twins)Kyle William and Stephen Matthew Schweick

5-13-1955-
Gary Edward Schweickart-born at 539 Wiltshire Blvd Dayton Ohio.
7-10-1976-
married Barbara Joan Smith.

1-23-1957-
Susan Elaine Schweickart- born at1718 Glen Road. Dayton Ohio.
9-17-1977 5-6-1953-
married David Walker White.

12-22-1960-
David Wayne Schweickart- born at 4833 Archmore Drive Dayton Ohio.

6-13-1926- 3-14-50 7-15-1917
Ida May Schweickart- married Robert A Wolfe, They have 4 children,namely-
8-24-50- 11-11-51- 1-2-53- 2-11-54-
Janet Sue Wolfe,James Martin Wolfe,Dianne Kaye Wolfe and Teddy Robert Wol

Janet Sue Wolfe married Terry Tirey.They have 2 children,namely-
7-31-1969-
Wendy Lisa Tirey

James Martin Wolfe married Jill Ann Tuney. They have 1-29-1977 Leah Ann Wolfe.
1-2-1953-
Dianne Kaye Wolfe-
2-11-1954-
Teddy Robert Wolfe-

Sister 6-23-1899 6-3-1973 **LOLA RAE SCHWEICKART**-married 4-10-1897 **ROY L NEWMAN**

They have 5 children, James, Wanda, Gladys, Ralph and Ruth Newman.
12-23-1921-
James Newman-married Persis Haas. They have 3 children, namely-
3-3-1950- 3-1-1953 9-3-1958-
Shelba Newman, Roy Nawman and Arnold Newman.
3-21-1926- 5-30-1924-
Wanda Newman- married Richard Schwallie. They have 6 children, namely-
1944- 1949- 1952- 1957-
Jeannie Schwallie, Susan Schwallie, Mary Schwallie, Richard W Schwallie
1958- 1961-
Jennifer Schwallie and Hannah Schwallie.

Jeannie Schwallie married Thomas Smith. They have Jeffy and Matthew Smith.

Susan Schwallie married Richard Ogden. They have a son, Chad Ogden, and a daughter, Katy Bliss Ogden.

William Richard Schwallie 8-5-77 married Anita Kay Bolender.

Mary Schwallie,

Jennifer Schwallie,

Hannah Schwallie,

Ralph Newman married LaVerne Snyder. They have 4 children, namely-
1948- 1950- 1954- 1959-
Christine, Michael, David and Peter Newman.

Gladys Newman married Richard Liming. They have 7 children, namely-
1947- 1948- 1950- 1958-
Richard, Daniel, Barbara, Thomas, Timothy, Blair and Jody Liming.
1945-
Ruth Newman married Eddie Cahall. They have 2 children,

Paul Cahall and Amanda Cahall.

My Brother 6-25-1901 **RALPH REESE SCHWEICKART**- married **ALMA ARN**- daughter of Homer and Verna (Alexander) Arn. They have 1 son, 7-17-1927- Samuel Schweickart.
He married Bernice Seaman. They have a son, 7-3-1946- Daryl Schweickart. He married Nancy Allen. They have 2 children, namely- Michelle Schweickart and Darin Schweickart.

My Brother 9-14-1903-8-2-1960 **JOE PHILLIP SCHWEICKART**- married **JUNE BRITTINGHAM**-They have 4 children, namely- Eddie, Shirley, Rita and Jedy Schweickart.

My Sister 7-11-1905- 1924 **BARBARA M SCHWEICKART**- (never married)

My Brother 8-10-1908 1918 **EDWIN HOWARD SCHWEICKART**-(never married) (Died at 10 Yrs)

My Brother 12-17-1909 **ROBERT FRANKLIN SCHWEICKART**- married **LUCILLE BOONE**. They have a so
Russell Schweickart. He married Martha Jandes, They have a son,
Robert Schweickart (Jr), Lucille died, and Robert F. then married
ALTA STEEL- They now have a daughter, 5-21-1952- Carol Faye Schweickart
She married William Gene Collett.

My Sister 1912-1916 **EULA M SCHWEICKART**-(died at age of 4 yrs, Measels& whooping co

1-20-1977
James Martin Rolfe married Jill Ann Tracy. They have Leah Ann Rolfe.
1-2-1979-
Dianne Kaye Rolfe-
3-11-1984-
Tracy Robert Rolfe-

5-23-1898-6-5-1979   4-10-1897-
Sister   LOUISE MAE SCHWEICKART-married ROY L NEWMAN

They have 5 children;James, Wanda, Gladys, Ralph and Ruth Newman.

12-21-1921-
James Newman-married Vernita Haas. They have 3 children, namely-
8-8-1950-   8-4-1952   9-9-1956-
Carol Newman, Roy Newman and Arnold Newman.
2-21-1924-   6-20-1942-
Wanda Newman- married Richard Schwallie.They have 6 children, namely-
1944-   1946-   1948-   1952-
Jeannie Schwallie, Susan Schwallie, Mary Schwallie, Richard W.Schwallie
1959-   1961-
Jennifer Schwallie and Hannah Schwallie.

Jeannie Schwallie married Thomas Smith.They have Jeffy and Matthew Smith.

Susan Schwallie married Richard Ogden. They have a son, Chad Ogden,and

a daughter, Katy Ellen Ogden.

9-6-79
William Richard Schwallie married Anita Kay Schneider.

Mary Schwallie.

Jennifer Schwallie.

Hannah Schwallie.

Ralph Newman married LaVerne Snyder.They have 4 children, namely-
1948-   1950-   1954-   1959-
Christine, Michael, David and Peter Newman.

Gladys Newman married Richard Liming. They have 7 children,namely-
1947-   1949-   1950-   1952-
Richard, Daniel, Barbara, Thomas, Timothy, Blair and Jody Liming.
1925-
Ruth Newman married Eddie Cahall.They have 2 children,

Paul Cahall and Amanda Cahall.

8-28-1901
My Brother   RALPH ERNST SCHWEICKART- married ALMA ARN- daughter of Homer
7-17-1932
and Vedna (Alexander)Arn. They have 1 son, Samuel Schweickart.
7-3-1955
He married Bernice Seaman. They have a son, Larry Schweickart. He married

Nancy Allen. They have 2 children, namely- Michelle Schweickart and

Kevin Schweickart.

9-14-1903-8-9-1966
My Brother   JOE PHILLIP SCHWEICKART- married JUNE BRITTINGHAM-They have

4 children, namely- Eddie, Shirley, Rita and Jody Schweickart.

2-11-1905-1934
My Sister   ELIZABETH SCHWEICKART (never married)
5-10-1908-1918
My Brother   CHRISTIAN SCHWEICKART-(never married) (Died at 10 Yrs)
10-1-1909
My Brother   ROBERT FRANKLIN SCHWEICKART- married LUCILLE BOONE.They have a

Russell Schweickart. He married Martha Sander,They have a son,

Robert Schweickart (Jr), Lucille died, and Robert F. then married
5-24-1952
ALMA STAHL- They now have a daughter, Carol Faye Schweickart

She married William Gene Collett.

1912-1916
My Sister   ELLA M SCHWEICKART-(died at age of 4 yrs.Measles.shooting

3-13-1914 I-14-1939-I-I-1964
My Brother JOHN SCHWEICKART- married MARTHA VIRGINIA WOOLARD-They have 7 sons, namely-John Thomas, Roger Elbert, James Lowell,.Phillip Alben, Robert M, Mark Wayne and Clark Duanne Schweickart (Twins).

3-II-I94I- 5-II-I94I-
John Thomas Schweickart- married Julia Hughes- They have 3 children, namely-John J (Jr), Anthony and Annette Schweickart.(Twins).

6-4-1943-
Roger Elbert Schweickart married Phyllis Osborne- They have 3 children, namely- Virginia Susette, Roger lee and James Richard Schweickart.

6-I4-1949-
Phillip Alben Schweickart- married Donna Starks- They have 3 children,
8-7-1970- 7-23-197I- 9-17-1974-
Lorie Ann Schweickart, Loretta L Schweickart and Lisa D Schweickart.

4-29-1957-
Robert Matthew Schweickart-

4-3-1947-
James Lowell Schweickart-

4-29-1952-
Mark Wayne Schweickart- (twins)
4-29-1952-
Clark Duanne Schweickart-

3-7-1916
My Sister MARY HELEN SCHWEICKART- married Roy (Spud) GUSTIN-They have 2 children- namely- Joe Gustin and Nancy Gustin.

July 36-
Joe Gustin married Joyce Thatcher. They have 2 children,

Debbie Gustin-

Roy (Spud) Gustin-

Nancy Gustin married Sahib Chatteri- They have 2 children,

Renee Chatteri-

Terry Chatteri-

Roy Gustin died, and Mary then married 1960 SAM REED

I-28-1919- 3-23-1922-
My Brother ARTHUR HAROLD SCHWEICKART- married MARY JANE RHOTEN daughter of Ed and Josie (Mchaines) Rhoten, and Granddaughter of Christopher and Ann (Conly) Rhoten, They have 4 children, namely-

5-26-1947-
Michael Harold Schweickart-

7-31-1949-
Daniel Lee Schweickart-

Richard Dean Schweickart- dec'd

Sean Schweickart-

My Mothers Brother

I878-I953 9 Mar I899 I879-I928

JOHN L SCHATZMAN- married ROSE Lee RHOTEN. He was the only son of Joe Terry and Susanna (Pickering) Schatzman.Rose was a daughter of William T. and DeLilah (Campbell) Rhoten.They had 3 children, namely Vernon, Estella Mae and Delilah Ann Schatzman.

May I899-

Vernon Schatzman married Mary Wolfe. (no children)

I902-

Estella Mae Schatzman married Lester Rogers. They had 2 children, namely- Robert Rogers and Polly Jean Rogers. Robert Rogers married Wilma Kemplin

Polly Jean Rogers married Francis Mulligan. They have 4 children, namely- Stephany, Patrick, Adriane and Timothy Mulligan.

Stephany Mulligan married Ira McKee.

Patrick Mulligan married Nancy Carpenter.

Adriane Mulligan-

Timothy Mulligan-

Estella Mae and Lester separated, and she later married Harold Kiefer. He died in 1972. Delilah Ann Schatzman married Martin Hoppenjans.

My Mothers Sister

II-II-I882- II-5-I973

ESTELLA PEARL SCHATZMAN-daughter of Joe Terrt and Susanna (Pickering) Schatzman,On Apr 23 I905 she married MICHAEL HAMER I943 PINDELL son of Hamer Pindell. They have 5 children,namely- Charlotte Ann, Mabel, Lula Pearl, Idella and Hamer Franklin Pindell.

Charlotte Ann Pindell married Paul Rainey. They have 3 children,

Mabel Pindell married Harold Brown. They have 2 sons.

Lulu Pearl Pindell I935 married Ray Conn.

Idella Pindell married James E Shideler.

Hamer Franklin Pindell married Eloise Ogden.They have 2 sons,Michael Stanford and James Franklin Pindell, Also 3 grand children, Christopher Ogden and Melinda Lee and Mark Pindell.

My Mothers Sister

I886- I942

BESSIE SCHATZMAN-daughter of Joe Terry and Susanna (Pickering) Schatzman, married JOE BERRY. They had 6 children,namely- Ruth, Walter, Lloyd, Elmer, Audrey and Myrle Berry.

Ruth Berry married Arnold Fite.		8713-39th St Tampa Florida
Walter Berry married?		St Petersburg Florida.
Lloyd Berry		St Petersburg Florida.
Elmer Berry		Cincinnati Ohio.
Audrey Berry married	Grooms	Xenia Ohio.
Myrle Berry married	Ward	Springfield Ohio.

Bessie Berry divorced Joe, and married(2)Knisley, (3)Kennedy,(4)Wakely, and (5) Palmer.

My Mothers Sister

I889-I892

CASSIE SCHATZMAN-daughter of Joe Terry and Susanna (Pickering) Schatzman,(died in infancy) (Pulled a bucket of hot water off a table)

History of the J.Franklin Pickering Family
In Brown County Ohio. By Herschel A Schweickart.

My Mothers Maternal Grandparents

J*onathan*.FRANKLIN PICKERING- married SUSANNA (Hamilton) PICKERING. They had ~~3~~5 daughters and ~~2~~4 sons, namely-Evalena, Emma, Susanna, Henry and Eugene Pickering.

I85I I87I I852-
⑦ EVALENA PICKERING- married JAMES M STUMP- son of John B. and MARY C STUMP. They had 2 children, Lucien M Stump and ?

I876 6-I8-I857 d. 1951 both bur. Conf. Cem.
⑧ EMMA PICKERING- married GEORGE L DUNN- son of Ira and Sarah E. Dunn. He was Station Agent for the Cincinnati & Eastern Ry, (now N & W) at White Oak Station, between Mt Orab and Sardinia. They had 3 sons, namely-Lawrence T Dunn, Ira Frank Dunn and Henry Harley Dunn.

My Grandparents

I860-I937 I876 I-I-I854-I934
⑨ SUSANNA PICKERING- married JOE TERRY SCHATZMAN-native of Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio, a son of Joseph (Sr) and Caroline (Hanselman) Schatzman. They had 5 children, namely- Emma Iona, John L, Estella Pearl, Bessie and Cassie Schatzman.

17 Oct. I837 I858 1st 1840-1865
② HENRY PICKERING- married SARAH VANCE, a native of Highland County Ohio. They had 4 children, namely- Ida, Effie, McCullum and Lillie Pickering. Sarah died and Henry then married ② Feb. 1835 – 1906 Mary Ann Wrestler, daughter of Henry Wrestler, a native of Brown County Ohio. They had 4 children, Amanda, Rose, Charley and Maggy Pickering.

⑥ EUGENE PICKERING - Sept. 1853 mar. Marthy J. ——
chn Emma, Jonnie, Bessie A.

① Mary Melissa Pickering - b. ca 1835 mar. Henry Wardlow

③ Rebecca Pickering b. ca 1840

④ Winfield Scott Pickering 1847-1928 mar. Catherine Seddens 1843-1922
both bur. Mt. Orab Cem. Br. Co., OH

obit 1933

⑤ Zachary Taylor Pickering b. 16 May 1849 near New Hope, Br. Co., OH d. 18 June 1933 Geo., OH mar. 15 Oct. 1870 Rebecca Ann Ellis 1850-1943 both bur. Conf. Cem. 6 chn Susie, Lizzie, Charles, Eugene, Georgia, Bertha (alive 1933) McCuther, Prescott

✓ 1880 Franklin Twp.
175-176
Schatzman, J.F. 30 fa OH Bav OH
Susanna 19 w OH — 2
Emma L. 4 dau OH 3
John L. 1 sn

My Mothers Great
Grand-parents

History of the CHARLES HANSELMAN family In Brown County Ohio. By Herschel A Schweickart.

CHARLES HANSELMAN- was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, near
the city of Stuttgart. He came to America in I8I8, Locating in Cincinnati
Ohio. Where he was employed as a teamster for several years.
He came to Brown County Ohio, in I832. Locating I48 acres of land in
HARTZOG
Franklin Twp, He married CHRISTINA HETZEL, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany.
1864
Charles died in ~~1874,~~ and his wife died in ~~1876.~~ 1873
I823 I825-I907 6
They were the parents of II children, namely-C F Hanselman, Caroline,
I832- 1821- I830-
Hanselman, Jonathon Hanselman and Christine Hanselman. and William Hanselman
These first 4 were born in Cincinnati, before coming to Brown County Ohio.

880 Franklin
174-175
.F. 30 fa OH Bav OH F.
ouella 26 OH
Hessia 2
m. Lee 2 sn OH³
da M. 4/12 dau OH³

Charles I822 catherine (George adam Kress's dau)
C F Hanselman- married Margaret Kress, a native of Brown County
Charles F. Michall, Geo. adam,
Ohio, in I846. They had 7 children, namely- Margaret, Frederick, Louise,
Catherine and Charles Hanselman. Margaret died in I86?, and C F Hanselman
then married Sarah Miller. They had 7 children, namely- Phillip, Sallie A,
Jacob, Willie, Mary and Benjamin Hanselman. + Infant

My Great
Grandparents

I825 I907 I847 I828-I907
CAROLINE HANSELMAN- married JOSEPH SCHATZMAN. They had 9 children,
(Charles) "Fred"
namely-Charley F, Caroline, William, Frederick, Christina, Lillie,
Louis (Francis M.) (Joseph) (Anne)
Edward Eddie, "Frank" and Joe Terry Schatzman.

I827 I850 9-2?-I82?-
WILLIAM HANSELMAN- married WILHELMINA SCHATZMAN, a sister of
Joseph Schatzman. They had 7 children, namely- Elizabeth, Jane, William,
+ Caroline
Joseph, Charles H, and Marrietta Hanselman.

I832 I860
JONATHAN HANSELMAN- married JOSEPHINE WAHL. They had IO- children
Christopher, Jacob W, Jonathan W, Walter P, Louis H, Catherine E, Mary J.
Edna A and George B Hanselman.

CHRISTINE HANSELMAN- daughter of Charles and Christina Hanselman,
~~1851-I929~~ 1819-c1878
was born in Brown County Ohio. She married JACOB ARN- the same man who
Jr. his father did
platted the town of Arnheim, Brown County Ohio.
One of their sons Adam Arn and wife, Mary Elizabeth (Schatzman) Arn,
were the parents of Dr Elmer Arn, and Dr Roy Dale Arn.
Another son, William Christopher Arn, married Sarah Ann Schatzman,
a sister of Mary Elizabeth (Schatzman) Arn.

1850 Franklin Twp. #1809-1815	1860 Franklin Twp. # 167-167	1870 Franklin Twp. #155-153	1880 Franklin Twp. #173-174
Shotsman, Joseph 22 fa Ger.	Schatzman, Joseph 28 fa Bav	49 fa Bav.	59 fa Bav³
Caroline 23 OH	33 OH	42 KH Hanover	H.C. 54 wf OH Wurt²
Charles 1	Charles F.W. 12 OH	21 carp.	OH
	Caroline 9	15 HKH	
	Josephe 6	Joseph 16 fa lab	
	Wm. 4	12 fa lab	Wm. C. 23 sn OH² Bav.
	Frederick 1	Fred 10 fa lab	Frederick P. 21 sn
	anne 15 Ky	Christena 8 OH	Christinia C. 18 dau
		Lilly 6	Lillie L. 15 dau
		Edward 1	Louis E. 12 sn
		Frank 1	Francis M. 10 dau

TWINS IN OUR FAMILY.

JOSEPH and WILHELMINA SCHATZMAN.
Parents, Peter and Eva(Wagoner) Schatzman,
Born,Wurtemberg, Germany, Sept 22, I828. I907.

INDIA and MARINDA WOMACKS.
Parents, Peter S., and Amanda (Heaton) womacks.
Born,Franklin Township, Brown County Ohio. I-26-I855-3-II-I855.

JOIE and JOYCE WOMACKS.
Parents, Joseph and Gracie (Daugherty) Womacks.
Born,Dayton, Ohio. 7-I8-I96I-

FRANCES DEAN and MARY JEAN SCHWEICKART.
Parents,Raymond and Luceille (Parker) Schweickart.
Born,Georgetown,Ohio. Dec 20,I922.

MARK WAYNE and CLARK DUANNE SCHWEICKART.
Parents, John and Virginia (Woolard) Schweickart.
Born, Brown County Ohio. July 29, I952.

ANTHONY and ANNETTE SCHWEICKART.
Parents, John Thomas and Julia (Hughes) Schweickart.
Born, Dayton Ohio.

KYLE WILLIAM and STEPHEN MATHEW SCHWEICKART.
Parents, Michael William and Jill (Massie) Schweickart.
Born, Middeltown Ohio. Sept I9,I975.

RANDALL REED and RICHARD WAYNE BRADLEY
parents, Steven Wayne and Laura Lorena (Rhoten) Bradley
Born April 29 I957.

History of the Schweickart Family in Brown County Ohio. By Herschel A Schweickart.

PHILLIP SCHWEICKART: a prominent landholder of Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio. Was born in the State of Alsace France, May 25 1803 His parents were DANIEL and POLLY (Sadler) SCHWEICKART. His parents never came to America, but lived in Alsace France until their death.

Phillip came to America in I84I, locating in Brown County Ohio. He worked at a brick yard for a number of years. In the fall of I852, he married Mrs Mary (Bohrer) Houck), widow of Frank Hauck, who owned a farm of 200 acres of land, in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio. In I882 he purchased 240 acres more, near the Honey Run school, Franklin Twp. They had 2 children, Catherine, wife of Godfrey Gwinner, a farmer of Jackson Twp, and Phillip (Jr) Schweickart, assisting his father on the farm. I have no proof of this statement, but i believe Phillip (Sr) was a brother of Henry Schweickart (Sr) and Maximilian Schweickart (Sr) who emigrated to America about I853.

(Note) The French State of Alsace, was always part of France dating from the tenth Century, until the France-German war of I870-I873 In the settlement treaty with Germany, France lost possession of the State of Alsace, until I9I9, at the settlement of world war #I when it reverted back to France.

Therefore, at the time the Schweickart family emigrated to America, Alsace was a French possession, where both the French and German languages were spoken.

1880 Franklin Twp. #8-8	1870 Franklin Twp. #139-137	1860 Franklin Twp. #181-181
Schweickart, Phillip 77 France 3	66 france	56 fa France
Maydaline 55 af Bav 3	Mary Baden 45 KH	Magdaline 37 Bav
Phillip 24 sn OH Fra Bav	Catherine 17 HKH OH	7 OH
	14	4 OH
Hauck, G.F. 31 stepsn OH Bav 2 his?	Hawk, Frank 21 falab	11 OH
		adams, Sally 14 Bav.
		Bower, John 21 PA

(nee Bohrer)
idow Frank
auch
er sn

Br. Co., OH Mar. Schweickart
Wm. & Josie Schwallie 21 Mar. 1888
Vol 15:76 Geo. Reif MG
Jacob & Anna S. Kautz 20 July 1879
Vol 11:95 Louis Walther JP
Phillip & Mary Hawk 30 Oct 1851
6:231 John C. Henneman MG
Fred & Sarah Adam 20 Aug 1871
Vol 6:541 J H Reese JP
August M. & Mary Mann 17 Oct
1888 Vol 15:206 Lewis Richey VDM

1860 Franklin Twp. #139-139	1870 Franklin Twp. #111-110	1880 Franklin Twp. #36-37
Sarighart, Christian 46 fa France Bav.	Schwighart, charles 58 fa Bav	Chris 66 fa OH Elaiz 2
Eve 35	Eva 44 KH Bav	
Sally 14 OH		
Jacob 10	19 fa lab Ky	
Catherine 8	18 HKH OH	27 dau OH Elaiz Bav
Phillip 6	15 fa lab	25 sn
Frederick 4	Fred 13 falab	Fredric 23 sn
Eve 1	Eva 10 HKH	21 dau in house #196-197 sew.
	Wm. 9 AH	
	Anna 6	annie 17 dau
	Mary 4	
	Christian 1	11 sn

History of the Schweickart Family in
Brown County Ohio. By Raymond A Schweickart.

PHILLIP SCHWEICKART; a prominent landholder of Franklin Twp. Brown County Ohio. Was born in the State of Alsace France, May 25 1825 His parents were DANIEL and POLLY (Sadler)SCHWEICKART. His parents never came to America, but lived in Alsace France until their death.

Phillip came to America in 1841, locating in Brown County Ohio He worked at a brick yard for a number of years. In the fall of 1852, he married Mrs Mary (Hester) Houck), widow of Frank Houck, who owned a farm of 200 acres of land, in Franklin Twp, Brown County Ohio. In 1882 he purchased 240 acres more, near the Sandy Run school, Franklin Twp They had 2 children; Catherine, wife of Godfrey Geisener, a farmer of Jackson Twp, and Phillip (Jr) Schweickart, assisting his father on the farm. I have no proof of this statement, but I believe Phillip (Sr) was a brother of Henry Schweickart (Sr) and Maximilian Schweickart (Sr) who emigrated to America about 1850.

(Note) The French State of Alsace, was always part of France dating from the Tenth Century, until the Franco-German war of 1870-1873 In the settlement treaty with Germany, France lost possession of the State of Alsace, until 1919, at the settlement of world war #1 when it reverted back to France.

Therefore, at the time the Schweickart family emigrated to America, Alsace was a French possession, where both the French and German languages were spoken.

1850 Franklin Twp #5-5
1870 Franklin Twp #139-139
1860 Franklin Twp #151-151
Schweickart, Phillip 27 France — 36 France — 35 In France
[illegible]

1860 Franklin Twp #134-134
1870 Franklin Twp #111-116
1880 Franklin Twp #36-37
Schweickart, Christian [illegible]
Sue 35
Sally 14
Jacob 10
Catherine 8
Phillip 6
Frederick 4
Sue 1
[illegible]

HENRY SCHWEICKART (Sr) was born in Alsace France, Near Strassberg. He married MADELINE FREDERICK, and emigrated to America, about I850. Along with his brother, MAXIMILIAN SCHWEICKART. They settled near Ripley Ohio. To them were born 5 children, namely-Fred, Louis, Henry C, Louisa and Phillip Schweickart Dec'd.

Frederick 11Nov1862 Br. Co. OH Vol 2: 292 Peter Anthes MG
I808

FRED SCHWEICKART- married LOUISE FRIEDLY, daughter of Louis Friedly Of Ripley Ohio. Their children were, Lena, George, Charley, Margaret, Billy, Otto H, Louis, Frank and Amelia Schweickart.
Fred was a first cousin of my Grand-father, Phillip Jacob Schweickart.

5-7-I845- 5-2-I9I6

LOUIS SCHWEICKART- son of Henry Schweickart (Sr) married EMMA SCHWEICKART- daughter of Maximilian Schweickart, and his second wife Emma was a first cousin of her husband, Louis Schweickart, and a ½ sister to Phillip Jacob Schweickart. Their children were, Max Joseph and

3-I-I886- 3-20 I970 8-22-I889-I2-II-I965

Emma Schweickart. Max Joseph Schweickart married Bessie K Pabst. Their children were, Phillip Schweickart and Elizabeth May Schweickart. Emma Schweickart, sister of Max Joseph, married Joseph Doerle. Their

5-2-I9I4 5-5-I9I9-

childrenwere, Louis Anton Doerle, and Max Joseph Doerle (Jr).

HENRY C SCHWEICKART-married TERESA WOLFE. Their children were, Magdalena, Mary B, Margaret and John Henry Schweickart.

MAGDALENA SCHWEICKART- married JOHN P FISTER. Their children were, Anna, T, Mary, Henrietta J, Vincent, Carl and John P Fister.

MARY B SCHWEICKART- married ALBERT BRAEGGER.

MARGARET SCHWEICKART- (never married)

I902-I973 I902-

JOHN HENRY SCHWEICKART- married CLARA FORTKAMP. Their 4 sons are, Bernard H, John J, Louis E, and Carl M Schweickart.
Bernard H Schweickart married Madonna Segui. Their children are, John J, Edward and Jane Marie Schweickart.
John J Schweickart married Mary K Halpin. Their children are, namely-Mary Kathlene, Mary Elizabeth, Mary Melissa and Mitchel Schweickart.
Louis E Schweickart- married Marylin Monnin. Their children are, namely-Joseph, Gerald, Patric and Margaret Schweickart.
Carl M Schweickart married Patricia Marie Swope. Their children are, Julie and Leigh Ann Schweickart.

LOUISA SCHWEICKART- daughter of Henry Schweickart (Sr) married MARTIN L BUCHMAN- They had 7 children, Louisa E, Fredrick M, Caroline A, Henry Louis, William Jacob, Charles and John Buchman.
Louisa E Buchman married James E Gilaspie. They had Louella, William M, Frank, Edward, August, Ethelena, Verona and John T Gilaspie.

PHILLIP SCHWEICKART- son of Henry (Sr) dec'd

My Great
Grandfather
I805-8-I-I876
MAXIMILIAN SCHWEICKART; son of PHILLIP and POLLY (Sadler) SCHWEICKART: was born in the State of Alsace France, in the town of Weissembourg, Dept of Bas Rhin, at the foot of the Vosges Mountains, on the Lauter River, near Strassburd France.
He married JULIANNA FREDERICK, a sister of Madeline Frederick, who married Henry Schweickart (Sr). They all emigrated to America, about I853.

Maximilian Schweickart died,,and is buried at Tuckehoe Ridge, Mason County Kentucky. All of his 6 children were born before coming
I-3-I835-6-29-I9I2
to America.His children by his Ist wife were, Phillip Jacob Schweickart,
I2-I0-I839-I2-I928
4-8-I842-4-I3-I877
Julianna Schweickart, Lucy Schweickart and Maximilian Schweickart (Jr).

His Ist wife died, and then he married wife #2 (name unknown)
I86I-I9I6
I850-I907
Their children were ½ sister Emma Schweickart and ½ Brother Daniel-Schweickart.

I86I-I9I6
EMMA SCHWEICKART: daughter of Maximilian, married her Ist
I845-I9I6
cousin, Louis Schweickart, a son of Henry Schweickart (Sr), Their children were Max Joseph and Emma Schweickart.
I885-I970
I889-I965
Max Joseph Schweickart married Bessie K Pabst.
Their children were, Phillip and Elizabeth May Schweickart.
Emma Schweickart: sister of Max Joseph, married Joseph Doerle.
Their children were, Louis Anton and Max Joseph Doerle (Jr)

I850-I907
(Charlottie)
DANIEL SCHWEICKART: son of Maximilian, married Lottie Weiss.
Br. Co, OH 20 Dec 1877 Vol 10:260 C.A. Betzler MG
Their children were, Will and George Schweickart. Will Schweickart married Louella Osborne. Their children were, Mary, Dan and Wilma.
II-I0-I9I0
I9I8-
7-I3-I953-
Dan Schweickart married Mabel L Monohan. Their son is Danny Schweickart

LUCY SCHWEICKART: daughter of Maximilian, married JOHN A SHOWN, a lawyer of Stansbury Missouri,

4-8-I842-4-I3-I877
MAXIMILIAN SCHWEICKART:(Jr),son of Maximilian,(Sr)was born in Weissembourg France, was a brother of Phillip Jacob, Lucy and Julianna Schweickart. He was sick for I7½ yrs with T.B.

I2-I0-I839- I2- I928
JULIANNA SCHWEICKART: was born in the State of Alsace, France, in the town of Weissembourg, Dept of Bas Rhin, at the foot of the Vosges Mountains, on the Lauter River, near Strassburg, France. She was a daughter of Maximilian and Julianna (Frederick) Schweickart, She came to America about I853. She married KARL Charlie) KAUCHER. They had II children, namely- Louis, Lizzette, Margaret, Rosina, Emma, Charles, Callie, Jacob, Headley, Frederick and Julianna Kaucher.

I880-I972 I880-I942
Frederick Kaucher married Nan Wagner. They had a son, Earl Kaucher, He married Elizabeth Kirk, daughter of Jesse and Myra Kirk. They had 2 children, Donald Earl Kaucher and Carol Ann Kaucher.

Donald Earl Kaucher married Sue Goff. They have 4 children,
I96I I962- I97I- I973-
Scott Kaucher, Mark Kaucher, Michael Kaucher and Hal Kaucher.
Carol Ann Kaucher married Douglas S Olt, They have Travis Wade Olt.

7-I5-I875- I2-I8-I86I 2-5-I87I-I0-I3-I964
JULIANNA KAUCHER: married WILLIAM HERBERT GOPPERTON. Their children are Hilda S, Charles E, Mary, Lloyd, Irene and Myrle Gopperton.
7-2I-I896
Hilda Sabina Gopperton: married Ira Nation. (no children)
6-8-I900- II-6-I947
Charles Evans Gopperton: married Helen Thomas. Their children were, Martha Jean Gopperton and Charles William Gopperton.
I904-
Mary Gopperton married Harlan Sininger, (no children)
I906 I976
Lloyd Gopperton (never married)
6-30-I909
Irene Gopperton married William Johnson. hey have a son, Phillip, Johnson, He married Sharon Moneymaker. Their childrenare, Sharon Lyne Johnson and Keli Leeann Johnson.

Phillip and Sharon got a divorce, and both remarried, and Sharon has the children.
I9I4- I925
Myrle Gopperton (never married)

William Herbert Gopperton had a brother, George Moses Gopperton. who never married, Also 2 sisters, Sabina R. and Anna Gopperton.
26 Dec 1894
Sabina R. Gopperton married Collard Bayne. They had 2 children, namely- James Bayne and Marie Bayne. James Bayne married Bernadine Ginn. Marie Bayne married Russell Bauer. (no children)
Anna Gopperton married Wylie Mann. They had a son, Hobart Mann, and 2 daughters, Elinor and Velta Mann.

Summary of
The History of the Phillip Jacob Schweickart Family
in Brown County Ohio. By Herschel A Schweickart

I-3-I835- 6-29-I9I2
Grandfather **PHILLIP JACOB SCHWEICKART**: son of Maximilian Schweickart,
I846
and his Ist wife, JULIANNA (Frederick) SCHWEICKART: was born in the State of Alsace, France. In the town of Weissembourg, Dept of Bas Rhin, at the foot of the Vesges Mountains, Near Strassburg, France. He arrived in this country when about I5 yrs of age, about I853. He journeyed over the mountains to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and then floated down the Ohio River on a flatboat to Ripley Ohio.

Phillip had one Brother, and 2 sisters, Lucy and Julianna Schweickart. Also, a ½ brother, Daniel, and a ½ sister Emma Schweickart.

Co., OH Vol
385 Peter
thes) MG

I839-I922
On ~~Feb~~ 19 Jan. I860, He married **BARBARA FRIEDLY**: daughter of Louis and Magdalena (Yockey) Friedly. of Ripley Ohio. They started housekeeping in Union Twp Brown County Ohio, about 5 miles North of Ripley Ohio. On Red Oak Creek, where he operated a water powered grist mill. All his children were born here, except Elbert F Schweickart. About I88I he purchased a farm of II0 acres, known as the G C Drake farm in the S. western part of Jefferson Twp, Brown County Ohio. On what is known as the Hockman Road. Herschel A Schweickart was born on the adjoining John P Cropper Farm.

PHILLIP JACOB and BARBARA (Friedly) SCHWEICKART: had 7 children,
I859-I928 I862-I928 I866 I869-I950
Namely- Louis P, (Louie) AUGUST MAXIMILIAN, ELIZABETH E, KATHERINE MAGDALENA
I87I-I955 I878-I969 I885-I978
(Katy), EDWARD DANIEL, CAROLINE AMELIA (Carrie), and ELBERT F SCHWEICKART.

I859-I928
LOUIS PHILLIP SCHWEICKART (never married) was crippled by rheumatism

I862-I928
August MAXIMILIAN SCHWEICKART married **MARY MANN**: daughter of
6-II-I896-7-9-I948 I9I7
Scott Mann. They had a son, Louis Raymond Schweickart. He married Lucille
6-II-I9I9
Parker, their children were, Louis Raymond Schweickart (Jr) He married
I2-20-I922
Shirley Taulbee, Frances Dean Schweickart married J H Davidson.
I2-20-I922
Mary Jean Schweickart married arnest L Lehman. Frances and Mary were Twin
Florence Lucille Schweickart married J M DuBose.

I-28-I866- 3-6-I895 I0-6-I868-
ELIZABETH EDITH SCHWEICKART: married **EDWARD MILLS**- Their
3-I3-I899- I-25-I900-
children were, namely-Barbara A Mills, Edith Mills, Mary Mildred Mills
6-7-I902- 9-24-I905-
Emma Kate Mills and Frosty Rosella Mills
7-9-I896- 2-26-I975
Barbara A Mills married Camden Brumette.

I869-I950
KATHERINE MAGDALENA (Aunt Katy) SCHWEICKART- born at Ripley, Ohio. Union Twp, on Red Oak creek, Brown County Ohio.

I878-I9 I877-I943
CAROLINE AMELIA SCHWEICKART- married JOHN ADAM FREEH.
Their children were; Florence Mabel and Ethel Loretta Freeh.
9-3-I90I-3-I4-I978
Florence Mabel Freeh married
3-I7-I907-
Ethel Loretta Freeh: married Pierce Cropper.They have 2 children,
6-22-I940-
Johnny P and Carol Sue Cropper. Johnny P Cropper married Kay Haas.
5-I2-I945-
Carol Sue Cropper-
Pierce Cropper was killed in an Auto accident, Ethel then married
Rev Archie Lung.

3-I3-I885-3-3I-I976 I909 I887-I0-30-I972
ELBERT FRIEDLY SCHWEICKART-married LUCY CAMPBELL. Their
I9I0 I2-25-I9II-
children were, Robert F. and Ruth Louise Schweickart.

I2-I0-I87I-I-20-I955
My parents EDWARD DANIEL SCHWEICKART-was born in Union Twp,Brown County Ohio
Br.Co., OH Vol 8;91 W.E. Thompson MG
4-2-I876-2-3-I952
On I2-I9-I894-He married EMMA IONA SCHATZMAN-daughter of Joe Terry
and Susanna (Pickering) Schatzman. There were born to them I2 children,
namely- Anna Lee, Herschel Austin, Lola Rae, Ralph Reese, Joe Phillip,
Barbara M, Edwin Howard, Robert Franklin, Eula M, John, Mary Helen
and Arthur Harold Schweickart.

2-I7-I896 I9I6
ANNA LEE SCHWEICKART- married ARTHUR MAKLEM- They separated
after a number of years, and then she married JOHN PAYNE.He died in I958.

7-I3-I897 II-30-I9I8 II-24-I897
HERSCHEL AUSTIN SCHWEICKART- married MAE ROSE WOMACKS. They
have 5 children,namely- Dorothy Frances, Mary Evelyn, Mildred Iona,
William Earl and Ida May Schweickart.
6-3-I9I9 2-27-I9I6-
Dorothy Frances Schweickart- married George Neal Fine, They have 2
I-I2-I940- I-23-I943-
children,Patricia Mae Fine and Bruce Allen Fine. Bruce Allen Fine married
Karen Norman.They have 2 children,Joyce Fine and Beth Ann Fine.
II-I8-I964-
Patricia Mae Fine married William Day. They have 2 children, Mark Allen Day
and Connie Lynn Day. Theyseparated, and Patricia then married Larry May
2-26-I973- 9-20-I976-
They have a daughter, Tonya Lee May and a son, Andrew Ancil May.
5-2I-I920-
Mary Evelyn Schweickart married Thomas E Hoeflinger. They have 2 children,
I-27-I940-
Caryl Ann and Kathy Lynn Hoeflinger. Carol Ann Hoeflinger married
I2-II-I935- II-I3-I964- II-25-I967
Richard Rose. They have 2 children, Jennifer Ann Rose and Bradley Stewart
Rose.
I-2-I945-
Kathy Lynn Hoeflinger-
Evelyn and Thomas separated, and then she later married Robert Irons.
He died, and then she married Lester Leathy.

II-24-I922- 7-I6-I9I5
Mildred Iona Schweickart married Walter J Sherer. They have 2 children,
9-I5-I947-
Thomas Sherer-

Rebecca Sherer- married Richard Benny, (divorced)
5-I4-I977
Then married Steven Adams-

6-I4-I924- 6-25-I93I-
William Earl Schweickart married Barbara L Perchment. daughter of
2-9-I892- I0-4-I902-
George and Helen (Krieger) Perchment. They have 4 children, namely-
7-I2-I952-
Michael William Schweickart- born at 2I Dean Place Dayton Ohio.

married Jill Ann Massie. They have twin boys, 9-I9-I975 Kyle William and 9-I9-I975 Stephen-

Matthew Schweickart.
5-I3-I955-
Gary Edward Schweickart- born at 539 Wiltshire Blvd Dayton Ohio.
7-I0-I976-
married Barbara Joan Smith.
I-23-I957-
Susan Elaine Schweickart- born at I7I8 Glen Road, Dayton Ohio.
9-I7-77 5-6-I953-
Married David Walker White-
I2-22-I960-
David Wayne Schweickart- born at 4833 Archmere Dr, Dayton Ohio.

Married
6-I3-I3-I926 3-I4-I950 7-I5-I9I7
Ida May Schweickart- married Robert M Wolfe.They have 4 children, namely-

Janet Sue Wolfe, James Martin Wolfe,Dianne Kay Wolfe and Teddy Robert Wolfe
8-24-I950-
Janet Sue Wolf married Terry Tirey.They have 2 children, namely-
7-3I-I969- 7-I3-I973-
Wendy Lisa Tirey and Craig Lee Tirey.
II-II-I95I- I956 I-29-I977
James Martin Wolfe married Jill Ann Tuney. They have Leah Wolfe.
I-2-I953-
Dianne Kay Wolfe-
2-II-I954-
Teddy Robert Wolfe-

6-3-I9I9
DOROTHY FRANCES SCHWEICKART-born at Ash ridge,Jackson Twp,
Brown County Ohio. Dr Alexander Gilfillen, Russellville Ohio.

5-2I-I920
MARY EVELYN SCHWEICKART-born at I034 Washington St,Dayton Ohio.
Dr George C Gilfillen, Dayton Ohio.

II-24-I922
MILDRED IONA SCHWEICKART-born at I304 Flowerdale Ave Dayton ohio.
(Off Marshal Road)Dr Schlagel. Centerville Ohio.

6-I4-I924
WILLIAM EARL SCHWEICKART- born at 422I Farnham Ave,(off
Smithville Road at Wayne Ave. Dr George C Gilfillen. Dayton Ohio.

6-I3-I926
IDA MAY SCHWEICKART-born at 422I Farnham Ave,(off Smithville
Road at Wayne Ave. Dr George C Gilfillen. Dayton Ohio.

The above 5 are our children.

6-23-I899 6-3-I973 4-I0-I897
My Sister LOLA RAE SCHWEICKART- married ROY L NEWMAN.

They have 5 children, namely-James, Wanda, Gladys, Ralph and Ruth Newman.
I2-23-I92I
James Newman married Persis Haas. They have 3 children, namely-
3-3-50 3-I-53 9-3-58
Shelby Newman, Roy Newman and Arnold Newman
3-2I-I926- 5-30-I924
Wanda Newman married Richard Schwallie. They have 6 children, namely-
I944 I952 I949 I957
Jeanie Schwallie, Mary Schwallie, Susan Schwallie, Richard Schwallie,
I96I I958
Hannah and Jennifer Schwallie.

Jeannie Schwallie married Thomas Smith. They have Jeffy and Matthew Smith

Susan Schwallie married Richard Ogden. They have a son, Chad Ogden and daughter, Katy Bliss Ogden.

William Richard Schwallie- married Anita Kay Belander.

Mary Schwallie-

Jennifer Schwallie-

Hannah Schwallie-

Ralph Newman- married LaVern Snyder. They have 4 children, namely-
I948- I950- I954- I959-
Christine, Michael, David and Peter Newman.

Gladys Newman married Richard Liming. They have 7 children, Namely-
I947- I948- I950- I958-
Richard, Daniel, Barbara, Thomas, Timothy, Blair and Jody Liming.
I945-
Ruth Newman married Eddie Cahall. They have 2 children,

Paul Cahall and Amanda Cahall.

6-25-I90I
My Brother RALPH REESE SCHWEICKART-married ALMA ARN- daughter of Homer
7-I7- 27
and Verma (Alexander) Arn. They have I son, Samuel Schweickart.
7-3-I946-
He married Bernice Seaman. They have a son, Daryl Schweickart. He married
Nancy Allen. They have 2 children, namely- Michelle Schweickart and
Darin Schweickart.

9-I4-I903 8-2-I960
My Brother JOE PHILLIP SCHWEICKART- married JUNE BRITTINGHAM- They have 4 children, namely- Eddie, Shirley, Rita and Jody Schweickart.

7-II-I905 I924
My Sister BARBARA M SCHWEICKART-(never married)Died with sugar diabetes

8-I0-I908-I918
My Brother EDWIN HOWARD SCHWEICKART- (never married) (died at I0 yrs)

I2-I7-I909
My Brother ROBERT FRANKLIN SCHWEICKART-married LUCILLE BOONE, They have a son, Russell Schweickart. He married Martha Jandes, They have a son, Robert Schweickart (Jr). Lucille died, and Robert F. then married
ALTA STEEL-They now have a daughter, Carol Faye Schweickart.
I-I6-76
She married William Gene Collett.

I9I2 I9I6
My Sister EULA M SCHWEICKART-(died at the age of 4 years)

3-I3-I9I4- I-I4-I939 2-II-I9I7-I-I-I964
My Brother **JOHN SCHWEICKART**- married **MARTHA VIRGINIA WOOLARD**- They have 7 sons, namely- John Thomas, Roger Elbert, James Lowell, Phillip Albem, Robert M, Mark Wayne and Clark Duanne Schweickart, (Twins)

3-II-I94I- 5-II-I94I-
John Thomas Schweickart married Julia Hughes-They have 3 children, namely- John J, (Jr), Anthony and Annette Schweickart. (Twins)

6-4-I943-
Roger Elbert Schweickart- married Phyllis Osberne- They have 3 children, Namely-Virginia Susette, Roger Lee and James Richard Schweickart.

Phillip Alben Schweickart- married Donna Starks. They have 3 children,
8-7-I970- 7-23-I97I- 9-17-I974-
namely-Lorie Ann Schweickart, Loretta L Schweickart and Lisa D Schweickart

4-29-I957-
Robert Matthew Schweickart-

4-3-I947-
James Lowell Schweickart-

7-29-I952-
Mark Wayne Schweickart- (Twin)

7-29-I952-
Clark Duanne Schweickart- (Twin)

3-I7-I9I6-
MARY HELEN SCHWEICKART- married **ROY (Spud) GUSTIN**-They have 2 children, Namely- Joe Gustin and Nancy Gustin.

July I936
Joe Gustin married Joyce Thatcher, They have Debbie and Roy(Spud) Gustin.

Nancy Gustin married Shib Chattoraj-They have 2 children, Renee and Terry Chattoraj. Roy Gustin died, and Mary then married **SAM REED*** I960

I-22-I9I9 3-22-I922-
My Brother **ARTHUR HAROLD SCHWEICKART**- married **MARY JANE RHOTEN**. Daughter of Ed and Josie (McHaines) Rhoten, and a Granddaughter of Christopher and Ann (Conly) Rhoten. They have 4 children, namely
5-26-I947- 7-3I-I949- 6-I2-I954-Jan 72
Michael Harold, Daniel Lee, Richard Dean, Dec'd and Sean Schweickart.

My Great Grandparents

LOUIS FRIEDLY- was born in Bavaria, Germany,6-8-I808-II-26-I886 Emigrated to America, and settled in Brown County Ohio, in I833,on Sept 26-I83I,(before leaving Bavaria).He married MAGDALENA KATHERINE YOCKEY, born I-5-I8I4-I-20-I894,(spelled Jakey in German) daughter of GEORGE ADAM and CHARLOTTA ELIZABETH (Biter) YOCKEY.He was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge at Russellville Ohio.The are both buried at Ripley Ohio. They lived I½ miles west of Ash Ridge,Brown County Ohio.

LOUIS AND MAGDALENA FRIEDLY had 7 daughters, namely- Magdalena, Lizzie, Margaret, Barbara, Catherine, Louisa and Caroline Friedly.

MAGDALENA (Polly) FRIEDLY-married AUGUST SENNE, Their children
I859-I860 I86I-I946
were-Anna, Charlie, Albert, Henry and Amelia Senne, Henry Senne married
Clara Davis: Their children were-Earnest, Magdalena and August Adolph
I2-3I-I900- II-5-I90I-
Senne. Earnest Leroy Senne, married Anna Florence Goldsberry.They have
8-I3-I930-
They have 2 sons, Carl August Senne and Charles LeRoy Senne.
I-7-I925- I950
Charles LeRoy Senne- married Ruth Ann Larkin. They have 3 children,namely-
2-25-I952-
Leigh Ann Senne- married James Edward Kleinschnitz. They have 1 child,
9-I6-I975
Robert Allen Kleinschnitz
7-I3-I953
David Larkin Senne-
I-I5-I959-
Charles Martin Senne-

LIZZIE FRIEDLY married PETER ROTH.Their children were, namely- Louis, Emma, John, Margaret and Agustus Roth.
Louis (Lou) Roth married Mary Stigler. They had a shoe store in Georgetown Ohio. Emma Roth married Jacob Lieberman. He was a cement Contractor. Margaret (Mag) Roth married Charley Hager. Agustus Roth, made and sold Eye water medicine.

MARGARET FRIEDLY married ADAM BAUER Their children were, namely- Ida, Ella and Frank Bauer. Ida Bauer married Will Freeh, Their children, Marie and Ralph Freeh. Marie Freeh married Albert Geeslin.Ralph Freeh marri
Ella Bauer married William Bohl. Frank Bauer married Polly Miller. ed/?

I839-I922 I859 I-3-I935 6-29-I9I2
BARBARA FRIEDLY- married PHILLIP JACOB SCHWEICKART- Their childre
were Louis P,(Louie),August M, Elizabeth E, Katherine (Katie)M,Edward D, Caroline (Carrie),A, and Elbert F Schweickart.

CATHERINE FRIEDLY- married PETER BENUA- They had 5 children, namely-Frank, Lela, Lizzie, Maggy and Louis P Benua.

LOUISE FRIEDLY- married FRED SCHWEICKART- a son of Henry Schweickart (Sr),and a cousin of Phillip Jacob Schweickart. Their children were, namely- Lena, George, Charley, Margaret, Otto H, William Louis, Albert, Frank and Amelia Schweickart. They moved to Ironton Ohio.

CAROLINE FRIEDLY married DAVID YOCKEY- They had 5 children, namely-Louie, Minnie, Henry, Martin and Margaret Yockey.

① Louie Yockey married Josie Fryer. They had 3 children, namely-

Fryer ⓑ Fryer ⓒ Fryer

ⓐ John Yockey, Walter Yockey and Clara Yockey.

ⓐ John Yockey married Katherine (no children)

ⓑ Walter Yockey married Mary Horsham. They had 4 children, namely- Clarence, Charles, Lena and Dorothy Yockey.

Clarence Yockey married Leora Schwallie. They have 7 children, namely- Mary Amey, Donna, Roger, John, Margaret, Randy and Rita Yockey.

Mary Amey Yockey married Robert Ryan. They have a son Stephen Ryan.

Donna Yockey married Phillip Klome. They have a daughter, Judy Klome.

Roger Yockey Yockey married Connie Taylor. They have a son, Daryl Yockey.

John Yockey (Jr) married Donna Kattine.

Margaret Yockey-

Randy Yockey-

Rita Yockey-

Charles Yockey- son of Walter Yockey, married Louise Shelten. They have 2 children, David Yockey and Barbara Yockey.

Lena Yockey- daughter of Walter, married Arnold Rousch. They have a daughter, Carol Rousch.

Dorothy Yockey, daughter of Walter, married Donald Holten, They have a daughter, Doris Holten.

ⓒ Clara Yockey, sister of Walter, married (King) McCarthy, They have a daughter, Virginia McCarthy, She married Carsen.

Minnie Yockey, daughter of David Yockey (Sr) married James Kinnett.

The Village of Russellville Ohio.

The first and only town Of Jefferson Township, Brown County , O. Is situased on the South East corner of a tract of land containing 200 aches which Russell Shaw bought in I8I6.

The first sale of 32 lots was held in the Autumn of I8I7. They brought the sum of$840.The first lot sold was purchased by Seth Gardener. The first Platt as shown on the accompaning map is encircled with a blue line.

The first house built in the platt was built by Russell Shaw. on lot #29. He sold it to John D Seip.

The first school house was on lot #3I, where the John Paeltz home is located.

The first Cooper shop was on lot #2I, on North Street just west of the Methodist Church.

A short distance north of town, Mr Shaw built a dwelling house for himself, where he quietly lived and tilled his farm.

He was also a Blacksmith,along with his son, Anthony Shaw. In I834 he opened a small store, at Russellville ohio.

The first Hotel in Russellville, was kept by Calvin Shaw, a son of Russell Shaw.

Arthur O'Hara, a school teacher, and his family,was the 2nd family to locate in Russelville. His son Presley O'Hara, was the first white child born in Russellville, Ohio.

The 2nd house in Russellville, was a small log house,built on lot #I2,where the John D Seip Grocery Store used to be. It belonged to Thomas Mefford and his wife, Ellen (Hodkins) Mefford.They lived in it until I840, when they erected a 2 story brick building.
He also owned lot #I3, across the alley where Alonzo West has a paint Store.

Russellville was incorporated in I854,
The School house was built in I855, The present Presbyterian Church was built in I870, and the Methodist Church was built in I872.

Peter Schatzman - Eva Wagner | Charles Hanselman - Christine Hetzel | Robert Hamilton - Mary Parr
Joseph Schatzman - Carolina Hanselman | J. Franklin Pickering - Susanna Hamilton
Joe Terry Schatzman - Susanna Pickering
Emma Iona Schatzman - Edward Daniel Schweickart
Roy L. Newman - Lola Rae Schweickart
James Newman - Persis Haas

spelled Jakey in german
Daniel Schweickart - Polly Sadler | George Adam Yockey - Charlotte E. Biter
Maximilian Schweickart - Julianna Frederick | Louis Friedly - Magdalena C. Yockey
Phillip Jacob Schweickart - Barbara Friedly
Edward Daniel Schweickart - Emma Iona Schatzman
Lola Rae Schweickart - Roy L. Newman
Persis Haas - James Newman

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Jeremiah Pittenger Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Jeremiah Sr. LW+T w 28 Mar. 1861 Adams Co, O names wf Mary, dau Mary A. Beck, grddau Clarissa M. Pittenger, son in law John Morrison exect. with Wm. + Allen Pittenger)
2ND Elizabeth Miller
b. ca 1790

Mrs. Peggy L. Salz
30812 4th Place South
Federal Way, WA 98003
desc. Jeremiah Jr. + 2nd wf

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date March 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Nov. 1790		Frederick	Maryland	
Chr'nd ①					
Mar. ①	11 Jan 1812	lic + mar.	Frederick	MD	
Death	29 apr. 1861	Cherry Fork	Adams	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
~~Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ b. 1751 Fred. Co, Md. d. 1815 same d. 1815 Fred. Co. Md.
His Father Benjamin Pittenger Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Grimes

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Ann Gibson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 July 1795			Maryland	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Jan. 1875		Adams	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jeremiah Jr.	Birth	17 apr. 1819		Frederick	Maryland	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	22 aug. 1839 Br. Co, O. / m ②			/ m ③	
	① Matilda Pickerill	Death	15 apr. 1901		Crawford	Kansas	
	② Matilda (Morrison) Glass ③ Nancy Anna (Alexander) Robe	Burial					
F	2 Mary A.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Beck	Burial					
F.	3 Sarah	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	John Morrison	Burial					
M	4 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Ambrose	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jacob C.	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 John Crane	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Wm.	Birth	ca 1816			OH	Charles S,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Allen M.
		Death					
	Ann A.	Burial					
addler M	9 Wm. B.	Birth	ca 1824			OH	Jeremiah,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Clarissa
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., O.
Pittenger, Jeremiah 60 Md
Mary A. 55 Md
Benjamin 20 Ohio
Ambrose 18
Sarah 13
Jacob 10
Crane, John 7

1860 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., O. pg159
#1054-1054
#4000-600
Pittenger, Jeremiah 69 farmer Md
Mary A. 65 Md
Jacob C. 20 Ohio

#1055-1055 pg159
McClain, Peter 36 Ohio
" Minerva 29 "
" Brison 7 (male) Ohio
" George 3 "
Pittenger, Jeremiah 9 "
" Clarissa 4 "
" W. B. 35 saddler "

#1056-1056 pg159
#2200-700
Pittenger, Wm. 43 farmer Ohio
Anna A. 20
Charles S. 8
Allen M. 3/12

#1057-1057 pg159
#2800-400
Pittenger, Harrison 31 farmer Ohio
Elizabeth 24
Tom 9
Eliza J. 6
Martha A. 4
Mary 1

d/o Robert Morrison & Phoebe McGowan
mar. ① Robert Glass
1850 Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O.
Pittenger, Jeremiah 31 Md ↗ 1child Willie Glass
Matilda 30 Ohio - Matilda (Morrison) Glass
Sarilda 10 b. 4 Apr. 1833 Adams Co., O.
Mary 8 d. 8 May 1867 " " "
George 6 bur. Cherry Fork Cem.
probably mar. 23 Jan. 1866

1870 Wayne Twp. Adams Co., O.
Pittenger, Mary A. 76 Maryland

1860 same as above
Alexander, James 69 Va
Robe, Nancy A. 30 Ohio - Jeremiah Jr.'s 3rd wf
" , Mary E. 7 "

1860 same as above
Robert Morrison 75 Ireland
Phoebe " 67 Pa
Matilda " 25 Ohio Jeremiah Jr's 2nd wf

1860 Liberty Twp. Adams Co., O.
#1040-1040 pg158
Pittenger, Westley 49 farmer Ohio #3000-1800
Catherine 49
Wm. H. 23
Wilson D. 16
Catherine E. 11

#1043-1043 pg158
Pittenger, Ezekiel 27 Ohio farmer #3400-600
Mary J. 20
Flora A. 2/12

Br. Co., OH Mar
Pittenger, Susan & Hiram Wallace 28 Feb 1856 H:184 Joseph Stevenson JP
Matilda & Samuel Braden 24 July 1855 H:154 Jesse Lockhart MG
Catharine & Ervin Cutter - lic 23 Sep 1854 H:120
Prudence & Irvin Cutler - " 23 Sep 1854 H:137 Samuel Henry JP
do Vol 1-20 Elizabeth Ellen & David Thomas Flaugher 9 Mar 1862 BC, O
F. mar rec

1908: A Eulogy

Eliza Jane Ellis

Eight miles distant from the abrupt hills skirting the north shore of the Ohio River, near the bank of old Eagle Creek where it pursues its sluggish way to the Ohio, among the lower lying hills of Brown County, Eliza Jane Ellis was born on the old farm that is still owned and occupied by members of her family. She was the daughter of William F. and Abigail Pickerill, and was the fifth child of a family of eleven children.

Her early training and education, like that of all the children of that pioneer country, was on the farm and in the district school. Here she grew up to womanhood and her early life was made happy in the association of brothers and sisters and many other companions of those early days. She was a charming young lady; a fine singer, and her company was sought, for she was loved by all who knew her. But she had a vein of seriousness in her nature and when quite a young woman united with the church of her fathers of the Christian faith; in the old stone church of her fathers which her grandfather helped to erect one hundred years ago, and where a prosperous congregation still worships and exerts a wide influence for good in that community. To the faith of her fathers she adherred all the remainder of her life; and one of the highest and noblest aspirations of her whole life was to live true to the faith of her childhood.

When about twenty years old she gave her heart and hand to William H. Ellis, the son of a neighbor farmer, and they were married in the old farm home where she was born. To her then, life was beautiful and full of hope. She and her husband at once went to a new farm home which he had provided in advance of their marriage. Here they began their new life, both taking hold of its duties with the energy and enthusiasm characteristic of young people who realized its seriousness, and to them a son and a daughter were born in this home. Then came a change in their career. The husband was one of a large family of sons and daughters, all of whom had grown to manhood and womanhood and married and settled in the neighborhood. What was called the western fever seized upon the Ellis family, old and young including the old father, and most of them decided to migrate beyond the Mississippi, which they did, and selling out their farms and all their belongings, they bought lands and settled in the neighborhood of Fort Lyons, Benton County, about the year 1857. They formed quite a settlement in that sparsely settled section of the country and were warmly welcomed by the good people who had established homes there in advance of them, and life was full of hope to them all.

Unfortunately this condition of things was not to last. In the spring of 1861, the Civil War broke upon the country and in no part of it was the shock of war more severe or last longer than in southwestern Missouri where the Ellis family had settled. As is well known, as many of the people of that region linked their fortunes with the south as with the north, and the war there took on a partisan character attended with all the horrors of partisan warfare. Every able bodied man was compelled to take one side or the other; join some body of troops serving one side or the other, and his only place of comparative safety was with the military organization to which he belonged. Under such compulsion, William H. Ellis became a lieutenant in a company of the Missouri State Militia on the Union side and served his country almost four years. The service of the organization was largely in southwestern Missouri, and he had occasional opportunity to visit his home and family but such trips always had to be in the company of enough

of his comrades in arms to make the visits safe from prowling bands of the enemy, always on the lookout for smaller bands of those opposed to them.

During all these four dreary years, Eliza Jane Ellis remained on the little farm home in Benton County [the farm was actually in Henry County] with the children that had increased in number after the settlement in Missouri; taking care of the home and children and what they had not been robbed of, the best she could, while her husband was compelled to remain with his company in the performance of his military duties. It was a sad life and one full of dangers and hardships and what she endured through those weary years will never be known or written. Armed bands of Southern men prowled through the settlement, with knowledge of every man who was in the ranks of their enemies, and well knew that Lieutenant Ellis was one of the number opposed to them, and perhaps the only reason his little farm home escaped unharmed was the fact that it sheltered his defenseless wife and little children. Such was the bitter experience of the young wife and mother whose early life had been passed amid the quiet and joyousness of her country farm home in southern Ohio. What thoughts passed through her mind during those long and bitter weeks, months and years of war as she thought of the old home and father and mother, exposed to the enemy on one hand, and liable to hear of the death of her husband, her only support, or his capture by the enemy, worse than death, will never be known or imagined by any one who has not had a similar experience. Partisan warfare in southwestern Missouri was an awful thing. Neighbor was arrayed against neighbor and no life, even following the pursuits of peace, was safe if it was suspected. When men were captured by the enemy they were generally shot instead of being held as ordinary prisoners of war. The records show that eighty men were shot down in Henry County when trying to visit their families at their homes or attempting to cultivate crops for a brief season for the subsistence of their dependent families. From the brush, men were shot down at the plow. Families that could get away, fled to their people north or south, but mand had to remain. To remain with her children was the lot of Eliza Jane Ellis. She tarried with her family of little children in the little farm home, hoping their presence would have in it some mute appeal to the most ruthless one and that while they remained the home was not likely to be burned down over their heads as it certainly would have been had they absented themselves. But in the fullness of time, the war came to an end and those who had escaped its horrors and trials returned to their old haunts and such homes as the war had spared. All the brothers, five in number, that Eliza Jane Ellis had, were in that awful war and while it progressed, her old father in Ohio died of work and worry, and when the boys came back the good old mother was trying to carry on the old home farm with the aid of a contraband from Kentucky. Lieutenant Ellis returned to his home, his wife and his children and all thanked God for the reunion. Life and health and energy were spared them and they took up life's battles anew. The fertile prairies again responded to the hand of industry and the evidences of war's desolating march were passing away, and love and happiness once more reigned in the Ellis home on the farm after their ruthless disturbance.

But this did not last. One April evening in 1871 [it was actually a March evening in 1874], Lieutenant Ellis came home from a hard day's work with a raging fever. It proved to be pneumonia and in a few days he was dead. And then indeed was that home again stricken. But love reigned there and mother and children clung to each other and they did not give up. The wife and mother never lost her faith in God and toiled on. With the children, she cultivated the little farm as best she could. They sheltered and clothed themselves and the children availed themselves of all the advantages of the district schools. They all knew how to work and the education they acquired proved useful. They grew to manhood and womanhood, and the mother who had been so sorely tried found happiness in the fact that she had been able to accomplish so much for her children. That was her reward.

Four of her daughters and two of her sons married, went away, and established homes of their own,

and two of her children, a son and a daughter, remained with her but both of these after a few brief years, sickened and died; the daughter Stella in the mountains of Colorado, and William H. [William L.] *near San Antonio, Texas where he had gone for health. When this last prop of her old age was taken away from her she gave up the farm and went among her married children, first living in Missouri, then in Colorado, then in California, and then back to Missouri, where for her life's chapter has closed near the end of her seventy-fifth year, for she was born on the 7th of February, 1832.*

She often yearned to revisit the home of her childhood although she said it would not be like it once was, but the old hills, buildings and creek would be there still. But this yearning of her soul was never gratified in the more than fifty years she had been away from the, to her, deal old spot. Her father had died while her five brothers were absent as soldiers in the Civil War. Her sister Malinda West of Low Point, Illinois, and brother George Saunders, next younger than herself, and her little sister Matilda, an infant two years old, as well as her good old mother, had all gone before her to the rest that has now come to her. Her sister Mary A. Stitt of El Paso, Ill. and her brother William N. of Indianapolis; Samuel W. on the old farm near Decatur, Ohio; John of Appleton City, Missouri; and Greenleaf N. of Charles Lake, Louisiana; as well as her own children, Mrs. Lou S. Baker of Sedalia; Mrs. Bettie Gladfelter of Windsor, Missouri; John B. and Charles N. of Colorado Springs, and Mrs. Clarissa Oatman of Victor, Col. and Mrs. Kate Husband of Fruitvale, California, remain to mourn her going.

She was a good girl, a good wife, a good mother, a good old woman, so her whole life was a blessing to others if it was full of trials for herself. She has been laid to rest where the flowers of the prairie will bloom over her, and her soul is with the husband who left her in 1871 [1874], *and let us hope that after "life's fitful fever, they sleep well." She also has with her her children Nathan, Stella, William H.* [William L.] *and Anna Husband.*

Such is the story and tragedy of a life well spent, but which carried in its train much of sorrow and suffering, all born patiently to the end. I go back in memory and see her today as a young girl in the home of her childhood, joyous and full of life, where we were all happy together and had little thought, or little realized what was in store for each of us, and the thought comes to each of us, how little we know of what life has in store for us. But we think it is well with her. "In death's dark hour, hope sees a star, and listening love hears the rustle of a wing." That her children may know, what others knew of their mother's love for them, these farewell words are written by the brother who loved her.

Indianapolis, March 7th, 1908.

This eulogy was written by William N. Pickerill. It has been faithfully copied from three yellowing sheets of bond on which the typewriting has a faded lavender color. These sheets have been in the family for many years. There is no signiature. Eliza Jane Pickerill Ellis died on March 3, 1908. Her burial place, presumably in Missouri, is not known by me.

Ann-jannette Emerson
September, 1978

FATHER WILLIAM F—— PICKERILL
born 18 Nov. 1804 where Lees Creek, Mason Co., Kentucky
died 29 Apr. 1864 where Brown Co., Ohio
married 27 Jan. 1825 where

his father SAMUEL PICKERILL his mother MARY LOVELL
MOTHER ABIGAIL FISHER
born 1 Jan. 1804 where
died 15 May 1887 where

her father her mother

Sources For This Data
1) Thompson's Historical Collections of Brown Co., Ohio
2) Genealogy of Samuel Pickerill
3) Rev. War papers of Samuel Pickerill
4) US census
5) Beers' History of Brown Co. Ohio

Chart Reference
PICKERILL ... 58
FISHER ... 59

Compiler:
Ann-jannette Emerson
(Mrs. Richard C.)
540 Latimer Road
Rustic Canyon
Santa Monica,
California 90402
213-454-5814

CHILDREN	BORN			DIED			WHERE BORN			WHERE DIED			MARRIED TO	NOTES
Malinda	15	May	1826	7	Feb	1888	Byrd	Brown	Ohio	Washburn		Ill.	West	
George	9	Aug	1827	3	Jan	1856	..	..	..	Low Point		Ill.		
Matilda	24	Feb	1829	26	Jun	1830	..	..	..	Byrd Twp	Br. Co.	OH	——	
Jesse M——	19	Jan	1831	20	Dec	1882	..	..	..	Windsor		Mo.		
ELIZA JANE	7	Feb	1832	3	Mar	1908	..	..	..					
Sarah	23	Aug	1834				..	..	..				WM. H—— ELLIS	see Sedalia, MO Chart 28-29
Mary Ann	9	Sep	1836				..	..	..				Sanders	of Decatur, Ohio
William N——	11	Oct	1838				..	..	..				Stitt	of El Paso, Ill.
Samuel Wilson	10	Mar	1841	20	Dec	1912	..	..	..	Decatur	Brown	Ohio	Mary Jane Howland	of Indianapolis, Ind. m. 30 Jun 1861
John Ristine	23	Jul	1843				..	..	..					
Greenleaf Norton	21	Sep	1845				..	..	..				Fanny D—— Reynolds	of Appleton City, Mo. m. 24 Jan 1868 of Lake Charles, La.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

January 8, 1978
DATE
Ann-jannette Emerson
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
540 Latimer Road
STREET ADDRESS
Santa Monica, Calif. 90402
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____
ON CHART NO. ____

1 Ann-jannette Dodge
BORN 24 March 1927
WHERE Denver, Colo.
WHEN MARRIED 20 Mar. 1948
DIED
WHERE

Richard C. Emerson
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

e children
Mark Lawrence b. 7 Jun 1951
Penelope Sue b. 3 Jan 1951
[illegible] Jeffery b. 15 Jun 1956

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

( ) means adopted name.

2 Prestel O. (Dodge)
BORN 8 October 1891
WHERE Sidney, Montcalm, Mich.
WHEN MARRIED 1919
DIED 6 November 1941
WHERE Los Angeles, Calif.

3 Mariam Jane Ellis
BORN 6 November 1893
WHERE Colorado Springs, Colo.
DIED 14 June 1966
WHERE Los Angeles, Calif.

4 Benoney Franklin Hepburn
BORN 27 January 1868
WHERE Zone, Ontario, Canada
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Alta M. Gilmore
BORN 10 October 1870
WHERE Sidney, Montcalm, Mich.
DIED 5 June 1960
WHERE Kelso, Washington

6 John Bennington Ellis
BORN 14 October 1853
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 25 Nov. 1891
DIED 16 August, 1940
WHERE Los Angeles, Calif.

7 Flora Anna Martin
BORN 26 February 1862
WHERE Near Hillsboro, Iowa
DIED 28 April, 1956
WHERE Los Angeles, Calif.

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Noble H. Gilmore
BORN 20 June 1839
WHERE Portage Co., Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 8 March 1863
DIED 9 July 1896
WHERE Sidney, Montcalm, Mich.

11 Malvina L. Armstrong
BORN 23 Sept. 1847.
WHERE Iosco Twp. Livingston Co. Mich.
DIED 4 Feb., 1925
WHERE Madison, Wisconsin

12 William H. Ellis
BORN 11 June 182
WHERE Brown Co, Ohio
WHEN MARRIED about 1852
DIED 1 April 1874 (or Mar. 31)
WHERE Henry Co., Missouri

13 Eliza Jane Pickerill
BORN 7 February 1832
WHERE Brown Co., Ohio
DIED 1907
WHERE Missouri

14 Henry Howard Martin
BORN 22 October 1836
WHERE Union or Fayette Co. Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 2 April 1861
DIED 1 March 1923
WHERE Colorado Springs, Colo.

15 Mariam Elizabeth Walker
BORN 15 November 1834
WHERE Pittsfield, Pike Co, Ill.
DIED 13 July 1925
WHERE Colorado Springs, Colo.

16
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Henry Gilmore
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Lucy Merwin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 David Armstrong
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Martha
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Nathan Ellis
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Ann Hanover Harover?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Wm. F. Pickerill
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Abigail Fisher
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Alexander Martin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Anna Harlan
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Jesse C. Walker
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Angeline C. Ownby
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED 1930 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

BARtLOW

ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES

Vol. XL

VOL. XI, OF CALENDAR OF WILLS

Westervelt, £70. Sons, John and Jacob, each ½ of 25 acres of woodland on west side of lands of Garret Durie. Residue to be divided between my 3 said sons and granddaughter, Elizabeth (wife of Albert P. Westervelt). Executors—sons, Hendrick, John and Jacob J. Banta. Witnesses—James G. Demarest, Aurie Blauvelt, Abraham Westervelt. Proved Jan. 6, 1807.

1806, Dec. 29. Inventory, $3,935.00; made by Gerrit Durie and Daniel Westervelt. File 3388 B.

1809, Nov. 16. Barber, John, Howell, Monmouth Co. Int. Inventory, $116.12; made by Garret Hyrs, and Miles Lucas. Sworn to by David Lewis, Adm'r, Nov. 23, 1809. File 8799 M.

1801, Mar. 28. Barberie, Lambert, of Perth Amboy; will of. Sister, Susanna Johnston, and her son, Heathcote Johnston, to have all monies arising from sale of estate to hold in trust for my niece, Susanna Gertrude Johnston, til she is 21, or married. Executors—Sister, Susanna, and her son, Heathcote Johnston. Witnesses—John L. Johnston, Oliver Johnston and James Throckmorton. Proved June 9, 1809. File 10204 L.

Could this be your James' father

1806, July 7. Barcalo, Cornelius, of Kingwood Twsp., Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife, Proney, £350 (from sale of my lands); also 2 cows and household furniture, in lieu of her dower. To my 5 children, i. e., James, Cornelius, Isaac, Phebe (wife of William Beam) and May, £50, and residue to be divided between them. To John Strimple (son of Margaret Smith), £25 to be put to interest for his schooling until 21. Lands to be sold. Executor—friend, George Larison. Witnesses—Richard Opdycke, Zekiel Rose, Hermon Barkeloo. Proved Aug. 6, 1806.

1806, July 31. Inventory, $485.77; made by Richard Opdycke and Andrew Larason. File 2179 J.

1805, Mar. 29. Barnes, Mary, of the City of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., widow; will of. Niece, Sarah Barnes Hooton, real and personal estate. Executrixes—said Sarah Barnes Hooton and Mary Barnes, Jr. Witnesses—Mary Smith, William Smith, James Alexander. Proved April 27, 1807.

1807, May 9. Inventory [not totaled]; made by Ellett Howell and James Alexander. File 2239 J.

1776, Sept. 24. Barnett, Oliver, of New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., doctor; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, her heirs and assigns forever, all my estate, real and personal. Executrix—wife, Elizabeth. Witnesses—John Mehelm, Samuel Roberts and Joanna Mehelm. Proved Dec. 29, 1809.

1810, Jan. 1. Inventory [not totaled]; made by Jacob Kline and Andrew Bartles. Sworn to by Elizabeth Barnett, Mar. 8, 1811.

1810, Jan. 5. Joanna Mehelm, widow of John Mehelm, Esq., testifies to presence of herself and other witnesses at signing of will. File 2350 J.

1807, June 2. Barron, Ellis, of Woodbridge Twsp., Middlesex Co. Inventory, $4,888.58; made by Ichabod Potter and John Freeman, Jr. Sworn to by Samuel Barrow, Thomas Crowell and Jeremiah Shotwell, Adm'rs, June 2, 1807. File 10127 L.

April 5, 1981
Georgia Cogar
300 Luman Rd. Sp 74
Phoenix, Oregon 97535

Linda H. Wilson
4080 Miller Ring Rd.
Georgetown Ohio 45121

Dear Linda:

This will acknowledge your letter of March 27, 1981 and I was most happy to hear from you.

We would like you to do some searching for us and I am enclosing my check in the sum of $25.00.

Information we would like to have is attached pages 1-2 "Information Needed".

Enclosed is also copy of Isaac Bartlow's will, which I received from Brown County Ohio - two pages- listing 1. Heirs of the Will 2. Children from Beer's "Brown Co. Ohio History". Thisis a comparison and accounts for the nineteen children of Isaac Bartlow Sr. families of the three marriages. You will note that Carolina, of the second marriage, is not listed in the Will, however, Cornelius Bartlow is mentioned in the will and I think possibly Carolina from "Beer's History" could be in error- as were dates for his youngest child.

Also enclsoing a copy of Beer's Brown Co History page 93- so you won't have to send this to me.

My Genealogy helper it states Brown County Pro Judge has birth, marriage and Probate records from 1800 County Health has death records from 1800.

This period would cover information I have requested on Page 1. attached.

Now-- I am going to ramble about so you will understand why we are so interested - we are in an isolated part of Oregon and in order to get publications such as Beer's and the Cemetery Volumes we have to inter-libray loan from Oregon State Library- and even then they might not have these records.

" We have been searching for the parents of my great grandfather Cornelius Bartlow for a long time. 1 My first information(from a second cousin) in December of 1969 stated he was from Pennyslvania and was Pennyslvania Dutch. We did a lot of searching in Penn- then found through census of Illinois where Cornelius Bartlow owned property that he was born in Ohio.

From Bible Record Cornelius Bartlow was born Jan 12, 1825 (census states Ohio) he died July 14, 1867 in Alton Illinois.

He married May 23, 1854 Rural Ohio (Clermont Co.) to Mary Jane Duvall born June 4, 1834 Rural Ohio and died July 16, 1908 Alton Ill.

This definintly places Cornelius in Clermont County at the time of his marriage.

Through census record- 1820 1840 Brown Co. we located Isaac Bartlow Sr. we were not able to find 1830 or 1850- and that is why we have asked for these two years if they are available- and would like run down on family members for these two years.

I took a chance and requested a will for Isaac Bartlow Sr., in Brown Co and was really excited when it mentioned Cornelius Bartlow with 125 acres of land willed to him by Isaac Bartlow Sr., his father.(Clermont Co)

We believe if we can get deeds to this property- as requested in the Information we would like for you to find for us, that this could establish some proof of our Cornelius Bartlow's father.

According to the cousin I mentioneed before, Cornelius Bartlow and wife Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow were in Clermont County until their first child Hiram Bartlow was born in Rural Ohio April 14, 1855- they moved while Hiram Bartlow was still an infant- to St. Josephs Missouri searching for land- not finding anything to their liking in Missouri they bought land in Alton Illinois where Cornelius had other children, farmed and built a home. He died at a fairly early age of 42 following an accident - he was thrown from a horse breaking his leg, which caused his death.

We were always a little curious about where Cornelius Bartlow had money to travel around for land- and perhaps this was from sale of his property in Clermont- another thought- if his mother was a Mohn- maybe he was an heir of his mother- I have requested this history from the Librarian in Brown Co. Public Library.

Just talked to my daughter (she is also searching) and we wondered if Cornelius Bartlow went by another first name- there was a Henry and Joseph of this second marriage who were not mentioned in the will.????

Now--- during my search and correspondence I received information from a Mrs. Green in Indiana (very reluctent to give me information) she finally told me that a Bert (Berlin) Bartlow of Indiana and Butler Co. Ohio was supposed to have had a complete genealogy of the family back to pre-revolution -

I located a will for Bert Bartlow and also family sketch from Chapter VI Centennial History of Butler County Ohio (Pages 351-38-39-40 -41 420) This states his ancestor was James Bartlow, son of Cornelius Bartlow born in New Jersey May 10, 1766- James Bartlow and his youngest brother Isaac Bartlow (this probably refers to our Isaac Bartlow Sr.) left New Jersey was in Berkeley Co Virginia and then to Kentucky - James Bartlow older brother moved to Indiana- his descendents finally settled in Butler Co Ohio.-- So if you run into a family genealogy by Bert Bartlow on the Bartlow Clan-- we would sure like to have a copy of it.

Georgia

You will note Isaac Bartlow Sr had a daughter Leathey - my mother's middle name was Leatha-

Isaac Bartlow Will (copy of Original Will from
Brown Co. Ohio)

I Isaac Bartlow of Brown County, State of Ohio being of sound mind and disposing memory, reposing especial trust in the Creator of the Universe, do make, ordain establish and publish this my last Will and Testament concerning the disposition of; my property after my decease to wit:

It is my will and desire that my farm lying on the Ohio River in the Counties of Clermont and Brown in the State of Ohio, containing four hundred and forty Seven acres, be divided into five equal lots as follows.

The first lot to begin on the lower line on the River I give and bequeath to my son James Bartlow.

The second lot adjoining above James on the River I give to my son William Bartlow

The third lot adjoining above William on the River I give to my son Franklin Bartlow.

The Fourth lot adjoining above Franklin and on the River I give to my son Benjamin Bartlow.

The fifth and last lot above Benjamin on the River I give to my son Francis Marion Bartlow, but in this bequest I expressly provide that my wife, Juliann, she occupy and possess the same during her life or widowhood, and to have the processes thereof for the support of herself and family and upon the termination of her life or widowhood it is my will that Francis Marion or his guardian shall have full possession of said lot of land and premises belonging thereto.

It is further my will that who (when) he (Francis Marion) attain the age of eighteen years for him to have the privilege of cultivating said land himself if he so chooses and pay Julyann such rents as may be agreed upon between them. One quarter of an acre of ground out of the same is here reserved for a grave yard where it now is. In addition to this I give to my wife Julyann two thousand dollars to be paid to her by my executors if she never marries again. It is my will that if she should marry again for her to have the sum of one hundred dollars, only and the aforesaid sum of two thousand dollars be equally divided between my sons James, William, Franklin, Benjamin and Frances Marion as above named.

It is further my desire for my wife Juliann to have all the Household and Kitchen furniture she may want about the house and now on the premises and also to have one horse and two cows 4 calves, the balance of stock consisting of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs, tools and farming utensils to be

equally divided among James, William, Franklin, Benjamin and Francis Marion.

I give and bequeath to my son Darius Bartlow one hundred and twenty five acres of land where he now lives in Clermont County on the waters of Bull Skin Creek give and bequeath to my son Isaac Bartlow one hundred and twenty five acres of land adjoining Darius's where he now lives, I give also to Isaac five hundred dollars in Cash to be paid by my executors.

Give and bequeath to my son Cornelius Bartlow One hundred and twenty five acres of land lying back of Chilo in Clermont County which I purchased of Wesley Prather (this name was hard to read)

I give to my daughter Ann Myers the sum off twenty five dollars.

Give to my grandson Isaac Armacost and son of my daughter Sarah twenty five dollars.

Give to my daughter Jane Mohns the sum of Twenty Five dollars.

Give to my daughter Elizabeth Mohn the sum of twenty five dollars
Give to my daughter Melvina Shinkle " " " " " "
Give to my daughter Ellen Jones twenty five dollars

Give to my daughter Maria Kinney twenty five dollars

Give to my Leatha Kinney twenty five dollars

Also give to my grandchildren John and Sarah Hessler twenty five dollars.

The balance of; my property including money and anything else not specified herein, I give and brqueath to be equally divided between and among my sons James, William Franklin, Benjamin, Francis Marion and my son Isaac.

And lastly I appoint my son Isaac Bartlow to be executor this my last Will and hereby revoking all former made by me this October 1847

Isaac Bartlow

(hard to read
by request
Schoolfielder

Children of Isaac Bartlow as listed in will dated October 1847.

Sons.	James Bartlow
	William Bartlow
	Franklin Bartlow
	Benjamin Bartlow
	Francis Marion Bartlow
	Darius Bartlow
	Isaac Bartlow
	Cornelius Bartlow
Daughters	Ann Bartlow Myers
	Jane Bartlow Mohns
	Elizabeth Bartlow Mohns
	Ellen Bartlow Jones
	Maria Bartlow Kinney
	Leatha Bartlow Kinney
	MELVINA BARTLOW SHINKLE
Grand Children	John Hessler
	Sarah Hessler
	Isaac Armacost, son of daughter Sarah.

Isaac Bartlow Br. Co., O. Estate file #7517

Pa. Families

YORK COUNTY, PENNA., GENEALOGICAL NOTES, 1780.—
James and *Elizabeth* (*Boyd*) *Anderson*, md. September 1774, had issue:
Anna, b. Aug. 1776.
Margaret, b. Feb. 2, 1780.
George, b. June 29, 1782.
Maria, b. Aug 14, 1784.
PETER BINKELE, b. March 2, 1704 in Switzerland, md. Feb. 2. 1725.
Maria Werle, b. Oct. 28, 1704 in Alsace, d. Sept. 1748, and had issue:
Maria b. Dec. 26, 1725.
Catherine, b. March 25. 1727.
Peter, b. June 25, 1728. d.
Christmann, b. Sept. 27, 1729. d.
Anna, b. June, 26, 1731. d.
Sarah, b. Feby. 24 1733.
Margaret, b. July 24, 1735.
Christina, b. Feb. 21, 1738.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16. 1740. d.
Anna Barbara, b. May 26, 1741. d.
John, b. March 26, 1743
John Adam, b. Aug. 13, 1744.
Married second *Anna Margaret Ginger*. Feb. 3, 1749. She was b. Jany. 18, 1722, in Wurtemberg. Issue:
Elizaeth, b. Dec. 8, 1749.
Christian, b Jany. 28, 1751.
John Peter, b. Jany, 30, 1753.
Anna Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1755. d. 1759.
Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1757.
Joseph, b. July 9, 1761.

* * *

RECORD OF THE ANTHONY FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA,* from the Gesang Buch of Jacob Anthony. 1774.—[See Hildeburn No 3023.]

Jacob Anthony was born 13 October, 1764.

Sukey Anthony was born February 1766.

Michael Anthony was born the 16th of April and christened the 22nd of April and departed from this world the 15th of June, 1788.

John Anthony was born the 28 July, 1789 and christened the 16th of August, 1789, and departed the 27th of July, 1790.

Jacob Anthony was born 7 June, 1792, died 30 September, 1798.

Joseph Anthony was born the 25th July, 1795.

Sally Anthony was born the 30th October, 1797.

William Anthony was born 15 January, 1801.

Catharine Sherer, of Bustleton, wife of Joseph Anthony, died August 1752.

Jacob Anthony was married 15 July, 1787 to Susanna Cart.

John Anthony born 16 April, 1788.

Peter Anthony was born the 28th November, 1804, and christened March the 3rd, 1805.

Jacob W. Anthony, born 17 August, 1820, died 16 February, 1897, son of Joseph Anthony. Mary Abel, wife of Jacob W. Anthony, born 26 March, 1826, died 12 November, 1901, daughter of John Abel, by his wife Mary Himes. Her grand-father was Frederick Himes and his wife Sarah McCoombs.

Henry P. Anthony, son of Joseph Anthony, born 26 August, 1823.

Joseph H. Anthony, born Sunday, 18 October, 1845.

Caroline R. Cramp, wife of Joseph H. Anthony was born 18 November, 1849.

---

*The Pennsylvania Gazette of October 14 1772, has the following advertisement: JACOB ANTHONY *Turner and Instrument Maker at the Sign of the German Flute and Hautboy &c. on the East-side. the upper End of Second-Street, a little Way above Vine-Street, near the Vendue-House,* Begs leave to acquaint the Public that he makes and sells all Sorts of Musical Instruments, and German Flutes of all Sorts, common Flutes. Hautboys, Clarinetts, and Soldiers Fifes; he also mends old Ones; and makes all Sorts of other Turner's Work.

* * *

BARTOW GENEALOGY.—Thomas Bartow, merchant of Philadelphia, [son of Thomas Bartow, b. 22 Oct. 1709 at West Chester, New York, d. Bethlehem 5 Dec. 1782] was born at Perth Amboy N. J. 1737. Married 23 June 1768, Sarah daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (North) Benezet. Their children were:
Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1769, md. Christian Reich.
Mary, b. 16 June 1770, md. George Peter.
Thomas, b. 4 July 1771.
Sarah, b. 1 July, 1773, md. William Geddes Latimer.
Susannah, b. 10 July 1775, md. John David.
Daniel, b. 16 July 1777.
Anna, b. 14 May 1779, md. Joseph Drinker.
Helene, b. 1783, md. John Sergent.
John Benezet, b. 16 Aug. 1787.
Benjamin, b. 23 April 1789, d. 9 Nov. 1790.

B.

* * *

BARTOW.—Thomas Bartow, Jr., was born in Perth Amboy, New Jersey, in 1737; died in Philadelphia, January 26, 1793. He was a son of Thomas Bartow, Sen., born October 22, 1709, in Westchester County, New York; died in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, December 5, 1782. He filled many civil offices under the Colonial government. Thomas Bartow, Jr., married, June 23, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (North) Benezet, born in Philadelphia, February 23, 1746, and died July 14, 1818. Their children were:
Elizabeth, born March 24, 1769; married Christian Reich. *Mary*, born June 16, 1770; married George Peter. *Thomas*, born July 4, 1771. *Sarah*, born July 1, 1773; married William Geddes Latimer. *Susanna*, born July 10, 1775; married John David. *Daniel*, born July 16, 1777. *Anna*, born May 14, 1779; married Joseph Drinker. *Helena*, born ——, 1783; married John Sergeant. *John Benezet*, born August 16, 1787. *Benjamin*, born April 23, 1789; died November 9, 1790.

Know all men by these presents that we Henry M Hicks and William F Owens are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Just and full sum of fifty pounds to the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind Ourselves, Our heirs executors & Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed and dated this 19th day of December 1850

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Henry M Hick and Hannah F Owens are about to be united in Marriage Now should there be no legal Cause to Obstruct said Marriage then this Obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

Attest
Bun. G. Willis

Henry M. Hicks (Seal)
William F Owens (Seal)

Hannah Frances Owens sister of July Ann Owens 3Rd W/o Isaac Bartlow

sylvania, he of English descent and she of German on her mother's side. The parents were married by the rector of the Swede Church in Philadelphia, the oldest church in that city. The father died there when the subject of our sketch was a babe, and the mother was married twice afterward. She died in Philadelphia, at about the age of seventy-five. John E. Barnes is the only child of the first marriage. When about nine years of age he began to make his own way in the world, and in his teens worked for about four years in a large mercantile house in Philadelphia. He spent his earnings in educating himself, taking a course in the University of Pennsylvania up to the junior year. Having acquired a thorough medical education, he located at Raymond, Miss., where he married Miss Mary A. L. Warner in 1853. She was born in Florida. After practicing for some time at Jackson, Miss., Dr. Barnes returned to Philadelphia. About this time, train after train of sick and wounded soldiers were coming into the city, no hospital accommodations being sufficient for them. The citizens met in the Doctor's parlor and formed the Citizens' Volunteer Hospital Association, of which he was chosen president, but not accepting, was chosen vice-president. He served for a time as assistant surgeon of the above mentioned association, and in 1868 moved to Missouri, locating in Dade County, where he remained two years, and later came to this county, where he still lives, engaged in the practice of medicine to a limited extent. He is a local elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and his wife is a member of the Baptist Church, and both are much respected citizens. The Doctor is the owner of 560 acres of land, and for eighteen years has been a resident of Texas County. He is a Democrat in his political views, and has been probate judge of this county one term. He has been a member of the Odd Fellows lodge for about thirty-six years and a Mason for about twenty-five years; has held the positions of District Deputy Grand Master and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Missouri.

Perry Barricklow. The milling interests of Texas County, Mo., have an energetic representative in the person of Mr. Barricklow, who was born in Dearborn County, Ind., October 8, 1837, and is a son of Farrington and Patsy (Buchanan) Barricklow, grandson of Daniel, and great-grandson of Van Dyke Barricklow, who was a native of New Jersey, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War, being wounded at King's Mountain. His son Daniel was also born in New Jersey, and Farrington was born in Fayette County, Penn., in 1804. He was reared on a farm, and in his early days was a medical student. He removed with his parents to Dearborn County, Ind., in 1816, and in 1832 was married to Miss Buchanan, who was a daughter of James Buchanan, of Bedford County, Va., of Scotch-Irish parentage. In 1856 Farrington Barricklow and his brother Henry removed to Kansas, and laid out the town of Palmyra, now Baldwin City. In 1861 Perry Barricklow enlisted in Company H, Thirteenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, under J. C. Sullivan, and served until July, 1864. He returned to Kansas, and was engaged in teaching school for a short time. He came to Missouri in 1866, and established the Cassville *Republican*, the first paper published in Barry County, and the following year went to Dent County, and established the *Monitor*, the official

History of
Laclede, Camden
Dallas, Webster, Wright
Texas, Pulaski, Phelps
and Dent Cos
Missouri

Gc
977.8
H62p
vol 2

Centennial History of Butler Co, Ohio
Publ. by B. F. Bowen + Co. 1905
Hamilton, O.

CHAPTER VI

PERSONAL MENTION.

BERT S. BARTLOW.

This well-known and representative citizen of Hamilton stands as a worthy scion of old colonial stock, both in the agnatic and maternal lines. He has served as a member of the Ohio legislature and held other positions of distinctive public trust, while he is specially eligible for representation in a publication of the province assigned to the one at hand.

Bert Surene Bartlow was born near Mount Carmel, Springfield township, Franklin county, Indiana, on the 10th of July, 1869, his place of nativity having been the old ancestral homestead which was secured from the government by his great-grandfather, James Bartlow, in 1814, prior to the admission of Indiana to the Union. Said homestead comprised a quarter section of the land in the territory northwest of the Ohio river directed by act of congress to be sold, and was deeded to James Bartlow by the United States government under date of June 25, 1816. This original deed is in the possession of the subject of this review and bears the signature of James Madison, then President of the United States.

James Thompson Bartlow, father of him whose name initiates this sketch, was born on the old homestead mentioned on the 7th of March, 1847, being a son of Joseph Carter Bartlow and Eliza Jane (Kennard) Bartlow, whose marriage was solemnized on October 22, 1841, the former having likewise been born on June 3, 1818, on the old farm secured by his father from the government. The original American ancestors of the Bartlow family came from Holland to the new world prior to the war of the Revolution, and the first concerning whom authentic record is extant is Cornelius Bartlow, of New Jersey, from whom the subject is a representative of the fourth generation in line of direct descent. James Bartlow, son of Cornelius, was born in New Jersey, on the 10th of May, 1766, and his death occurred September 20, 1854. He married Isabella Wiley, a native of Virginia, and they became the parents of thirteen children, of whom Joseph was the youngest. After the close of the Revolution James Bartlow and his younger brother, Isaac, left New Jersey and removed to Martinsburg, Berkeley county, Virginia, now West Virginia, and there James married Miss Wiley. Later they became pio-

— Cor
whom
fourth
James
New
and his
1854. He

Revolu–
younger
removed
Virginia
mar–

neers of Bracken county, Kentucky, where they lived for a time in the block house at Augusta. After the extermination of the Indians, in whose suppression Mr. Bartlow took an active part, he settled on a farm near Augusta, where he continued to reside until 1814, in which year he removed to Indiana, as has been already noted. To Joseph C. and Eliza Jane (Kennard) Bartlow were born four sons and one daughter, and of the number three are dead, William A., who died in infancy in 1843; George K., who died at his home in Blackburn, Oklahoma, December 22, 1899, and Mary A., who died at Richmond, Indiana, June 3, 1901. Those living are, James T., father of the subject, and Albert F., a prominent retired farmer residing at Anderson, Madison county, Indiana. Joseph C. Bartlow died on the 17th of May, 1899, and his wife passed away on the 6th of February, 1904, at the home of her son James T., in Hamilton. She was born in Westchester, Butler county, Ohio, on the 2d of March, 1824, being a daughter of George G. and Jane (Thompson) Kennard, the former a native of Maryland and the latter of Pennsylvania. They were numbered among the sterling pioneers of Butler county, having resided for many years at Westchester, Union township, and later near St. Charles, in Morgan township, where both died many years ago.

In Franklin county, Indiana, on the 17th of September, 1868, was solemnized the marriage of James Thompson Bartlow and Almira Luse. After his marriage Mr. Bartlow was identified with agricultural pursuits for several years, and for a short interval, in 1872 and 1873, he was engaged in mercantile business in Hamilton. He then returned to Indiana, in whose public schools he was a successful teacher until 1876, in which year he came again to Butler county, Ohio, settling in Reily township, where he taught school about eighteen years. In October, 1896, he removed to the city of Hamilton, where he has a comfortable home, in the first ward. He has always been a stanch advocate of the principles of the Democratic party, and while a resident of Reily township served as township clerk and assessor. For five years after his removal to Hamilton he was an attache of the department of public works, and of late he has been employed as weighmaster for the factory by the Champion Coated Paper Company of Hamilton. He is a member of Hamilton Tent, No. 317, Knights of the Maccabees, of which he has been record keeper for the past several years. To James T. and Almira (Luse) Bartlow have been born four children, of whom the subject of this sketch is the eldest. Emma was married, February 19, 1890, to George W. Abbott, of Franklin county, Indiana, and his death occurred on the 19th of May, 1903. To Mr. and Mrs. Abbott were born four children, Orpha, Howard, Dale and Oakley, of whom Orpha, the only daughter, died November 4, 1904, in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Abbott has recently purchased a fine farm four miles east of Hamilton, and there she now maintains her home. The two younger children of James T. and Almira Bartlow are Anna C. and Mae, both of whom remain at the parental home.

Almira (Luse) Bartlow, mother of the subject of this review, was born in Springfield township, Franklin county, Indiana, on the 12th of June, 1849, and is a daughter of Hiram and Rebecca (Rynear-

Edited by Frederick A. Virkus
From The Magazine of American Genealogy

7+
Wa

BARHEIT (Barheyt, Barhydt), Andries Hanse, prob. bro. Jeronimus Hanse Barheit (qv), of Albany; settled at Albany, N. Y.; "yeoman of ye Great Flatt near Coxhacky," 1693; had land next to Pieter Bronck's farm; perhaps the same as "Andries Hanse de Sweedt, dwelling at Kinderhook" in 1675; m. Geertie or Geeritje Teunis (d. before 1699), dau. of Teunise Teunise de Metselaer; issue: 1-Johannes (bap. Feb. 8, 1685); 2-Geertruy (b. Oct. 13, 1689); 3-Barent (b. Oct. 15, 1693); (see N206y).

BARHEIT, Hieronimus, settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Sara ——; issue: 1-Elizabeth (bap. July 31, 1743); (see N206y).

BARHEIT (Barheyt, Barhydt), Jeronimus Hanse (will made Aug. 22, 1713, proved Feb. 23, 1722/23), prob. bro. Andries Hanse Barheit (qv), of Albany; settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Apr. 9, 1684, Rebecca Evertse; issue: 1-Margriet (bap. Oct. 4, 1685); 2-Wouter (bap. Albany, Aug. 4, 1691); (see N206y).

BARHEIT, Willem, settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Catalyna ——; issue: 1-Dirk (bap. Oct. 1, 1725); (see N206y).

BARHEIT, Wouter (buried Jan. 8, 1732), settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1715, Rachel Winne; issue: 1-Hieronimus (bap. Feb. 12, 1716); 2-Teuntie (bap. Sept. 1, 1717); 3-Margarita (bap. May 15, 1720); 4-Margarita (bap. May 5, 1723); 5-Tytje (bap. May 16, 1725); (see N206y.)

BARHEIT, Wouter, settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Cornelia ——; issue: 1-Wouter (bap. Apr. 18, 1717); (see N206y).

BARHEIT, Wouter, settled at Albany, N. Y.; m. Rachel ——; issue: 1-Anna Maria (bap. Mar. 3, 1737); 2-Eva (bap. Dec. 28, 1739); (see N206y).

BARHEYT, Johannes, perhaps son of Jeronimus Hanse Barheit (qv), of Albany; settled at Albany, N. Y.; resided in the manor of Rensselearswyck, 1720; m. 1st July 6, 1701, Catharina Gilbert, of Albany; m. 2d Mar. 23, 1718, Catalyna Dingman; issue (1st marriage): 1-Johannes (bap. May 16, 1703) settled at Schenectady, N. Y., by 1766; m. 1737, Maria, dau. of Jesse DeGraaf; 2-Cornelia (bap. Oct. 6, 1706); 3-Hieronimus (bap. March 20, 1709), settled at Schenectady; 4-Barentje (bap. Oct. 14, 1711); 5-Willem (bap. July 10, 1715); 6-Alida (bap. Oct. 25, 1719); 7-Adam (bap. 1723); (soe N206y).

BARINGER, Jacob (b. Frankfort, Germany), settled at Red Hook. N. Y.; m. Miss Snyder; issue at least Wilhelm (b. before 1755-d. 1819), settled at Red Hook; m. Lany Benner had at least William (see A317).

BARKALOW (see Barcalow, Barkelo, Barkulo).

BARKE, Francis, listed as "dead at the Plantation over against James Cittie," Va., Feb. 16, 1623 (see H1249).

BARKE, H., brought to Va., 1647, by Thomas Johnson, Gent., Northampton co. (see V251). •

BARKELEY (see Barclay, Barkley, Barkly, Bartley, Berkley).

BARKELEY, Ann, brought to Va., 1650, by Wm. Clapham, — co. (see V251).

BARKELEY, Jane, dau. of Eliz. Martian, brought to Va., 1639, by Capt. Nicholas Martian, Charles River co. (see V251).

BARKELEY, Mary, brought to Va., 1648, by George White, Lower Norfolk co. (see V251).

BARKELO (see Barcalow, Barkalow, Barkulo).

BARKELO (Van Barkelo), Harman Janse (d. before 1672), bro. of Willem Janse (qv), of Flatlands, L. I., N. Y.; came from Borculo, Earldom of Zutphen, province of Gelderland, Holland, with his bro. who had come back to Borculo on a visit, 1662; bought house and lot in New Utrecht, Feb. 17, 1667; m. Willemtje Eldringh; issue: 1-Hans Hermanse (d. Oct. 26, 1700), settled at New Utrecht; bought farm, Oct. 30, 1677; assessed, 1675, overseer, 1677, 80, 81; removed to Constables Hoek, N. J.; m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, May 12, 1672, Willemtje Wanderse or Waermerse; 1 son, 2 daus.; 2-Jennetje Hermanse, m. Hendrick Janse Van Dyck (see B792-N203-P500f).

BARKELOO (Barkaloo, Barkulo, Borckelloo), Willem Janse (d. Nov., 1683), bro. of Harman Janse Barkelo or Van Barkelo (qv), of New Utrecht; came from Borculo in the Earldom of Zutphen and province of Gelderland, Holland, as early as 1657; settled first at New Amsterdam; removed to Flatlands, L. I., N. Y.; on assessment rolls of Flatlands, 1676 and 1683; prob. removed to Gravesend, L. I.; butcher; bought land at Gravesend, Jan. 5, 1664; returned to Holland and brought back with him his bro. Harman Janse Van Barkelo and family and Adriana Hendricks Van Barckelo, 1662; he signed his name "Wyllem Jansen Van Borckelloo;" m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, abt. 1666, Lysbet or Elizabeth Jans Claesen, widow of Christoffel Jans and of Jan Claesen; issue: 1-Jannetje Willemse (b. New Amsterdam), m. May 18, 1679, Jan Brantse Van Driest; 2-Cornelia Willemse; 3-Jan Willemse, settled at Gravesend, L. I.; took oath of allegiance, 1687; 4-Willem Willemse, settled at Flatlands, L. I., 1687, where he took oath of allegiance; Gravesend, L. I., 1696 and 1698; removed to New Utrecht before 1698; m. Maria, dau. of Jacques Cortelvou; 2 sons, 3 daus.; 5-Dirk Willemse (b. Flatlands, L. I.-d. 1744), settled at Freehold, N. J.; church mem., 1711; m. Sept. 17, 1709, Jannetje Van Aersdalen, of Flatlands); 3 sons, 5 daus.; 6-Daniel Willemse, settled at Flatlands, L. I.; prob. removed to N. Y.; m. May 4, 1700, Lysbeth Gerrets; 3 daus.; 7-Coenrad Willemse (bap. Dec. 5, 1680-d. 1754), settled on the Raritan, Monmouth co., N. J., near Six Mile Run; prob. m. dau. of Jacob Laen, of Monmouth co., N. J.; 3 sons, 1 dau.; 8-Elizabeth Willemse, m. Jacob Lane, of Monmouth co., (see B792-N157d-N203-P500f).

BARKER, ——, m. Hannah Bangs; had at least: James (b. 1778-d. 1842), m. 1796, Hetty Austin (b. 1780-d. 1870), had issue (see IAG45).

BARKER, Alice (b. 1605), sailed from London, Eng., Oct. 13, 1635, in the "Anntie" to be transported to St. Christopher's (see H1249).

BARKER, Alice, wife of Christo Barker, brought to Va., 1648, by John Watkins, James City (see V251).

BARKER, Charles, settled in S. C.; had "warrant for (no amount given) acres of land joyning to ye inland line of Mr. Will. Sanders plantation in Berkly co.," dated Sept. 10, 1702 (see S1173a).

BARKER, Christo, brought to Va., 1648, by John Watkins, James City co. (see V251).

BARKER, Christopher, brought to Va., 1640, by Christopher Kirke, Accomack co. (see V251).

BARKER, Colte, brought to Va., 1643, by Capt. Thomas Pettus, —— co. (see V251).

BARKER, Edward (will made June 27, 1674, proved Oct., 1678), settled at Boston, Mass., by 1650; possibly the same as Edward Barker (qv), of Branford, Conn.; m. Jane ——;

Isaac Bartlaw's Will

I Isaac Bartlow of Brown County, State of Ohio being of
sound mind and disposing memory, reposing especial
rust in the Creator of the Universe, do make, ordain
stablish and publish this my last Will and testamen
oncerning the disposition of my property after my
decease to wit—

It is my will and desire that my farm lying on the Ohio River
in the Counties of Clermont & Brown in the State of Ohio Contain
ing four hundred & forty seven acres, be divided in into five
equal lots as follows.
The first lot to begin on the lower line on the river, I give
devise and bequeath to my son James Bartlow.
The second lot adjoining above James on the River I gi
to my son William Bartlow—
The third lot adjoining above William on the river I give
to my son Franklin Bartlow.
The fourth lot adjoining above Franklin on the river
I give to my son Benjamin Bartlow—
The fifth and last lot above Benjamin on the river I
give to my son Francis Marion Bartlow, but in this
bequest I expressly provide that my wife Juliann sha
occupy and possess the same during her life, or widow
hood, And to have the proceeds thereof for the support
of herself and family, And upon the termination of he
life or widowhood, it is my will that Francis Mar
ion or his Guardian shall have full possession of said
lot of land & premises belonging thereto—
It's further my will that when he (Francis Marion) attain
the age of eighteen years for him to have the privilege of
cultivating said land himself if he so chooses & pay to
Julyann such rents as may be agreed upon between them
One quarter of an acre of ground, out of the same is her
reserved for a grave yard, where it now is, In addition
to this I give to my wife Julyann two thousand doll
to be paid to her by my executors, if she never ma
rries again. It is will that if she should marry
again, for her to have the sum of one hundred
dollars, only, And the aforesaid sum of two thou
sand dollars to be equally divided between my so
James, William Franklin, Benjamin and Franci

Isaac Bartlow's Will Continued

It is further my desire for my wife Juliann to have all the Household and Kitchen furniture. She may want about the House & now on the premises, & also to have one horse and two Cows & Calves. the ballance of stock Consisting of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs tools & farming Utensils to be equally divided among James, William Franklin, Benjamin and Francis Marion

I give and bequeath to my son Darius Bartlow one hundred and twenty five acres of land where he now lives in Clermont County on the waters of Bull Skin creek

I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Bartlow one hundred and twenty five acres of land adjoining Darius where he now lives, I give also to Isaac five hundred dollars in Cash to be paid by my executors.

I give and bequeath to my son Cornelius Bartlow one hundred and twenty five acres of land lying back of Chilo in Clermont County which I purchased of Wesley Prather. I give to my daughter Ann Myers the sum of twenty five dollars

I give to my grandson Isaac Armacost & son of my daughter Sarah twenty five dollars

I give to Isaac Shinkle son of my daughter Melvina twenty five dollars

I give to my daughter Jane Mohn the sum of twenty five dollars

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Mohn the sum of twenty five dollars

I give to my daughter Ellen Jones twenty five dollars

I give to my daughter Maria Kinney twenty five dollars

I give to my daughter Leatha Kinney twenty five dollars

I also give to my Grandchildren John & Sarah Hessler twenty five dollars

The ballance of my property including money and every thing else not Specified herein, I give and bequeath to be equally divided between and among my sons James, William, Franklin Benjamin Francis Marion, and my son Isaac

And lastly I appoint my son Isaac Bartlow to be my Executor of this my last Will, & hereby revoking all former made by me. This October 1847.

Witnesses by request
J. Schoolfield

Isaac Bartlow

being duly sworn according to law depose
ay that they saw said James Baird subscribed
a paper writing that at the time he subscribed
same he declared it to be his last Will and
ament & was satisfied therewith, that said testator
s at the time of signing the same of sound and
posing mind and memory over twenty one years
age & free from any coercion or restraint, that they
bscribed the same as witnesses thereto at the request
n the presence of said testator & in the presence of
ch other
E. A. Baird
worn to & subscribed before
John Baird
e this 5th day of Septr 1850
ideon Dunham Clk B.C.P.

Isaac Bartlow's Will

Pleas held at the Court House in Georgetown Brown County Ohio before the Honorable George Collins President Judge of the tenth Judicial Circuit of the State of Ohio Henry Martin John Ray and Isaac Cary associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for said County. On the 4th day of October AD 1850

own County SS. Be it remembered that on this
y that is to say on the 4th day of October AD
50 The last Will and testament of Isaac Bart
1850
w was presented to the Court and duly proved
the oaths of J. Schoolfield one of the subscri
g witnesses thereto which will together with
proof is ordered to be recorded

Hunterdon County Historical Society
114 Main Street
Flemington, New Jersey 08822

July 9, 1976

Mrs. Helen E. Weber
1526 Barhard
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

Re: BARKELOW, Cornelius

Dear Mrs. Weber:

I have searched the most likely sources in our library to contain data on Cornelius Barkelow and find nothing. I had time today to visit the Hunterdon County Hall of Records and looked up land transactions listed under the above-captioned name.

In Deed Book 3, pages 281 thru 285, is a transaction where Jesse Shamp and others are selling to Thomas Lequear 209 acres in Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon County. John Malachi Shamp, of Kingwood Twp., died intestate, seized of a 209 acre tract adjoining the Delaware River. He left heirs son Jesse, daughter Sarah who married William Barcalow, Jane who married Cornelius Barcalow and Anna who married Cornelius Britton and others, also. The above-mentioned heirs signed a power of attorney on December 15, 1800 permitting the property to be sold. They were all residing, at that time, in Muncy Creek Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Another document relating to the 209 acres, detailing description, etc. is recorded in Deed Book 5, pages 114-118.

Another record is located on page 286 of Deed Book 22 but I did not have time to look at this. This is a transfer of land from a Cornelius Berkelow to Moses Everitt. Copies of these records may be obtained from the Hunterdon County Clerk.

Sincerely,

Roxanne K. Carkhuff

Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Corresponding Secretary

Enclosure

History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N.J.
1890 by Edwin Salter

vii Barkalow, Barkelo – Derick Barkelo and Janeke Van Arsdale, his w., were members of Marlborough Brick Church 1711. Derick Barkelo, weaver, Freehold, bought land 1719 of Thos. Foreman and Mary, his wife. This Derick was b. in Flatlands, L. I., and named in assessments there in 1676; married Sept. 17, 1709 Jannetye Van Arsdalen of Flatlands. Dirk or Derick Barkelo was a son of William Janse Van Barkelo, who came to this country 1657 from the town of Borculo or Borkeloo, in the earldom of Zutphen in the province of Guilderland. William Janse Van Barkelo resided for a time in New Amsterdam and afterwards at Flatlands, L. I. at which place he was assessed 1676 and '83. The will of Derick Barkalow of Freehold, dated July, 1794, proved Aug, 1744, mentions wife; sons Daniel, William and Cornelius; daughters Helena, Jennet, and Mary; grand-daughters Elizabeth and Jane Suydam; sister Aeltee Wyckoff. In 1758 William Barcalow was taxed in Upper Freehold for 245 acres. Among taxpayers in Freehold 1776 were Cornelius, Daniel, Stephen, and Samuel Barkelo or Barkaloo.

Barent (Barnett) Barkelow b. 24 May 1730 Lycoming Co., PA s/o Jacques (James) Van Borcpelo & Jannetje (Jane) Bernsten)

Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ — Moreland Twp. - bur. Old Moreland Cem.

Un ① Cornelius Bartlow b. 4 Nov 1760 d. 4 Dec 1833 Lycoming Co., PA m. Catherine Jane Shamp

Rev. War

b. 1770
d. 2 Apr 1839

dau Ann b. 28 Dec 1793 d. 21 Dec 1882 m. John Peter Dorr II b. 2 Jan 1788 d. 18 Nov 1866

sn Wm. 1796 Muncy Crk Twp., Lycoming Co., PA d. 22 Feb 1833 m. Margaret Henry b. ca 1797

another ref. say s/o Wm. Barkelow & Elizabeth Eleanor? Delong / DeLancy?

Vol XXX
6

x

Will of July 16, 1744
Barkalow, Derrick of Freehold, Monmouth Co., yeoman
wife Jane (Jannetje Van Aersdalen ?) m. Sept 1 1709 ?
children - Wm, Cornelius, Daniel, Aeltie, Weycoff,
Helena, Jane + Mary (last 3 daughters evidently unmarried)
grand daughters - Elizabeth + Jane Suydam dau. Eliz + Ryck Suyd
Exec - sons Wm, Cornelius + Daniel
Wit Tunis Denis, Gisbert Van Mater, Wm Wikoff
+ Jno. Henderson
Inv. Aug 14, 1744

Vol 35
p 33

1785, Mar 4
Barkalow, Cornelius of Monmouth Co
Adm - Derick Barkalow
Witness Daniel "

erve Shelf

p 153
154
+ 155

[illegible]

The Bergen Family by Hans Hansen Bergen
one of early settlers of N.Y. + Brooklyn L.I.
Harmanus Barkeloo - descendant of Wm Jansze Van Borkeloo (Borculo, Borkulo, Borkelo etc) from an extensive community near Zutphen, in the province of Gelderland in the Netherlands. 2nd m in 1666 came to this country, residing in N. Amsterdam (was a butcher) afterwards moving to Flatlands. d Nov. 1683.

Dirk b in Flatlands m Sept 17, 1709 Jannetje Van Aersdalen.

Many emigrated to Ohio
Jaque Barkeloo resided in Bay Ridge, N.Y. born Feb 21, 1747 d Apr 8, 1815 (from Utrecht)
Intermarried with Suydams.

Lengthy family history (early)
Cornelia Wilhemsie son of Harmanas
(Cornelius ?)

Trans. Deeds Clerm. Co., O.

Bk 2 pg 136 Bartlow, Isaac from Jno. & wf Sophia Hedrick 23 Aug. 1815
Bk 2 pg 138 " " " Jacob Miller & wf Cathy 23 Aug. 1815
Bk 1 pg 453 " " " " " " " " 25 Aug. 1811

Trans. Deeds Adams Co., O.

Bk 1 pg 291-293 Bartlow, Wm. from attorney 17 June 1818
Bk 2A pg 203 " , James " James Lamb- of Wayne Co., IN 8 Oct. 1816
of Parrish of Auchitta
State of Louisanna

Br. Co., O. Deed Index No 1 (1818-1839)
Bartlow, Isaac from John Miller Bk D4 pg 123 ld 1838
Barklow, " " Josiah Ware " E5 " 144 bill of sale 1825
Barlow, " " John L. Shinkle " F6 " 239 130½A 1829
" , " " Christian B. Shinkle " G7 " 141 10½A 1828
" , " " John E. Herron " I9 " 550 572¾A 1828
" , " " Jesse Baker " L11 " 245 141A 1824
" , " " Andrew Porter " L11 " 349 74A 1824
" , " to Leonard Metzger " M12 " 339 149A 1835
" , " " Moses R. Porter " P15 " 229 102A 1837
" , " " John Carter " F6 " 479 50A 1838

Br. Co., O. Mar.
Bartlow, Ann & Wm. Wise B:19
" , Frances & George Richardson D:64
[illegible] Records
Bk 1 pg 52 Bartlow, Joseph [illegible] 1880 [illegible] Twp, [illegible]

1810 Bracken Co., Ky. pg 292
James Bartlow 26-45 yrs.
1820 Campbell Co., Ky. pg 21
Isaac Bartlow 30-40 yrs.
1830 Campbell Co., Ky. pg 261
Isaac Bartlow 40-50 yrs.
1840 Campbell Co., Ky. pg 114
Isaac Bartlow
James Bartlow
1840 Br. Co., O. Lewis Twp.

1 M under 5	1 M 30-40
2 M 5-10	1 M 60-70
2 M 10-15	1 F 15-20
1 M 15-20	1 F 40-50
M 20-30	

see sheets for wf ② Elizabeth Mohn + ③ Julian Owens

2nd marriage date is correct 14 May 1821
tombstone date is 1821, birth of daughter is 1821 but some error must exist + date is 1820 for both

compiler Linda H. Wilson
chn. 1st wf

NAME OF SUBJECT Isaac Bartlow

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	16 Nov. 1778			NJ (VA census)
Marriage	1st 1 Aug. 1798	Bracken Co., Ky. by John King bdsmen Isaac Barkley + Wm. Feagins		
Death	28 Sept. 1850		Brown	Ohio
Cemetery	Bartlow Family	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation farmer — Military Rec.

Father Cornelius Bartlow — Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st wf Elizabeth Feagins

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	May 1779	(d. ae)	Loudon	VA
Death	23 Nov. 1820	aged 41-6-0		
Cemetery	Shinkles Ridge	Cemetery Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation possible d/o them? — Military Rec. ——

Father Capt. Daniel Feagins — Mother's Maiden Name Violet Combs

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Date	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Anna Full Name of Spouse Myers	Birth	ca 1799-1801			
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
2 Sarah Full Name of Spouse 11 Jan. 1794 – 18 Oct. 1872 Levi Armacost	Birth	20 Jan. 1802			Ohio
	Marriage	22 Mar. 1821	Br. Co., O. Bk B #2 pg 88 Mathew Gardner ECC		
	Death	23 Jan. 1843			Ohio
	(both) Cemetery	Laurel Cemetery		Clermont	Ohio
3 (Melvey) Melvina Full Name of Spouse 17 Feb. 1792 – 1848 George Shinkle	Birth	22 Aug. 1804			Ohio
	Marriage	16 Sep 1826	Fayette Co., IN		
	Death	16 Feb. 1839			
	Cemetery				
4 Elizabeth ^ Jane Full Name of Spouse 20 Sept 1805 Ohio – Daniel Mohn	Birth	19 Oct. 1806			Ohio
	Marriage	11 June 1826	present Isaac Bartlow, Henry Mohn Br. Co., O. Bk C #3 pg 60 Mathew Gardner ECC		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 Darius Full Name of Spouse 5 May 1826 OH – no date Eveline Bushman	Birth	18 Sept. 1807	Augusta	Bracken	Ky.
	Marriage	14 May 1844	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 3:367 Mathew Gardner ECC		
	Death	29 Apr. 1889	Monroe Twp.	Clermont	OH
	(both) Cemetery	Mt. Zion Chapel Cem.		Clermont	Ohio
6 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse 9 June 1803 Pa – 24 July 1883 Lewis M. Mohn	Birth	2 Aug. 1809		Clermont	Ohio
	Marriage	25 Oct. 1827	Br. Co., O. Bk C #3 pg 85 Mathew Gardner ECC		
	Death	12 Nov. 1850	aged 41-3-10 Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
	(both) Cemetery	Shinkle's Ridge	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio

*

(s/o Johann Christian Shinkle + Maria Magdalena Leininger)

George Shinkle
mar. ① 4 June 1812
Rena Sims
mar. ③ Julia Ann Simpson
d. 1 Apr. 1873

*

(over chn)

s/o Henry Mohn + Marie Elizabeth Shinkle

John K. s/o D. + E. b. 1844 Clerm. Co. d. 18 Nov. 1865
ae 21-0-0. bur. Mt. Zion Chapel
Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

(over [illegible])

Monroe, Clerm. Co.
(d/o Daniel Bushman + Rebecca Donnelly)

*

s/o Henry Mohn + Maria Elizabetha Shinkle

Death Record Bk 2 pg 246
died Lewis Twp. aged 80-1-15
of old age born Pa

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. #351-353
Bartlow, Isaac 72 farmer $30,000 Va
Julia 40 Ky.
Wm. 20 Ohio
Benjamin 17
Franklin 9
Hampton, Margaret 13
Bartlow, Francis (M) 6

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. #318-320
Mohn, Daniel 45 farmer Ohio
Jane 45 (nee Bartlow)
Isaac 19
amanda J. amanda 17 - mar. Samuel Waterfield see ks 2nd wf
*see " Bk
Martha 16
Letha 10
Julia 8
Columbus 4
Mohn, Henry 23 farmer Ohio #319-321
Sarah 17 Ohio

1900 Sangamon Co., Illiopolis Twp. Illiopolis, IL
Mohn, Columbus b. Sept. 1847 ae 53 OH
wf Mary M. b. Aug. 1854 ae 47 OH
sn Ed S. b. Apr. 1878 ae 22 IL
dau Flora B. b. Aug. 1882 ae 18
sn John H. b. Dec. 1884 ae 15
dau Mary M. b. Aug. 1887 ae 13
dau Bertha M. b. Mar 1889 ae 11
sn Albert L. b. 1892 ae 8
dau Leona b. 1894 ae 6

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. Harriett Bartlow 18 (ca 1832) + Benj. F. Garey (23) 8 Sept 1850
5:177 Judson Calhoun MG

John K. Bartlow b. 1844 d. 18 Nov. 1865 aged 21-0-0
bur. Mt. Zion Chapel Cem. s/o D. & E.

1860 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. #938-987
Bartlow, Julia A. 49 Ky.
" Francis M. 15 Ohio farm labor
Culter, Hiram L. 24 " "
" Ervin 16 " "
Moon, Henry 25 day labor
McKella, Manerva 13
Lyte, Catherine 16 domestic
(Fyte)

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Isaac D. b. 1867 Clerm. Co., OH
ⓑ Lovina b. 1865 Clerm. Co., OH
ⓒ on front John K.
ⓓ George W. b. 1845 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1946 Clerm. Co. OH m. Avey T.
ⓔ Martha Ann b. 24 Jan 1849 Pt. Pleasant, Clerm. Co., OH d. 16 Oct 1924 Polson, Lake Co., Mont. m. 20 Feb 1868 Clerm. Co., OH Charles P. Folke b. 28 Dec 1837 Monroe Twp., Clerm. Co., OH d. 2 May 1926 Polson, Lake Co., Mont.
Ⓕ Rebecca b. 1852 Clerm. Co., OH
ⓖ Tabetha Letha b. 1854/55 " " "
Ⓗ Mary E. b. 1858 " " "
Ⓘ Maria E. b. 1860 " " "
Ⓙ Emma b. Dec 1861 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1947 Clerm. Co., OH m. 4 Mar 1885 Cl. Co., OH John Wesley Hendrixson b. Apr 1855 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1938 Clerm. Co., OH

1900 Peoria Co. Limestone Twp. IL
Mohn, Christian 42 Mar. 1858 IL
Gertrude 38 Jan. 1862 Germany
Christian 14 Apr. 1886 IL
Gertrude 12 Feb. 1888
John 9 Apr. 1891
Jennie 6 July 1893
Annie 4 Sept. 1895
Albert 2 Apr. 1898

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name Isaac Bartlow

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Elizabeth Feagins

chn. 1st wf cont'd.

he's buried Hopewell Cem. Clermont Co., O. died of cholera

chn. ① John G. Heslar b 13 Apr. 1842 Ohio
② Sarah G. Heslar b. 6 Feb. 1840 OH
(over)

(over)

aged 77-7-25

@ see Shinkle Bk for all chn. Mary E. Van Kinney b. 1851 d. 1917 bur. same

Joseph Kinney mar. ① Mary Mohn d. 20 Nov. 1843 37 yr. d/o Henry Mohn & Maria Elizabeth Shinkle b. 1807 ② Leathe Bartlow

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7 (Nellie) Eleanor Full Name of Spouse 26 Oct. 1808 – 23 Aug. 1849 Isaac Jones	Birth	ca 1811-12			Ohio
	Marriage	oath of Darius Bartlow 12 Feb. 1832	Mathew Gardner ECC Br. Co., O. Bk D #4 pg 60 (he 22 she 18)		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
8 Maria Full Name of Spouse John Kinney / McKinney	Birth	ca 1813			Ohio
	Marriage	17 Sept. 1835	Mathew Gardner MG Br. Co., O. Bk E #5 pg 95		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
9 Amanda Full Name of Spouse 1841, Clerm. Co., OH John G. Hesler	Birth	ca 1815			Ohio
	Marriage	13 Sept. 1838	Mathew Gardner MG Br. Co., O. Bk F #6 pg 29		
	Death	before 1842			
	Cemetery				
10 Newton? Isaac N. Jr. Full Name of Spouse ae 77-7-25 7 Aug. 1822 Br. Co., O. – 2 Apr. 1900 Cynthia Ann West	Birth	23 Nov. 1817		Clermont	Ohio
	Marriage	14 Mar. 1843	Br. Co. O. Bk 6 #7 pg 4 R. C. Dugan JP		
	Death	4 Feb. 1883	Death Bk 2 pg 14 of Gallstones Higginsport, O. aged 65-2-11		Lewis Twp.
	(both) Cemetery	Shinkles Ridge	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio
11 Leathe Full Name of Spouse 66-3-10 1806 NJ – 7 Apr. 1872 OH Joseph Kinney (McKinney)	Birth	20 Nov. 1820			Ohio
	Marriage	20 May 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 #7 pg 29 J. Q. Gallup JP		
	Death	25 July 1909			
	(both) 1st wf Cemetery	Shinkles Ridge	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio
12 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

Chn. of ⑩ Isaac N. Bartlow

① Granville W. b. Ohio

② Lafayette b. Ohio

③ Emma B. aller b. 10 Oct. 1853 Clermont Co., O. d. 1919
mar. 13 Feb. 1872 Clerm Co., O. Wm. Mathew Gardner b. 21 June 1848 Lewis Twp., Br. Co., O.
Bk 11:581 J. P. Daugherty JP d. 28 Dec. 1933 (both) Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.
Chn Jesse, Gracie A., Osalee

1880 Lewis Twp.
#39-45
Grisham, Enoch 52 postmaster OH^3
Martha 46 wf O Ky O
Evaline 20 dau OH^3
Wm. F. 19 sn
E. A. sn 13
Flora 9 dau
Minnie 5 dau

E. H. sn 5/12 OH^3
#46
Bartlow, Isaac 63 ret fa O VA Ky
Cintha A. 57 wf O VA PA

#1278 Clerm. Co., O. Sarah J. Hestler age 3 - 6th Feb. 1843, John G. Hestler age 1 yr. - 13th Jan. 1843 Infant chn. of John G. Hestler dec'd bound Lewis Mohn for $1200 bd. grd. 14 Day April 1843.

#580 John G. Hesler dec'd $1800 30 Aug. 1841 Isaac Bartlow & John Kinney apptd. adms. John Patterson, Levi Armacost Sr. wits.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#332-334
Mc Kinney, Joseph 45 fa NJ
Letha 30 OH
chn 1st of
John 21 fa
Henry 14
chn 2nd of
Ann 5

1860 Lewis Twp.
#919-967
Kinney — 55 fa NJ
— Leathy 37 OH
— 24 fa hd
Anna Maria M. 15
Mary E. Alex 9
Sarah Jane J. 3

— m. ① Harriett Brown no chn m. ② Melissa Gray no chn
— m. Ann Gardner (grdau Mathew) d. 1885
— m. Abraham Meranda
— 1851-1917 Shinkle's Rdg Cem. NM
— m. John L. Carter no chn

1880 Lewis Twp.
Higgi OH #75-86
Kinney, Letha 58 OH NJ Ky
M. E. 39 dau OH^3
S. J. 23 dau

1880 Lewis Twp.
#160-178
Meranda, Abram 60 fa OH PA^2
Anna Maria 34 wf OH^3
A. B. 11 dau
Amanda 8 dau
N. J. 2 dau

The desc. X are correct but Xed to eliminate desc. Not Bartlow

Elsie Blair Lot 41 12224 N. Florida Ave. Tampa, Fla. 33612

also bur. Laurel Cem. Clerm. Co., O. Isaac Armacost b. 28 Feb. 1805 d. 27 June 1897

Armacost, Elizabeth b. 25 May 1817 d. 19 Sept. 1906

A. Levi Armacost b. 11 Jan. 1794 d. 18 Oct. 1872 aged
(buried Laurel Cemetery Clermont Co. OH)
m (1) 22 Aug 1816 Delilah Boys b. 10 Mar. 1799 d. 4 May 1820
(buried Old Calvary Cemetery Clermont Co. OH)
m (2) ~~16~~ 22 Mar. 1821 Sarah Bartlow b. 20 Jan. 1802 d. 23 Jan. 1843
(buried beside Levi in Laurel Cemetery)
m (3) 4 May 1844 Emily Bowlware (widow) b. 1822 d. 4 Aug. 1856
(buried Bethel Cemetery Clermont Co. OH)
m (4) 10 Feb. 1857 Matilda G. Lambert b. 29 May 1806 d. 2 May 1885

1. William Armacost b. 31 May 1817 d. 24 July 1869
m. 6 Nov. 1837 Elizabeth Becklehimer b. 22 Nov. 1822 d. 11 July 1906
(both buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Franklin Twp., Clermont Co. OH)

a. Glervina Louisa Armacost b. 28 Nov. 1840 d. ______________
m. 8 Oct. 1871 William Cann b. 19 Sept. 1849 d. 25 Dec. 1926

(1) Elizabeth Elmira Cann b. 12 Oct. 1872 d. ______________
m. 20 Feb. 1890 B. Frank Jones b. 29 June 1861 d. 15 July 190

(a) Wilmer Jones b. June 1891

(b) Florence Jones b. Sept. 1895

b. Aaron B. Armacost b. 1843 d. 1916
m. 5 Nov. 1863 Elizabeth A. Smith b. 1841 d. 1926

(1) Charles C. Armacost b. 1865 d. 20 Aug. 1945
m. 13 Jan. 1887 Anna R. Canter b. 1864 d. 1945

2. Isaac Bartlow Armacost b. 24 May 1822 d. 18 Oct. 1902
m (1) ______________ Louisa Jane Tompkins b. 30 Oct. 1823 d.
d. 15 Sept. 1859 (buried Laurel Cemetery beside daughter, Missouri)
m (2) 22 July 1860 Barbara Littleton Sarver b. 18 Dec. 1829 d.
d. 19 Aug. 1897 (Barbara Littleton m. John Sarver 14 Nov. 1850)

a. Levi Benton Armacost b. 23 Nov. 1842 d. 6 Oct. 1924
m. 1 Sept. 1865 Rebecca Jane Welsh b. 24 Mar. 1847 d. 2 Mar. 1940
(both buriedin IOOF Cemetery, West Union, A dams Co. OH)

(1) Louisa Jane Armacost b. 9 June 1866 d. Mar. 1943
m. 11 June 1884 Isaac Benjamin Gifford b. 5 Feb. 1858
d. March 1943 (both buried Manchester IOOF Cemetery, Adams Co. OH)

(a) Charles I. Gifford b. 29 July 1889 d. 23 Sept. 1969
m. 13 Aug. 1913 Lucy Lee Rose b. 12 Aug. 1894 d. ______________

(c) 3 Martha Lou Gifford b. 19 April 1934
m. ____________ Adrian Thomas b. ______________

a Dennis Lee Hummel b. 4 Mar. 1952
m. 17 Mar. 1979 Roberta Denise Thomas b. 9 May 1951

b Mary Louise Hummel b. 30 Oct. 1953

c Kathy Lee Hummel b. 25 May 1955
m. 3 Jan. 1976 Steven Gene Hinton b. 25 Oct. 1956

1) Daniel Alan Hinton b. 9 Jan. 1980
2) Christopher Ryan Hinton b. 21 Feb. 1982

d. James Ernest Hummel b. 21 Mar. 1958

e David Richard Hummel b. 11 Jan. 1968

(c) George Benton Blair b. 17 April 1896 d. June 1943
(buried IOOF Cemetery West Union, Adams Co., OH)

(d) Albion Zelophehad Blair Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1898 d. 16 Feb. 1949
m (1) 2 Nov. 1926 Sophronia (Betty) Graft (div)
m (2) __________ Louise __________(div)
m (3) ____________Marion ____________
(e) Donald Miller Blair b. 10 Mar. 1901 d. Feb. 1974
(buried ____________Cemetery, Wheelersburg, Scioto Co. OH)
m. 10 Mar. 1937 Lottie McMillan Watkins b. ____________
no issue--step-son Kenyon Watkins

(f) Edgar Armacost Blair b. 27 May 1906
m. 14 June 1936 Mary Elsie Jane Irey b. 23 Nov. 1910

1 Donnalee Blair b. 17 Feb. 1941
m. 14 June 1964 Christian (Chris) Yoder b. 23 Dec. 1937

a Elizabeth Jane (Liz) Yoder b. 23 Jan. 1968
b Kathryn Ann (Kay) Yoder b. 11 Jan. 1969
2 Nancy Ann Blair b. 17 Nov. 1943
m. 14 June 1975 Raymond Bernard Popko b. 1 Mar. 1947

a Elaine Marie Popko b. 12 Jan. 1981 d. 12 Jan. 1981

(3) Nettie Armacost b. 5 June 1873 d. 5 Jan. 1894

(4) George Edgar Armacost b. 10 Mar. 1878 d. 4 July 1947
m. 7 Sept. 1903 Lydia Black McDaniel b. ________ d. __________
no issue--both buried Frankfort, KY.

(5) Chester Park Armacost b. 3 June 1880 d. 1 Mar. 1920
m (1) ____________ __________________
m (2) _____________ Margaret ______________
a son--first marriage

(6) Bessie Lee Armacost b. 11 Aug. 1885 d. 14 Oct. 1981
m. 29 Nov. 1908 Alvah Homer Shiveley b. 10 Aug. 1882 d. 24 Sept. 1944

(a) Alvah Homer Shively Jr. b. 14 Sept. 1909 d. 4 Jan. 1972
m. 12 June 1935 Olita Frances Price b. 30 Jan. 1913
d. 19 July 1934

1 James Wesley Shiveley b. 26 Sept. 1936
m. 3 Feb. 1959 ____________________

a Edith Diane Shiveley b. 16 Nov. 1959
m. ___________ ________________ b. __________

1) Angela Renee __________ b. 17 Dec. 1979
2) Victoria Lynn __________ b. 5 Feb. 1982

b James Wesley Shiveley II b. 30 Nov. 1962
c David Richard Shiveley b. 18 Dec. 1963
d Steven Mathew Shiveley b. 5 Nov. 1968

2 Richard Wilson Shiveley b. 11 Feb. 1938 d. 25 Oct.
m. 12 Dec. 1959 Joyce Huxel b. ___________ 1980

a Charles Richard Shiveley b. 5 Sept. 1960
b Beverly Ann Shiveley b. 29 Feb. 1969

3 David Allen Shiveley b. 22 Mar. 1940

4 Mary Ann Shiveley b. 13 Aug. 1942
m. ____________Ronald Kelson Hargis b. ____________

a Kelle Ann Hargis b. 26 Feb. 1965
b Ronald Kilson Hargis Jr. b. 9 Oct. 1969

5 Sandra Lee Shiveley b. 27 DEc. 1944
m. 20 June 1964 _________McIntosh

a) Melissa Carol McIntosh b. 4 FEb. 1968
b) Monica Lee McIntosh b. 31 Aug. 1971

6 Brenda Joyce Shiveley b. 8 June 1946

(b) Mary Elizabeth Shiveley b. 30 Jan. 1913 d. 19 July 1934

(c) Herbert Eugene Shiveley b. 21 Feb. 1915
m (1) ____________Frances Ermaline Fox (div)
m (2) 7 Sept. 1946 Ruby Fox b. _______________

1 Charles Eugene Shiveley b. 16 July 1932
m.Char __________ ____________________ b. __________

a Charles Duayne Shiveley b. 2 June 1953
b Darrly Shiveley b. 23 June 1955
c Dennis Shiveley b. 14 Dec. 1962
d Trudy Shiveley b. 9 April 1964
e Tina Shiveley b. 2 June 1967

a Larry Ray Rogers b. 15 May 1954
m. __________Enny Lois ________ b. 6 Mar. 1955
1) Jeremy Rogers b. 6 Sept. 1976
2) Adam Rogers b. 21 Nov. 1978

b Linda Jean Rogers b. 4 June 1956
m. ____________Taylor Workman b. ______________
1) James Workman b. 11 Jan. 1980

c Eric Carnahan b. 17 May 1973
m. __________Teresa __________b. 18 Nov. 1963

d Aaron Čarnahan b. 23 Aug. 1966

4 Dolores Lois Armacost b. 2 Mar. 1936
m. 26 June 1954 Harold Donald Higgins b. 10 Aug. 19

a Ronald E. Higgins b. 9 June 1967
b Donald L. Higgins b. 9 June 1967

(b) John Donald Armacost b. 17 Oct. 1909
m. 18 Mar. 1935 Norma Lee Utter b. 29 Dec. 1919

1 Joyce Armacost b. 14 April 1936
m. 16 July 1955 Robert M. Snider b. 26 Feb. 1935 d.
d. 23 May 1981

a Robert Morris Snider b. 1 June 1958
m. 9 May 1981 Gay Sons b. 25 Sept. 1959

b Melissa Lee Snider b. 5 June 1960
c John Randall Snider b. 6 Sept. 1963

(c) Aubrey M. Armacost b. 1 Mar. 1912
m. 19 Jan. 1935 Estella Barger b. 7 Mar. 1913

1 Richard G. Armacost b. 24 Dec. 1935
m. 18 Sept. 1960 Sandra O. Woodruff b. 24 Jan. 1941

a Alisa Armacost b. 11 July 1960
b Bradley Armacost b. 2 Apr. 1962

2 Gary Armacost b. 4 Dec. 1945
m. 18 Jan. 1967 Janet Plottner b. 5 Nov. 1943

a Richard Charles Armacost b. 23 Jan. 1969

3 Terry Armacost b. 28 Sept. 1955
m. 27 Sept. 1974 Jo Ann Puckett b. 26 June 1956

a Zachary Armacost b. 21 July 1982

(d) Robert Shelton Armacost b. 30 Jan. 1920
m (1) 26 April 1941 Kathryn Marie Adams b. 9 Mar. 1920
m (2) __________Betty L. King b. ____________

(8 boys and 1 girl)
1 Charles Robert Armacost b. 7 Mar. 1954
m. 27 Dec. 1974 Doreen Sue Marlow b. 6 June 1958

2 Larry P. Armacost b. 25 Aug. 1957
m. 18 Sept. 1976 Barbara J. Brand b. 18 June 1953

3 Jay Armacost b. 16 May 1959
m. 22 Nov. 1975 Phyllis Neal b. 18 June 1958

(3) Anola Armacost b. 12 July 1882 d. 22 Dec. 1969
m. 11 Nov. 1922 William J. Daughters b. 22 Aug. 1874
d. 2 April 1954
no issue--both buried Felicity Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH)

(4) Louisa (Lulu) Armacost b. 31 July 1885 d. 17 Aug. 1895

(5) Wilfred Armacost b. 14 Sept. 1897 (never married)

d. Isaac Noah Armacost b. 30 April 1857 d. 11 July 1941
m. 10Jan. 1878 Anna Cora Turton b. 11 Oct. 1861 d. 25 Dec. 1898
m. (2) __________Georgia Sammons b. 1 June 1879 d. 12 DEc.1945

(1) Emery Claude Armacost b. 26 April 1879 d. 2 July 1918
m. 14 April 1900 Theresa V. Baily b. 10 Oct. 1880 d.
d. 22 Nov. 1959
(a) Ila Maude Armacost b. 11 May 1901 d. 15 Apr. 1979
m. 5 June 1919 Robert Daswell Craddock b. __________

1
2
3
(b) Raymond Grant Armacost b. 5 Dec. 1902 d. 5 April 1974
m. 15 Oct. 1935 Edith Barnita Knight b. __________

1 Lotus Armacost b. 2 Sept. 1938
m. 17 Sept. 1905 Marston Morgan b. __________

2 Linita Armacost b. 22 Dec. 1939
m. 28 Aug. 1957 Norman Gilbert b. __________

a
b
c
3 Juliana Armacost b. 21 Dec. 1953

(c) Bailey Vitalis Armacost b. 22 Sept. 1905 d. 10 May 1974
m. 24 Oct. 1928 Bertha Merritt b. ________ d. ________

1 Lawrence Victor Armacost b. 1936
m. ________Charlotte Campbell b. ____________

a Anita Armacost b. 1960
b Tina Armacost b. 1962

2 Ronald Ray Armacost b. 1942
m. __________Linda Judd b. ____________

a Diana Armacost b. 1864

3 Hollie Lee Armacost b. 1942
m. __________Darlene Osborn b. ______________

a Loretta Armacost b. 1965
(d) Marvin Earl Armacost b. 1 Dec. 1907
m. 23 Dec. 1927 Bernice Josephine Howland b. ___________

1 Charles Armacost b. 1926 d. May 1934
2 Betty Armacost b. 1932
m (1) ___________ Dean Perkins b. __________
m (2) Mel_________ Melvin Shelley b. ___________
a
b
c
3 Patty Armacost b. 1937
4 Laoma Armacost b. 1942
m. ___________Bill Fullen b. ______________
(e) Richard Edgar Armacost b. 1911
m. 26 Dec. 1938 Erma Ethel Watkins b. ____________

1 Gary Richard Armacost b. 1945
m. _________Ellen Maria Ison b. ____________
a
b
c
(f) Lillian Mae Armacost b. 13 Nov. 1914
m (1) 19 Mar. 1932 John Gerald Hathorn b. ________
m (2) 20 Mar. 1936 Curtis William Bain b. __________
m (3) 11 July 1956 Edward William Widner b. ___________

(2) Marshall Victor Armacost b. 8 April 1884 d. 5 Feb. 1975
m. 15 June 1915 A nna Voss b. _________ d. ____________
no issue

(3) Melvina Valerie Armacost b. 8 April 1884 d. 28 July 1969
m. 26 Sept. 1917 Shirley B. Sprague b. ________ d. ________

(a) George Edwin Sprague b. __________
m. ____________ _________________
1
2
3
(b) Eva Louise Spraguee b. ____________
m. _____________ _________________
1
2
3

d. Albert Benjamin Armacost b. 21 April 1861 d. 20 Sept. 1948
m. 10 Sept. 1882 Clara Belle Day b. 2 Aug. 1857 d. 20 Dec. 1946

(1) Nellie J. Armacost b. 10 Aug. 1884 d. 11 Feb. 1958
never married

(2) Goldie Nettie Armacost b. 6 April 1895 d. ____________
m. 9 Sept. 1922 Herbert Parker b. ____________ d. ____________

(a) Betty Mae Parker b. 3 April 1924
m. 11 July 1951 William Kennett (dec.)
no issue

(3) Albion Day Armacost b. 21 May 1897
m. 8 May 1921 Jennie C. Murphy b. ____________ d. ____________

(a) Robert Earl Armacost b. 16 Feb. 1922
m. 11 June 1943 Elinor M. Dubbs b. ____________

1 Michael Alan Armacost b. ____________
2 Gary Mark Armacost b. ____________

(b) Frank Murphy Armacost b. 25 Sept. 1926
never married

(c) Violet Belle Armacost b. 17 July 1931
m. 22 June 1951 Gerald L. Lindsey b. ____________

1 Stephan Wayne Lindsey b. 17 Sept. 1954
2 Ellen Denise Lindsey b. 22 Sept. 1957
3 David Edward Lindsey b. 2 July 1963
(d) Barbara Jo Armacost b. 20 Mar. 1933
m. 26 Nov. 1953 Carl Thomas Baker b. ____________

1 Brenda Jo Baker b. 21 April 1957
m 27 Nov. 1982 Jack Lee Kirchner b. ____________

2 Christie Ann Baker b. 10 Nov. 1959
3 Bonnie Sue Baker b. 8 Mar. 1963

3. Eliza Jane Armacost b. 22 April 1824 d. 11 June 1902
m. 14 Sept. 1843 Christopher William Page b. 18 Aug. 1722 d. 3 Sept. 1890
(both buried Laurel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH)

a. Sarah Ellen Page b. ____________ d. 29 Nov. 1848
b. Jerome B. Page b. 1846 d. 2 Nov. 1847
c. Charles C. Page b. 1849
d. Rachel A. Page b. ca 1854 d. ____________
m. 2 Nov. 1873 Oliver M. Swope b. Jan. 1845 d. ____________

(1) Charles J. Swope b. 14 Sept. 1874 d. ____________
m. May 1894 Addie ____________ b. April 1872

(a) Virgil Swope b. Aug. 1895
(b) William Swope b. 1898
(c) Mary Swope b. ____________

(2) Elmer J. Swope b. 6 Nov. 1876

e. Martha A. Page b. 1858 d. ________
m. ____________ Harvey Galbreath b. ________ d. 11 May 1893
(1) Edwin W. Galbreath b. ____________
(2) R. Bruce Galbreath b. ____________
(3) Clara B. Galbreath b. ____________
m. ________ ________ Lewis
(4) John W. Galbreath b. ____________
f. Mary E. Page b. ________ d. ________
m. ________ Joseph W. Barkley b. ________ d. ____________

g. Frank Page (mentioned in Letters of Administration)

4. Elizabeth Armacost b. 1826 d. ____________
m. ____________ ________ Day b. ________ d. ________

a. John Day b. ____________
b. Sarah Day b. ____________
c. Manda Day b. ____________
m. ________ ________ Wood b. ____________
(1) Julia Wood b. ____________
m. ________ ____________ Winder b. ________

5. Maria E. Armacost b. 1831 d. ____________
m. 17 June 1849 Joseph R. Dole b. 1825 d. ____________

a. Eli Dole b. 1850
b. Eva Dole b. ____________

~~6. Francis A. Armacost b. Feb. 1845 d. ________~~

~~7. Missouri C. Armacost b. 2 June 1848 d. 7 June 1850~~
~~(buried Bethel Cemetery, Clermont Co., OH)~~

~~8. Randolph Armacost b. July 1851 d. ________~~
~~m. ____ 1878 Irene Mitchell b. July 1851 D. ____________~~

a. Sarah M. Armacost b. Nov. 1878
b. Veda Armacost b. Sept. 1883

see copy L W & T Isaac
Bartlow To OH 1802

Family tradition Isacc had an
elder brother James & they came
West because of a cruel
stepmother.

NAME OF SUBJECT Isaac Bartlow

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	16 Nov. 1778			NJ (VA census)
2nd Marriage	14 May 1821	Br. Co, O. Bk B#2 pg 90 Mathew Gardner Ecc		
Death	28 Sept. 1850			OH
Cemetery	Bartlow Family		Brown	OH

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Cornelius Bartlow Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

NAME OF SPOUSE 2nd wf Elizabeth Mohn

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1800			PA
Death	16 Oct. 1840	aged 40-0-0		
Cemetery	Bartlow Family	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Military Rec. ———

Father (Heinrich) Henry Mohn Mother's Maiden Name Marie Elizabetha Shinble

Linda H. Wilson

chn. 2nd wf

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Henry	Birth	1822			Ohio
	Marriage	never	———		
Full Name of Spouse ———	Death	4 Sept. 1843	aged 21-5-0		Ohio
	Cemetery	Bartlow Family Cemetery		Brown	Ohio
2 Cornelius	Birth	12 Jan. 1825			Ohio
	Marriage	23 May 1854	Bk 6:165, M. Dimmitt JP he 26 Clermont Co., O. Rural, OH she —		
Full Name of Spouse alton, Ill. 4 June 1834 Rural, O. - 16 July 1908	Death	14 July 1867	Alton		Ill.
Mary Jane Duvall	Cemetery				Ill.
3 James	Birth	ca 1827-28			
	Marriage	27 Oct. 1851	Bracken Co., Ky. T. G ranger		
Full Name of Spouse 30 May 1830 - 2 Sept. 1897	Death				
Melvina Foley	Cemetery	(she Bartlow Cem. Br. Co. OH) (he			
4 William Henry	Birth	26 May 1830	near Higginsport	Brown	Ohio
	Marriage	10 Oct. 1852	Bracken Co., Ky.		
Full Name of Spouse ann 1840- 1914 OK	Death	11 Oct 1917	Bush		AR
Sarah Daugherty	Cemetery	Galena Twp. Woods Co. OK she X he Bush, AR)			
5 Joseph Lewis	Birth				
	Marriage	———	———		
Full Name of Spouse ———	Death	young before 1847			
	Cemetery				
6 Benjamin F.	Birth	20 Oct. 1832	near Border's Ferry	Brown	Ohio
	Marriage	24 Oct. 1853	he 21 Clerm. Co., OH Bk 6:134		A. Powell JP
Full Name of Spouse b. ca 1836 Ky-	Death	5 Oct. 1907	California		OH
Elizabeth L. Hardy	Cemetery				

Bible Records
of a descendant
thrown from a horse, broke his
leg which led to his death *

*
Chn over
sheet 2 of Isaac

farmer & J.P.
Utopia, OH

Melvina & son Henry Bartlow
b. 9 Sept. 1853 Ohio d. 9 Dec. 1853
aged 3 mo. bur. Bartlow Fam. Cem.

54th OVI
PVT enlisted
Sept. 1861 &
discharged as a capt. July 1865

* Chn over
lived Black
Hills, ND

b. Shumfort, Ky

* chn over
lived New Richmd,
OH & California, OH
(over)

d/o John Hardy & Eliza
J. ——— of Utopia OH

1870 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. #484-484

Bartlow, Francis M. 25 farmer Ohio
Malinda 24
Lucy E. 4
Lewis H. 2 1867-1933 bur. Shinkle's Rdg Cem. w/ Minnie U. 1874-1964
Charles L. 3/12
Julia A. 60 Ky.
Wemiger, Nicholas 16 adopted Ohio

1880 Br. Co., O. Higginsport, O. Lewis Twp. pg 344

	Bartlow, F.M.	35	Ohio	Pa	Ky
#29-31	L.M.	33		NJ	Ky
	L.M.	14		Ohio	Ohio
	L.H.	13			
	C.M.	9			
	M.M.	4			
	J.S.	1			
	J.A.	76	Ky	—	—

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. #332-334

Mc Kinney Kinney, Joseph 45 farmer NJ d. 7 Apr. 1872 ae 66-3-10 — bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.
Letha 36 Ohio B. 20 Nov. 1821 d. 25 July 1909
1st of { John 21 farmer
Henry 14 farmer
2nd of Ann 5
2nd of Mary E. Ellen 1851-1917 d/o Letha NM
Sarah Jane m. John L. Carter
Anna Maria m. Abram Meranda

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 65C
Bartlelow, Lafayette 34 fa OH 3
Hipera wf
Lettice P. 8 dau
Peter C. 5 sn
Love, Levi 43 cousin fahd

1860 Clermont Co., O. Monroe Twp.

Bartlow, Darius 52 Ky
Eveline 33 Ohio
George W. 15 m. 25 May 1869 Clerm. Co., OH 10: 177 W.T. Mullen MG he 24 she 18 Arey T. Huling
John 13
Martha A. 11 Charles P. Foolks m. 20 Feb 1868 Clerm. Co., OH 9A: 331 W.T. Mullen MG she 19

1860 Br. Co., O. Franklin Twp.
Bartlow, Isaac 43 farmer Ohio
Cynthia 38
Lafayette 14 - L.F. & H.A. Goslin Clerm. Co., OH 10: 255 J.H. Lockwood MG
Granville 16
Emma 6

1860 Br. Co., O.
Bartlow, Benjamin 28 farmer Ohio
Elizabeth 24 Ky
Corsola 4 Ohio
Hellene E. 2
Eliza F. 4/12

"Shinkle Cem." pg 269
chn Connie m. Geo. Paget, Lizzie d. ae 15, Jane, John m. ___ Sylvester, Grace

1830 Franklin Co., Ky. pg 122 Margaret Bartlow
1830 Green Co., Ky pg 64 Stout Bartlow
1880 Campbell Co., Ky pg 105 Isaac Bartlow age 30
James Bartlow age 37

Chn of ④ ⓐ Mary Francis Bartlow b. 4 May 1854

ⓑ Benjamin Franklin Bartlow b 12 Nov. 1859

to KS ca 1866-68 ⓒ Laura Bartlow b. 1862 Cowley Co., KS

ⓓ George Hamilton Thomas Bartlow b. 16 Mar 1865 d. 4 June 1936 m. Louisippi Steele b. 19 June 1866 d. 19 Jan 1900

Tom Walber 5 May 1982
2005 Meeker
Okla. City, OK 73120
his great gd father child ④ on front

6 chn of ⓒ Ⓐ Consuelo Bartlow b. ca 1856 OH d.
mar. ___ Padgett

lived califor-nia, OH 1907

23 Oct. 1907 Clermont Sun obit of Benj. F. Bartlow

Ⓑ Hellene E. Bartlow b. ca 1858 OH d. before 1907

Ⓒ Eliza F. Bartlow b. ca 1859 OH d. before 1907

lived califor-nia, OH 1907 ⓓ John Bartlow b. ca 186_

lived Peoria, IL 1907 ⓔ Jennie Bartlow b. ca 186_
mar. ___ Taylor

Ⓕ Bartlow b. d. before 1907

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Isaac Bartlow

Wife's full maiden name 2nd wf Elizabeth Mohn

Chn. 2nd wf cont'd

lived Wigginsville, OH

*chn over

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7 (Frank) Franklin	Birth	8 Jan. 1837			
	Marriage	30 Mar. 1863	he 26 she 17 Clerm. Co, OH Bk 8:310 M. DeFord		
Full Name of Spouse 14 Oct. 1845- Mary C. Harcourt	Death				
	Cemetery				
8 Caroline	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	young			
	Cemetery				
9	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
10	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
11	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
12	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
13	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
14	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
15	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

chn of ③ ⓐ Foley Bartlow b. ca 1858 OH　　　　chn: Mabel V., May H.
lived co　m.　　　Clara Bolender

ⓑ Ollie Bartlow
Clerm. Co., OH bk 12: 279 H. M. Keck MG
m. 1 Dec 1873 Orlando Loch Goslin　　　　chn: James, May, Earl

ⓒ Catherine (Katie) Barthow b. ca 1864 OH
m.　　　George Trangott (Higg., OH physician)　　chn: John, Ida, Hattie O.

ⓓ Hattie Bartlow b. ca 1875　OH
m.　　　Robert Zugg

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Joseph J. Bartlow b. 22 May 1869

Co. H 6th Regt. US army enlisted 1897 — ⓑ Walter W. Bartlow b. 20 July 1870

ⓒ Loy F. Bartlow b. 8 Nov. 1879

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 64B
Bartlow, James 51 fa OH NJ OH
Melvina 48 wf Ky^3
Foley 22 fa OH^3
Catherine 16 dau ↓
Hattie 5 dau

*see "Shinkle Gen." pg 90-91, 39

FAMILY GROUP No. ~~ ~~

Husband's Full Name Lewis M. Mohn

This Information Obtained From: Br.Co, OH Will 7:498 w19 Oct 1881 p 31 July 1883 of Letha E., dau America Frier of Columbus, NE, gdau Aristine + Charles Heslar of Ponnell, IL.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	9 June 1803			PA	
MAR ①	25 Oct 1827	Br.Co, OH C:85 Mathew Gardner ECC pres. Isaac Bartlow			
Mar. ②	24 Aug 1852	Br. Co, OH H:14 N. Dawson MG			
Death	24 July 1883	Lewis Twp. ae 80-1-15	Brown	OH	DR 2:246 of old ae
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
MAR ③	14 Oct 1854	Br. Co, OH H:124 C.C. Phillips MG			

(d/o Thomas Jones) 2ND of Susannah Jones b. 12 Nov 1807 Clerm. Co., OH d. 18 June 1853 ae 45-3-6 Br. Co, OH Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. *see Jones Bk

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / data + chn over

His Father Heinrich Mohn Mother's Maiden Name Maria Elizabetha Shinkle

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Bartlow

(d/o Andrew Leonard + Mary) 3RD of Letha E. Leonard b. 11 Aug 1826 Clinton Co, OH d. 6 Dec 1892 ae 66-3-26 Br. Co, OH St.Crb. Bapt. Cem. *see Leonard Bk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Aug 1809		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Nov 1850	Lewis Twp. ae 41-3-10	Brown	OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Isaac Bartlow Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Elizabeth Feagens

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st of	M	1 Isaac Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Dec 1828	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	11 Mar 1844	ae 15-3-19 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Lewis + Elizabeth
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
lived NE	F	2 America Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Fries	Birth	ca 1830	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	22 Mar 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:155 Shelton Riles MG			
			Death	aft 1883			NE	
			Burial					
lived Ponnell, IL	F	3 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* George Washington Heslar	Birth	ca 1832	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Aristine (M), Charles
			Mar.	23 Jan 1855	Br. Co, OH H:136 C. Manchester MG			
			Death	bef 1883			IL	
			Burial					
	M	4 Henry Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Mar 1835	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never				
			Death	20 Feb 1863	ae 27-11-27			
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o Lewis + Elizabeth
Co G 59th Regt. OVI	M	5 Lewis Marion Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Nov 1841	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never				
			Death	14 May 1863	Murfreesboro ae 21-6-11		TN	of typhoid
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o Lewis + Elizabeth
	F	6 Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	bef 1883				
			Burial					
chn 3RD of	M	7 Leonard Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1870	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.					DR I:34 of lung
			Death	4 Jan 1871	Lewis Twp. ae 1-5-4	Brown	OH	
			Burial					
adopted	F	8 Belle Moore Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
adopted	F	9 Letha J. Shaw Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1853			OH	(d/o George Washington Shaw + Arabella Leonard)
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

Heinrich (Henry) Mohn b. 19 June 1779 Roresburg, Berks Co., PA d. 27 Oct 1838 ae 59-4-8 Br. Co., OH (both) Shinbles Rdg. Cem. m. 10 Dec 1799 PA Maria Elizabetha Shinbles b. 1 May 1781 Berks Co., PA d. 28 Sep 1848 Br. Co., OH
(s/o Peter Mohn + Anna Barbara Foust)
(he s/o Conrad Ludwig Johannes Mohn + Anna Otilia Bautz/Boots)

* ① Elizabeth Mohn b. 1800 PA d. 16 Oct 1840 Br. Co., OH ae 40-0-0 Bartlow Fam. Cem. m. 14 May 1821 Br. Co., OH B:90 Mathew Gardner ECC to Isaac Bartlow as his 2ND wf * see Bartlow FGS

* ② Lewis M. Mohn b. 9 June 1803 PA over he + 3 wives

* ③ Daniel Mohn b. 20 Sep 1805 OH m. 11 June 1826 Br. Co., OH C:60 Mathew Gardner ECC Elizabeth Jane Bartlow b. 19 Oct 1806 OH * see FGS

④ Mary Mohn b. 1807 OH d. 20 Nov 1843 OH m. 17 Sep 1835 Joseph McKinney/Kinney b. 1800 NJ d. 1 Apr 1872 Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH ae 72-0-0 he m. ② 20 May 1844 Br. Co., OH Leathe Bartlow b. 20 Nov 1820 OH d. 25 July 1909 ae 3 Shinble's Rdg Cem.

⑤ Barbara Mohn b. ca 1802 PA census d. 1 June 1872 ae 72-3-0 Shinble's Rdg. Cem.
dau Martha Jane Mohn b. ca 1825 d. 22 Aug 1895 m. 16 Sep 1841 BC, OH F:129 C. S. Manchester to Samuel Meranda b. ca 1819 OH * census below + see "Shinble Gen." pg 179

1850 Lewis Twp.
# 350-352
1860 Lewis Twp.
Higg., OH # 932-981
1870 Lewis Twp.
# 493-496
1880 Lewis Twp.
# 187-205

Mohn, Lewis 47 fa PA — 57 fa OH — 57 fa PA — 76 ret. fa PA^3
Elizabeth 41 OH Letha 37 OH — 48 OH — 54 wf OH TN^2
Elizabeth 18
Henry 16 fa
Lewis 9 — Lewis M. 18 fahd
Sarah 10
Hesler, John 9
" , Isaac 21 lab
Moore, Belle 11 adopted
Shaw, Letha J. 27 ser OH^3
Maple, Bessie 11/12 boarder July OH — OH

1860 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH
# 883-931
Maranda, Samuel 41 fa OH
Martha J. 35
Elizabeth Jennie 17 NM
Francis M. 15 — m. Ann Milles
Wm. T. 13 — m. Jane Fenton
John A. 11 — m. Mary E. Beebe
George G. 9 — m. Catharine Fenton
James 7 — m. Mary Frances Love
Lewis L. 5 — m. Ellen Daugherty
Joseph 5/12 — m. Lucy Guthrie
Mohn, Barbary 48 PA Charles 16 Jan 1864 - 22 Aug 1866

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Daniel Mohn*

This Information Obtained From:
census-over
The Shinkle Gen. pg 168
Bartlow research
Tombstones, mar. rec.

(Heinrich)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	20 Sept 1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 June 1826	Br. Co., OH Bk C: 60 Mathew Gardner ECC present Isaac Bartlow + Henry Mohn			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father *Henry Mohn* Mother's Maiden Name *Maria Elizabeth Shinkle*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Jane Bartlow*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Oct. 1806			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father *Isaac Bartlow* Mother's Maiden Name *1st of Elizabeth Feagins*

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.
Form A100 $4321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
lived IL	M	1 Isaac	Birth	ca 1831			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death					
			Burial					
see Waterfield Bk. lived Br. Co. OH	F	2 Amanda Jane	Birth	20 Aug. 1832			OH	he MO Indiana Ellis
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 June 1851	Br. Co., OH G: 221 David Barr JP			
his 2ND wf		19 July 1817 – 27 Aug. 1886	Death	2 July 1911				
		Samuel Waterfield	Burial	Shinkles Rdg. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
lived Sangamon Co., IL	F	3 Martha	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Michael Banner	Burial					
went West	F	4 Letha	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Archibald Wade	Burial					
went west	F	5 Julia Ann	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Hod Slayton	Burial					
lived Sangamon Co., IL	M	6 Christopher Columbus "Lum"	Birth	2 Sept. 1848			OH	census-over
		1 Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Mar. 1871		Logan	IL	
		21 Apr. 1851 OH –	Death	24 Jan 1927	Riverton	Sangamon	IL	
		Mary Matilda Munyon	Burial					
went West Mexico, MO	M	7 Henry	Birth	ca 1827			OH	*chw over George
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Feb. 1850	Br. Co., OH Bk G: 182 G. C. Moore JP			
		1833 OH – 24 Jan. 1887	Death	8 July 1908	Chicago	Cook	IL	
		Sarah Susanna Hawk	Burial	(both) Mexico			MO	
lived IL	M	8 John K.	Birth	1844			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	18 Nov. 1865	ae 21-0-0			
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. s/o D. & E.		Brown	OH	
	F	9 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	young				
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Heinrich (Henry) Mohn b. 19 June 18[illegible]

1850 Lewis Twp.
#318-320
Mohn, Daniel 45 fa OH
Jane 45
Isaac 19
Amanda 17
Martha 16
Letha 10
Julia 8
Columbus 4

#319-321 1850 Lewis Twp.
Mohn, Henry 23 fa
Sarah 17

1900 Sangamon Co. Illiopolis Twp.
Illiopolis, IL
Mohn, Columbus Sept. 1847 33 OH
Mary M. wf Aug. 1854 47 OH
Edward "Ed" S. Apr. 1878 sn 22
Flora Belle Aug. 1882 dau 18
John H. Dec. 1884 sn 15 — 24 Dec 1885 Lake Fork, IL
Mary Maude Aug. 1887 dau 13
Bertha May Mar. 1889 dau 11 — 2 Mar. 1889 Sang. Co., IL
Albert Lester 1892 sn 8 1895-1962
Leona 1894 dau 6 — in Sangamon Co. IL d. 1974
m. Othelo O. Harben 1890-1985
also shw James Arthur b. 10 May 1875 Logan Co., IL d. June 1969 Spfld, IL
Julia b. 1873
Francis Marion b. 1872 m Sarah Jane Goff b. 1871
Blanche, Harry, Massie

3RD son of George Mohn b. 18 Nov. 1856 IN
mar. 14 Mar. 1880 Hannibal, MO Mary Ellen Sheetz

dau Mrs. John T. Smith (Phyllis Mohn)
Rt#1 Box 181
Ursa, IL
62376

— @ Arthur Henry Mohn b. 24 June 1886

1880 Elkhart, Logan Co., IL
#120
Mohn, Columbus 32 OH PA²
Mary 28 OH VA OH
Marion 10 sn IL
Julia 7 dau
James A. 5 sn
Edward 2 sn

1900 Peoria Co., Limestone Twp., IL
Mohn, Christian 42 Mar 1858 IL
Gertrude 38 wf Jan 1862 Germ.
Christian 14 sn Apr 1886 IL
Gertrude 12 dau Feb 1888
John 9 sn Apr 1891
Jennie 6 dau July 1893
Annie 4 dau Sep 1895
Albert 2 sn Apr 1898

BC, OH
Mohn, Christopher F. & Eva Biehn 19 Oct 1858 1:213 John McCague JP

Cornelius Bartlow born Jan 12, 1825 Ohio died July 14, 1867 Illinois
married May 23, 1854 Rural Ohio
Mary Jane Duvall born June 4, 1834 Rural Ohio died July 16, 1908

1.Hiram Bartlow born Apr 14, 1855 Rural Ohio dApr. 30, 1942 Ill.
married Feb 11, 1878
Emma Abisher born Feb 8, 1857 Godfrey Ill d. Sept 1932

a.Cornelius Bartlow
married
Mary Fors divorced

1. Herbert Bartlow married Fern Hunt

2. Eunice Bartlow married Al Huber

Cornelius remarried in New York had one son (no information)
Mary Fors Bartlow married Wheat.

b.Eunice Bartlow
married 1901
Henry Grabbe born Aug 20, 1880 Brighton Ill d Jan 1, 1951

1.Wilhelmina Grabbe married Walter Reinhardt he died Feb 14, 1944

a.James Reinhardt mar. Martha HOlden Reid

1. Reid Marie Reinhardt m. Steve Stroud
1 dau. Erwin Reid Stroud

2. Walter Reinhardt

3.Clinton Frederick Reinhardt

Wilhelmina Grabbe married Gottlieb Kruse June 23, 1979

2.Hiram Grabbe married Eva McConnely no children
" " " Margaret Emery

1. H. A. Grabbe

2.Richard E.Grabee mar. Eloise Olive Williams

3.Donald P. Grabbe

3.Cornelius Grabbe married Esther Mary Decker

1. Eunice Grabbe married Gary DeCourcy
Cindy DeCourcy
Kristi DeCourcy

2.Mary Ellen Grabbe mar. Steven Bell
John Bell

3.J.D.Grabbe mar. Vickie

4.Olive Grabbe (twin of Cornelius above)
married Harold Gwillim

1.Tara Gwillim mar. Clifford Eby
1.Pamela 2 John
2.Brent Harold Gwillim m.Judy Kikpattick
1.Kirkpatrick 2 Todd 3 Brad c Ryan

c.Leathy Bartlow died in infancy

Father Cornelius Bartlow
(My Family) G.Cogar　　Mother Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow

2. John Kenneth Bartlow b July 25, 1857 Alton Illinois d. Jan 25, 1897 Mo.
married Nov 1, 1882 Alton Ill
Agnes Widaman born Nov 29, 1863 Alton Ill d. Feb 10, 1952 Diamond Mo.

a. James Bartlow b Sept 6 1883 Alton Ill D. Jan 9, 1948 Mo.
married June 19, 1916
Lelia Tibbetts nee Scott b Mar 10, 1880 d Oct 15, 1962
no children Lelia Tibbetts had one son Edward and three grandchildren.

b. William Albert Bartlow b Mar 27, 1885 Alton d. Feb 2, 1969 Ark.
married Dec 7, 1912
Ella Mae Ellington born Dec 9, 1891 d June 6, 1971

1. Lois Willene Bartlow m. Harold McClain
a. Ellen Knox McClain m. Dr. John Nuckells
1 dau. Margaret Lee

b. Harold D.McClain m. Renee Silber

c. (My Mother)
Mamie Letha Bartlow b.May 31, 1890 Joplin Mo. d. Aug 17, 1953 L.A.Calif.
married Mar. 6, 1909
John Holly Long b Feb 27, 1886 Alerton Iowa d. Sept 14, 1952 L.A.Calif.

Long
1.Louise (Louisanna) Agnes married Earl K. Moore divorced &
married Lefty Groves
a.Carol Ann married twice no children

b.John(Jack) Moore m. Francis Darlene Sturdivan
1 dau. Julia Ann Moore

c.James Bartlow(Jim) Moore married twice no children

2 Georgia Adena Long married Herbert S.Cogar
a. Jeannette Cogar married Kenneth Rhodes
1.Diann Rhodes
2.Bryan Rhodes m.Teresa Davis
3.Lisa Jane Rhodes

d.Charles Bartlow b Feb 21, 1894 Diamond Mo. d. Jan 18, 1969 Ardmore Oklahoma
married Aug 31, 1919
Wortie Turner born Sept 13, 1890 Mo died Nov 3, 1953

1. —> a.Mary Agnes Bartlow married Albert Reese
1Melody Reese married Donald J.Weyer
2.Ronald A Reese
3.Kathleen S.Reese
4. Richard R.Reese

2 —> b.Dorothy Sue Bartlow married Henry Barracanos
1.Ralph Barracanos mar.Emanuelita Johnson
2.Susan J.Barracano " Nickie Leclare
3.Linda " m. Carter Swarts
1 dau Sky Swartz
2 ?

e. Stella (Estella) Bartlow born Mar. 15,1896 d Feb 14, 1966
married April 22, 1916 " Dianmond Mo. died in Calif.
Mort Shelly b.Feb 9, 1895 Ill d. Feb 25, 1934 Diamond Mo.

Stella Bartlow married Sandcamp in Colton California no children

1Basil Shelly mar.Elsie Linko
two children Dennis and Linda

2.Frankie FaeShelly mar.Ray Ferguson
1.Pamela Sue m. Terry R.Dixon
2.Jacquline Ferguson mar Harry Lanning
1.Timothy Lanning
2.Kristopher Lanning

3.John K. married Shelly Kathleen Morgan
1 child Curtis
John K. married Lillian Joyce DeGroff
1 child Jeanie Shelly
divorced both wives.

Following the death of John Kenneth Bartlow in 1897
Agnes Widaman Bartlow married Nov 14 1897 R.M.Williams.

a.Frank S.Williams b Aug 2, 1898 died Nov 28, 1969 Mo.
married Feb 20, 1926
Essie Craig born June 22, 1902
Essie Craig Williams had one daughter Billy Ruth
1.Charles Williams m. Deauve Jacobs no children

2.Donnie Joe Williams m Shirley Leeka
5 children-David,Douglas,Lee, Linda Drew

3.James L. Williams twin of Donnie married

b.Myrtle Williams b Apr 28, 1900 Diamond Mo D. Aug 28, 1974
married Aug 5, 1916
Clarence Warner b Apr 1, 1895 d. June 15, 1947
Myrtle remarried Robert V.Fryrear July 25, 1958 in Calif.

1. Fred Warner m. Rosemary Weaver
a.Brenda Warner married Chas Street
b.Bruce Warner mar.Cheri Diann Gattes
1 dau. Samantha DiannWarner

2.Leman married Adele Hyamas no children

3.Eva Mae married Doyce Ellenburg
a Darrell Ellenburg mar.Shirley Dockins
2 ch. Darrell Dana

b.Donald Ellenburg m Rita Coc
twins Christopher J. Benjamin D.

Father Cornelius Bartlow
mother Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow

3.
Albert Franklin Bartlow born Apr 9, 1861 Alton Ill d Aug 11, 1947
married Dec 29, 1885
Mollie Meeden born Dec 25, 1859 Alton Ill died Dec 25, 1904

a.Amy Tillie Bartlow born April 27, 1889 (still living)
married Aug 24, 1921
Irvin Dingerson b Dec 15, 1895 died May 25, 1966

1.Altivene Dingerson mar. Irwin Maneke
a.Rose Marie Maneke m.Aug Michael Snyder
2 children Christopher 2?

b.Susanne Maneke married William Taulli
3 children Grant, Marcia, Amy

c.David Irwin Maneke married Georgia Searls
1 son Jason Aaron Maneke

d.Charles Allen Maneke

b.Roy Bartlow born May 16, 1892 d. Nov 20. 1971
married June 6, 1915
Minnie Van Buren b Dec 17, 1889 d. May 2, 1959

1. Eva Louise Bartlow mar. Paul Galligos
a Janet Galligos m. Orville Siessen
3 ch. Cindy, Cherie, Terry

b.Paul Galligos mar. Judy Kay Bermes
1 dau. Dawn Rene Bermes

c.Carl Galligos mar. Marilyn Sue Prather
2 dau. Elizabeth, Jana Diana

2.Alta Bartlow married Charles Vassier Sr.
a.Charles Vassier married Natalie Gross
2 ch.Mark, Laura

b.Jean Vassier

~~2xAxx~~

3. Laura Leona Bartlow born 1920 died 1920

c.Birdie Bartlow born Aug 4, 1898 d. Jan 28, 1899

Father Cornelius Bartlow
mother Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow

4. Mary Aletha Bartlow b Feb 25, 1859 died June 5, 1933 Ill.
married June 2, 1880
John Cousins b Sept 25, 1855 England died Feb 17, 1932

a. Mary Ann Cousins born May 10, 1881 died Aug 30, 1952
married March 28, 1905
Louis Sudheimer b Oct 26, 1875 d July 11, 1960

1.Robert L.Sudheimer mar. Pauline Utecht
a.Paulia Sudheimer

b.Judith Ann Sudheimer mar William Payne
1 child Lori Joe Payne

c.George H. Sudheimer

d.Mary Jane Sudheimer mar. Bob Esposito
2 children Robert, Sandra Jean

e. Paul Jean Sudheimer

2.Josephine Sudheimer mar. Robert Bates
a Norma Lee Bates married ?
1 Nancy 2 Stephan

b Shirley Bates married Gerald Smith
1 son Gerald Smith Jr.

3.John Sudheimer born Dec 27, 1909 died 1957
did not marry

4.Mamie Agnes Sudheimer did not marry still living

5.Melvin Sudheimer mar.Beata Laurent
a.Dennis Dale Sudheimer mar. Mary Kay Oster
1 child Nichole Karen

5 George Sudheimer

b.John F. Cousins born Jan 13, 1888 died Apr 3, 1922 did not marry

c.Ida J. Cousins born Dec 3, 1890
married Sept 25, 1919
William Craig born Mar 8, 1890 died Oct 17, 1960

1. Walter Craig married Doris Baumeister
1 adopted daughter Doris

2.Robert Craig married Dorothy Hartman
1 adopted daughter Sandra Craig

d.PearlJ. Cousins born Feb 15, 1893 did not marry

e. Agnes Cousing born July 3, 1895 died Oct 9, 1945
married May 6, 1920
Elmer E.Boerbaum born Dec24,1896

Agnes Cousins and Elmer Bierbaum cont.
1.Evelyn Bierbaum married Harold Johnson
a.Sharon June Johnson mar. Dennis Witt
Jeffery and Steven
Harold Johnson was killed before Sharon was born
Evelyn married Cletus Beck
a.Donna Beck marr. Kieth Grabner
1.Kimberly 2 Kelly 3 Kristopher

2.Vernon Bierbaum married Eva Mae Hoekstra
a.Rose Marie Bierbaum
b.Dennis Wayne Bierbaum
3.Daniel Vernon Bierbaum

f. Ruth Cousins born July 23, 1897
married Feb 12, 1918
Oscar Von Bergen born Nov 22, 1895
1.Harold VonBergen married Wilma Theisen
a.Marilyn VonBergen mar. Robert Johnson
1 Robin Johnson

b.Garry Von Bergen

c Linda Von Bergen

d Randy Von Bergen

e.Dawn Von Bergen

1.Harold VonBergen married Alice Maxeiner
a James Andrew Von Bergen

2.Alvina Von Bergen married Richard O'Boyle

3.John Von Bergen married Marge Higgins
a.Barbara Von Bergen
b.Ruth Von Bergen

4.Ralph Von Bergen married Vivian Foster
a Darrel Von Bergen
b David Von Bergen

5.Lois Von Bergen married Robert Sterling
a Barbara Sterling

5.
Father Cornelius Bartlow
mother Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow

George Harvey Bartlow born Sept 11, 1865 Alton Ill died Jan 10, 1931 Calif.
married March 17, 1892 Madison Co. Ill
Leona Genevea(Neva) Barnes b. Aug 28, 1867 d May 25, 1948

a.Bernice Zenoba Bartlow born Feb 11,1893 died March 17, 1893

b.Esther Inice Bartlow born May 15, 1894 Racine Miss. (still living
married Nov 12, 1916
Charles Robert Trollope b Feb 27, 1894 d. Mar. 23, 1932 Montana

1. Carl E.Trollope married Alice Bliss
a. Billy Trollop married Karen Rae
1.Tamira 2 Barbara 3 Bill

2-Martin Clyde Trollop married Florence Auslay
a.MiriamTrollop married Phil Burgholm
1Yvonne Kay 2 Tonya Sue

b.RaymondC.Trollop married Christina Ellis
1.Jermy Clyde 2 Rachel Lynn

c.Robert Lee Trollop married Rayna Jewel Sears

d.Linda Gale Trollop married Shawn Rowley

3.Clifford RTRollop did not marry

4.Basil Eugene Trollop married Clara Jane Bartz
a.Stephen 2 Judy Diann

5.Gladys Marie Trollop married Jesse Hart
a Cathryn Marie Hart mar. William Bucker
1 Corey

b.Carol Ann Hart mar Howard A.Shultz

c.Vesta Leon Bartlow born Nov 28, 1896 died July 31, 1954
married Feb 3, 1916
Gus Staib born Jan 11, 1890 died Oct 14, 1969
no children.

d.Glen Henry Bartlow born Aug 24, 1899 died Dec 24, 1902

e.Leslie Bartlow born Dec 1, 1902 died Dec 10, 1902

f. Lester Ivan born Jan 26, 1904 Newton Co. Missouri died Feb 11, 1961
married Nov 24, 1925
Sue Italy Watson born Nov 24, 1907 (still living.

1. Ivan Eugene Bartlow married Patricia Reeves
   a 1 child Kathey Dee married Ronald Simmons
   1 child Brian Earl Simmons
   Ivan then married Mary Elizabeth Souse
   a.Timothy (Mary Souse had two children-Robert-William
2. Beatrice Joy Bartlow married Gorley M. Whittington
   a.David Eugene Whittington
   2.John Marcus Whittington
   3.Belinda Joy Whittington
   4.Betsy Whittington
3. Donald Reed married born Feb 17, 1934 died Jan 17,1961
   a.Donald Bartlow
   b.David Paul Bartlow
   c.Dana Bartlow
   e Mark Andre Bartlow

g.Chester Arthur Bartlow born March 30, 1906
married Dec 25, 1927 E
Eleanor Woodruff
1 child died in infancy
married Oct 25, 1945
Anna Margaret Shearer
no children.

h. Tencil May Bartlow born May 10, 1908 died Dec 31, 1937
married August 12, 1930
Forrest Cooper born Setp 18, 1901 Darby Montana

Cornelius Bartlow and MaryJane Duvall Bartlow had one other child that died in infancy

6.Alvina Bartlow born May 3, 1864 died at the age of 7 months three days

Information from John Milbert Duvall copied from the family bible- - information on the younger generations through Correspondence.

Nimrod Duvall wife Rebecca Cyrus Osborn mother Hannah
Children of Abraham DUvall and his wife Ruth Osborne (Osborn) Duvall.

Abraham Duvall born Jan 19,1804 Ohio died June 30, 1872
married April 2, 1829
Ruth Osborn born March 24, 1809 died Aug 28, 1868

1. Nimrod Osborn Duvall born Feb 16, 1830
   married Nov 18, 1852
   Ellen Price

2.Hiram Curry Duvall born Feb 16, 1832
   married Feb 7, 1858
   Georgeann Fletcher

3. Mary Jane Duvall born June 4, 1834 died July 16, 1908
   married May 23, 1854
   Cornelius Bartlow born Jan 12, 1825 died July 14, 1867
   (sending you this on another page)

4. Julian(Julillma) Marie born March 11,(3) 1836 died April 6, 1921
   (Julian did not; marry- she lived for many years with
   my great grandmother Mary Jane Duvall Bartlow, who was
   blind the last years of her life.

5. Sarah Ann Duvall born March 3, 1838 died July 2, 1899
   married May 23, 1861 (Neville Ohio Vesper Cemetery)
   Reuben (Antier) Antter

   From obituary the name was Utter
   listed 7 children Mrs. Rist
   Mrs. Simmerman
   Stella
   Unice
   Albert
   Orris
   ?

6. John Milbert Duvall born Sept 14, 1892 d May 24, 1979
   married Nov 2, 1921
   Esther Dorothy Halhstro(Slokstra)

   8 Children

   1.Harold did not marry
   2.Alva died infancy
   3.Reinder Harvey Duvall married Morna two children
   John- Donald

   4.Dorothy Ann Duvall married James Ferguson
   tow children
   James Ferguson
   Kevin Ferguson

4.Dorothy Ann Duvall married Louis Bertoletti no children

5 John Allen Duvall married Joyce Walldendorff
two children Joy Lynn Duvall
m.Charles Broke
John Robert Duvall

6. Florence Ellen Duvall m.Robert Wayne Brandt
Kenneth Brandt d. infancy
David W. " " "
Richard Alan
Karen Sue

7.Esther Marie Duvall married Roger Schwan
Diane M.Schwan m. James Lewis
2 children
Mark Alan m. 1 child

Esther Marie Duvall m. August Schmidt
Russel Schmidt
Marsha L. Schmidt

Esther Marie Duvall m Del Walkington
Andrea E.Walkington
Julie E.Walkington

8.Velma Jean Duvall m. Chris Sarondis
John Sarondis
Scott "
David "
Nick "

7.Alvina Ali Duvall born July 6, 1842
married Jan 30, 1866-67
Samuel W. Prather

8.Melissa Angeline Duvall died at age of 18 did not marry

9.John Wattles b. May 22, 1847 d. Jan 22, 1854

10.Albert Theopolis Duvall born May 22, 1849 m. April 1 , 1873
Hester Williams

11. N.S.Duvall born Oct 28, 1851 died 1919
married Mary E. Robinson 1854-1894

NAME OF SUBJECT Isaac Bartlow

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	16 Nov. 1778			NJ(VA Census)
Marriage		Bracken Co., Ky. license 17 May 1841 no return date		
Death	28 Sept. 1850			OH
Cemetery	Bartlow Family		Brown	OH

Occupation farmer **Military Rec.**

Father Cornelius Bartlow **Mother's Maiden Name** 1st

NAME OF SPOUSE 3rd wf Julia Ann Owens

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	3 Nov. 1810			Ky.
Death	18 Feb. 1903	Lewis Twp. Br. Co, O. old age Death Bk 3 pg 24		
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.** ——

Father Owens **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 * Francis Marion	Birth	17 Feb. 1845	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
Full Name of Spouse 1846 - 1919 Malinda M. Jernegan	Marriage	15 Nov. 1865	he 20 she 19 Clerm. Co, OH Bk 9: 51 Silas Bennett MG		
	Death	1912			
	Cemetery (both)	Bartlow Family cemetery		Brown	Ohio
2	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
3	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
4	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

1910 Higginsport, OH
#49-103 Bartlow, Orlando 38 m' 13 lab OH^3
Hattie 34 wf m' 13 2-2
Gladys 12 dau
Gordon 11 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nehemiah Nicholas Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1832			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Nov. 1854	BrCo, OH H:128 N. Dawson MG			
Death	29 Aug. 1878	ae 46-1-29 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DRBk III:192-193 of
Burial	Pickering Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	liver ds, s/o N. & R.

Places of Residence Ky, Br. Co., OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Christian see below Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father N Martin Mother's Maiden Name R

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Leah Van Meter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 June 1836	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Jan. 1913		Brown	OH	
Burial	Pickering Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Church of Christ Fairview Chapel

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lyman Van Meter Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor B. Thompson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 "Lilly" Lillian Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Cahall see Cahall Bk	Birth	24 Oct. 1856		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	4 Nov. 1874	Br.Co, OH Vol 8:606 J.T. Daugherty MG			
		Death	27 Nov. 1882		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	2 Lyman Van Meter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Sept. 1858		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	10 Sept. 1950		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pickering Cem.	(Lemonade That.) Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 James L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Feb. 1861		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	14 Feb. 1928				
		Burial					
M	4 Edward Grafton Full Name of Spouse* 15 Oct. 1869 - 17 June 1907 Br. Co., OH Nancy Ellen Colthar see Colthar farmer, Bk merchant Knox Co., MO	Birth	19 Feb. 1868		Brown	OH	(d/o John Phillip
		Mar.	24 Dec. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:366 J.C. Vandament MG			Colthar + Sarah
		Death	29 Mar. 1947		Brown	OH	Jane Brown)
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*chn over + census
M	5 Wm. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Nov. 1870-1	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					parents N. + Margaret
		Death	5 Mar. 1873	Pleas. Twp. ae 2-3-15	Brown	OH	DRBk I:66/67 of
		Burial					lung fever
M	6 Jesse Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Sept. 1874		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	14 May 1912				
		Burial					
F	7 Ella Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1868				
		Burial					
F	8 Barbara Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1870	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	21 Oct. 1872	ae 2-6-18 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI:66/67 no cause
		Burial					given, parent Nemah
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Thomas Oscar Martin b. 12 apr. 1887 Br. Co., OH d. 7 July 1955 Geo., Br. Co., OH
* census below!
m. 11 Mar. 1909 Br. Co, OH Edna Lee Meeker

ⓑ Edith Maude Martin b. 7 Oct. 1888 Br. Co., OH d. Bethel, Clerm. Co., OH
m. 9 Sept. 1908 W.M. Robbins

ⓒ Pearl Jane Martin b. 2 Jan. 1893 Br. Co., OH d. Nov. 1963 Br. Co., OH
m. 12 Nov. 1913 Br. Co., OH Archibald Butt

ⓓ Anna Lee Martin b. 25 Dec. 1891 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Dec. 1909 Br. Co., OH N M bur. Conf. Cem.

1860 Scott Twp.
# 15 2
Martin, Nehemiah 28 fa Ky
Margaret 22 OH
Lilly 4
Lyman 2

1860 Scott Twp
#154^{2}
VanMeter, Helenor 48 widow Ky
Emeline 26 dom.
Susan 22
Amanda 16
Lucy 14
Lydia 12
Nancy 9

1870 Scott Twp.
#56-57
Nehemiah 37 fa Ky
Margaret 34 OH
Lilly 13
Lyman 11
James 9
Edward 2
Van Meter, Nancy 19 KH OH Jesse 5 sn OH Ky OH

1880 Scott Twp.
# 186-186
44 OH PA Ky
21 sn OH Ky OH
12 sn ↓ ↓ ↓

1880 Scott Twp.
# 187-187
Vanmeter, Ellner 69 Ky Ired PA her mother
America E. 46 dau OH PA Ky
Susan 42 dau ↓ ↓ ↓

1910 Scott Twp. #23-23
Martin, Thomas O. 23 m^{1} 1 fa OH^{2} MO
Edna L. 25 m^{1} 1 2-1 OH^{3}
Ruby F. 0/12 ↓

1910 Scott Twp. #25-25
Martin, Edward G. 42 wid fa OH Ky OH
Pearl J. 17 dau OH^{2} MO

1900 Scott Twp. #11-11
Martin, Margaret June 1836 63 m 45 7-4 fa OH PA OH
Lyman V. Sep 1858 sn 41 single fa OH Ky OH
James L. Feb 1861 sn 39 ↓ fa ↓ ↓ ↓
Jessie R. Sep 1874 sn 25 ↓ fa ↓ ↓ ↓
Maud E. Oct 1888 grdau 11 AS OH^{3}

1910 Scott Twp. #30-30
Margaret L. 73 wid 7-4 OH PA Ky
Linman V. 51 sn single fa OH Ky OH
Jim L. 49 sn ↓ fa ↓ ↓ ↓
Jesse R. 34 sn ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. L. Martin

This Information Obtained From:

per family records of — Debra L. (Martin) Wallin
5109 Pleasant Ave. #404
Fairfield, OH 45014-2618

Elizabeth J. Monahan
Br. Co, OH 16 July 1846 6:78
N. Dawson JP

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1820			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	not Br., Clem or Adams Co's, OH	ca 1846-47			
Death	before 1880 census				
Burial	Martin-Hiler Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Martin Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marie Elizabeth Cunnigham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1827			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	Martin-Hiler Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Cunnigham Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 (Polena, Pelina) Paulina O. (E. Mar. rec)	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 4 Nov. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:612 W. H. Arn MG	② 26 Apr 1900 BC, O 20:165		C. W. Wait MG
	① Jasper M. Stokes	Death					
	② John Cobb	Burial					
M	2 John Alexander	Birth	28 Aug 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:611 W. H. Arn MG			she 1st mar. 20 Jan. 1871 Br. Co. OH Wm. B. Thomas
	28 Nov 1852 – 13 Mar. 1932	Death	16 Apr 1931				
	(Phoebe) Phebe Jane (Dunn) Thomas	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	31 July 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1882	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:273 W. W. Bagby MG			chn James R., Charles C., Frank L. Hiler – over
	29 Oct. 1856 OH – 4 Oct. 1910 ae 53-11-5	Death	4 Oct. 1908	10 July – per Rev. Kinchloe			
	George Washington Hiler	Burial	Martin-Hiler Cem. (both)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Charles F	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br. Co.				chn Virginia Lee, Jackie Martin
		Death					
	Clara Brown	Burial					
F	5 "Lizzie" Isabel-census Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1859-62			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1885	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:441 Frank L. Lindsey JP			
		Death	2 Feb. 1890		Brown	OH	
	James B. McCall	Burial					
M	6 "Pig" Wm. Lee	Birth	17 Mar. 1864		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1889	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:486 E. E. Lindsey JP			
	10 Oct. 1871 OH – 26 Jan. 1910	Death	9 Sept. 1941			OH	
	Flora Wardlow	Burial	Martin Hiler Cem. (both)	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*chw over

*obit over
has over

*

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

George W. Hiler obit s/o Benjamin Franklin Hiler 1821-1904 & Elizabeth La Farrey
(1824-1885 he s/o John Hiler & Barbara Ely
b. 29 Oct. 1856 OH d. 4 Oct. 1910 ae 53-11-5 mar. 1 Mar. 1882 Mary E. Martin
chw ⓐ James R. Hiler
ⓑ Charles C. Hiler d. 30 Dec. 1897
obit ⓒ Frank L. Hiler b. 17 Nov. 1888 d. 21 Dec. 1910 ae 22-0-25 never mar.

1850 Scott Twp. #981-986	1860 Scott Twp. #51-51	1870 Scott Twp. # 211-207	1880 Scott Twp. #199-179
Martin, Wm. 30 farmer Ky	39 farmer Ky	51 farmer OH	
Elizabeth 23 OH	Eliza 34 OH	43	E. J. 53 fa OH Ky OH
Paulina Q. 2 OH	Paulina 12	22	
	John 10	19	
	Mary 6	15	Mary E. 25 dau OH Ky OH
	Charles 4	13	Charles F. 23 son
	Sarah 9/12	8	Sarah E. 18 dau
		Wm. 6	Wm. L. 16 son

1880 Scott Twp.
180-180
Martin, John H. 29 fa OH Ky OH
Phoebe 27 wf OH 3
Charles L. 2 son ↓

chw of ② ⓐ Charles L. Martin b. ca 1878 OH
ⓑ Ora F. Martin b. 17 apr. 1883 OH d. 1924 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Pig" Wm. Lee Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	17 Mar. 1864		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec. 1889	Br. Co, OH Vol 15: 486 E. E. Lindsey JP			
Death	9 Sept. 1941		Brown	OH	
Burial	Martin-Hiler Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Chr. of Christ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. P. Martin Mother's Maiden Name Marie Elizabeth Cunningham

Wife's Full Maiden Name Flora Wardlow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Oct. 1871		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Jan. 1910		Brown	OH	
Burial	Martin-Hiler Cem.	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Geren Wardlow Mother's Maiden Name Catherine (Hirons) Abrams

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Wardlow Bk M	1 "Bowser" Charles Robert	Birth	16 June 1891			OH	*over
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Apr. 1890 – 1968	Mar.	31 Dec. 1910				
	Sarah Adaline Wardlow	Death	21 Aug. 1957				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Lindsey Bk F	2 Florence L.	Birth	9 June 1893			OH	(s/o Francis Marion
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Apr 1884 – 30 Dec 1937	Mar.					Lindsey & Louisa
	Emery Lindsey	Death					Elschlager) he m. ②
		Burial	Conf. Cem. he & 2nd wf) (she				Sylvia Lewis
F	3 "Lizzie" Elizabeth	Birth	4 Aug. 1896			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 June 1915				
	Robert Lee Ball	Death	4 July 1931				
		Burial					
*see Hanselman Bk F	4 Stella Lucille	Birth	8 Jan. 1899			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Edward Hanselman	Death	12 Dec. 1974				
		Burial					
F	5 Mabel Clara	Birth	27 May 1902			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Jan. 1908			OH	
		Burial					
F	6 Infant	Birth	1903			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 May 1903	Br. Co, OH Death Rec.			
		Burial					
*see McKinley Bk F	7 Mary Lee	Birth	17 June 1904			OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Joseph McKinley	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Infant	Birth	27 Feb. 1906			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	9 Mar. 1906	ae 11ds Br. Co, OH Death Rec.		OH	
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of 7 ⓐ Willard McKinley b. 2 apr. 1931
mar. Mary Lou Hauke (d/o Roland)
ⓑ Mildred McKinley b. 22 Nov. 1928 d. 19 Nov. 1952
mar. Ronald Walber
ⓒ Lois McKinley b. 17 Mar. 1935
mar. Arnold Conwell

chn of ① ⓐ Earl Francis Martin b. 20 Feb 1918 d. 31 Dec 1936 Conf. Cem.

also here w/him Carrie — Martin — —
conf cem. Keith E. Martin 20 May 1959 - 13 Feb 1960

James C. Martin
b. 1865 d. 1949
m.
Della Rosselot
b. 1867 d. 1953

① Flossie b. 1891 d. 1937
m. Starling Winkle b. 1886 d. 1961

Edward Martin
b. 1869 d. 1953
m. Eva Guillermin b. 1875 d.

①. Lloyd 1894-1955 m. Frieda Bush 1892-

② Truman 1900-1980 m. Ethel Hauch
ⓐ Beatrice Carol Martin m. ? Pointer
see Wilson bk ⓑ Dephia Martin m. Fred Pell Wilson

③ Hazel Martin 1904- m. Leslie Beucler 1895-

④ Rennie Martin

⑤ Emma Martin

chn of 7 ⓐ Willard McKinley b. 2 Apr. 1931
mar. Mary Lou Hauke (d/o Roland)
ⓑ Mildred McKinley b. 22 Nov. 1928 d. 19 Nov. 1952
mar. Ronald Walker
ⓒ Lois McKinley b. 17 Mar. 1935
mar. Arnold Conwell

chn of ① ⓐ Earl Francis Martin b. 20 Feb 1918 d. 31 Dec 1936 Conf. Cem.

also here w/him Carrie ___ Martin — —
conf cem. Keith E. Martin 20 May 1959 - 13 Feb 1960

James C. Martin
b. 1865 d. 1949
m.
Della Rosselot
b. 1867 d. 1953

① Flossie b. 1891 d. 1937
m. Starling Winkle b. 1886 d. 1961

Edward Martin
b. 1869 d. 1953
m. Eva Guillermin b. 1875 d.

①. Lloyd 1894-1955 m. Frieda Bush 1892-

② Truman 1900-1980 m. Ethel Hauch
ⓐ Beatrice Carol Martin m. ? Pointer
*see Wilson bk ⓑ Dephia Martin m. Fred Pell Wilson

③ Hazel Martin 1904- m. Leslie Beucler 1895-

④ Rennie Martin

⑤ Emma Martin

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Hamilton Reed*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 May 1801				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Aug. 1822				
Death	2 Sept. 1848				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Adams*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Oct. 1801			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Nov. 1874	aged 73-1-2			
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John K.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Burdsell	Death	10 July 1857	aged 22-7-6			
		Burial					
F	2 Melvina	Birth	ca 1824			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Dec 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:362 Rev. E. Burdsall MG			
	Enoch D. Stewart	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary A.	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Aug 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:57 Wm. Kennedy JP			
	Sanford Neil	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah A.	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Ellen Caroline	Birth	17 Aug. 1845			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1842 Gr. 1915	Mar.	1 Dec. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:115 Jas. Armstrong MG			
	Aaron Liming	Death	6 June 1914				
		Burial	Warner (Berry) Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

S/o James
D. Lening+
unice Leonard
ND wf

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp. Ham., O. pg 687			1860 Sterling Twp. #97-97
Reed, Sarah	49	NJ	58 domestic
Malvina	26	Ohio	33
Rebecca	19		NOT there
Mary A.	16		NOT there
Sarah A.	7		17
Ellen C.	4		14
			Elizabeth E. 8 Ohio
			George 5 "

FAMILY GROUP

CHART NO. 9

HUSBAND HENDRIXSON, Enoch
Occupation Farmer Church Methodist
Lived at Fleming Co. Ky New Hope Brown Co. Ohio 1822
Military service
Born 1774 Place Sweden ? New Jersey ?
Married Place Marriage Bond 12 Apr 1804 KY
Died 28 May 1829 Place
Buried at Hendrixson Cemetery Scott Twp Brown Co. Ohio
Father HENDRIXSON Nicholes Mother (Maiden Name MERSHON Catherine
Other wives

WIFE (Maiden Name ROE, Nancy Ann
Born 1796 Place Baltimore Co Maryland
Died 3 May 1854 Place Washington Twp. Brown Co. Ohio
Buried at Hendrixson Cemetery Scott Twp Brown Co. Ohio
Father ROE Joshua Mother (Maiden Name Athea
Other husbands NEWTON Alvin 26 Aug 1830 Brown Co. Ohio

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date - Place - Spouse
1 M	HENDRIXSON George	29 Jan 1805 Fleming Co. Ky.	23 Sept 1856 Browh Co Ohio	3 Feb 1825 Allie Courts Brown Co. Ohio
2 M	HENDRIXSON Amos	1806 Flemeing Co Ky.	12 Sept 1889	29 Oct 1826 Brown Co. Ohio Elizabeth SPIRES
3 M	HENDRIXSON Henry	1808 Fleming Co Ky	25 May 1886	16 Feb 1832 Brown Co Ohio 1st Nancy NEVINS
4 M	HENDRIXSON James	5 Feb 1810 Flemming Co Ky	1890	10 Mar 1831 Brown Co. Ohio Eleanor NEVINS
5 M	HENDRIXSON Jonathan	24 Sept 1813 Fleming Co Ky	27 Oct 1878	31 Dec 1833 Brown Co. Ohio Francina (Frances) Ellsberry
6 M	HENDRIXSON Allen	14 May 1817 Fleming Co Ky	11 Apr 1885 Brown. Co Ohio	24 Oct 1839 F:22 Brown Co. Ohio 1st Sarah WRIGHT
8 8 F	HENDRIXSON Nancy Ann			
9 9 X F	HENDRIXSON Rebecca	Jan. 1825 Brown Co Ohio	21 May 1897 Pike TWP Brown Co. Ohio	14 Aug 1855 Brown Co. Ohio Hampton WARDLOW
7 7 M	HENDRIXSON Eber A.	13 Aug 1822 Brown Co Ohio	20 Dec. 1881	9 Dec 1845 Highland Co. Ohio Sarah HOOVER
10	#6 Allen			7 Sept 1858 Brown Co Ohio 2nd Elizabeth PARKER
11	#3 Henry			28 July 1864 2nd Harriet McCellan
12				

Use reverse side for sources, references

Compiler Anne R Gray Street 5395 Powell Rd City New Vienna State Ohio
Date Jan 1981 45159

he s/o John Hiler & Barbara Ely

George W. Hiler s/o Benjamin Franklin Hiler 1821-1904 and
Elizabeth La Farrey 1824-1885

obit George W. Hiler b. 29 Oct. 1856 Ohio d. 4 Oct. 1910 aged 53-11-5
mar. 1 Mar. 1882 Mary E. Martin had 3 sons
① James R. Hiler
② Charles C. Hiler d. 30 Dec. 1897
obit ③ Frank L. Hiler b. 17 Nov. 1888. d. 21 Dec. 1910 aged 22-0-25
never married

sisters - Beatrice
Delphia & Carol
Wilson Pointer
line

James C. Martin mar. Della Rosselot
1865-1949 1867-1953

Chn ① Flossie Martin mar. Starling Winkle
1891-1937 1886 1961

Edward Martin mar. Eva Guillermin (Gillman?)
1869-1953 1875 -

Chn ① Lloyd Martin mar. Frieda Busch
1894-1955 1892-
② Truman Martin mar. Ethel Hauck
age 82 1900-1980
③ Hazel Martin mar. Leslie Beucler
1904- 1895-
son ④ Rennie Martin
⑤ Emma Martin

FAMILY GROUP

CHART NO.

HUSBAND Gideon Wesley KIRK
Occupation Carpenter Church Pres
Lived at Eagle & Washington Twps Sardinia Ohio
Military service
Born 3 Apr 1861 Place Eagle TWP Brown Co Ohio
Married 24 Dec 1889 Place Brown Co Ohio
Died 30 Sept 1935 Place Brown Co Ohio
Buried at Sardinia, Brown Co Ohio
Father Mother (Maiden Name
Other wives Mary

WIFE (Maiden Name Effie Mae LONG
Born 22 May 1872 Place Eagle twp Brown Co Ohio
Died 1916 Place
Buried at Sardinia Brown Co Ohio
Father Reuben LONG Mother (Maiden Name Rose Anna DUNN
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date - Place - Spouse
1 F	KIRK Anna Edith	2 Mar 1891	Wash TWP BROWN Co	1965		William Leo Crawford
2 M	KIRK Elmer Ray	11 Feb 1893	Eagle TWP Brown Co oh			Beatrise MILLER
3 F	KIRK Edna Alice	Oct 1895	Eagle TWP Brown Co oh			Elvin CONLEY
4 F	KIRK Hazel Irene	12 Sept 1896	Eagle TWP Brown Co oh			Amos WEBB
X 5 F	KIRK Mable Elsie	6 Jan 1899	Eagle TWP Brown Co oh			26 Jan 1920 BROWN Co Ohio Lawrence P GRAY
6 F	KIRK Mary	7 June 1902	Eagle TWP BROWN Co oh			Ralph TRAUTMAN
7 M	KIRK Walter	13 Oct 1900	Eagle TWP Brown Co Ohio	27 Sept 1965	Mt ORAB BROWN Co oh	UN Married
8 F	KIRK Nellie	27 Sept 1904	Biehn Brown Co Oh	26 Feb 1906	Eagle TWP Brown Co Oh	
9 F	KIRK DORIS	1908	Biehn BROWN Co oh	1979		Robert MOORE
10						
11						
12						

Use reverse side for sources, references

Compiler Anne A. GRAY Street City State

Date July 1981

or Tillery

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John L. Wills Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Mar 1821			OH	
Mar.					
Death	15 Sept 1889				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation grocer Church Affiliation Military Rec. 59TH OH Inf.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

? His Father John Tillery Wills Mother's Maiden Name ? Margaret McFadden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charity Drake

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 aug 1825		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 July 1907			OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Cem.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jonathan Stout Drake Mother's Maiden Name Hulda Pangburn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
e Jud- on Wells F	1 Mary Ellen	Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Oct 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:377 Joseph Innis JP			
		Death					
?	Wm. H. Martin	Burial					
ivil war F	2 Hulda Samantha	Birth	16 Mar 1844		Brown	OH	(s/o Elijah Morris
	Full Name of Spouse* Troy, OH	Mar.	5 Sept 1866	Br. Co, OH 4:165 H. V. Warren MG			& Elizabeth M. Sutton)
	13 aug 1845-29 aug 1916	Death	11 Jan 1917		Washington	OH	* 6 chn over
	John W. Morris	Burial					
? M	3 Thomas L.	Birth	ca 1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	bef 1868				
		Death				? IA	
	Mary Elizabeth Weber	Burial					
M	4 Mary Ellen Shipman (Harvey A.	Birth	1847		Brown	OH	d/o John Knott &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Nov 1869	Br. Co, OH 6:197 Peter L. Wilson JP			Mary Ellen Roney)
	30 Sep 1849 KY-5 Feb 1910	Death	1914				* chn over
	Mary Ellen Knott	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 (is error?) George B.	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Br. Co, OH 16:248 Samuel B. Smith MG			
		Death					
?	Ella Snedaker	Burial					
F	6 Susan Jane	Birth	ca 1851-53		Brown	OH	he m. ① 17 Nov 1854
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Dec 1878	Br. Co, OH 10:538 Edward McHugh MG			Anastasia Goodin
	ca 1832 OH-	Death					
?	Wm. Jesse Parker	Burial					
M	7 John S. Jr.	Birth	1853		Brown	OH	d/o James Roney + census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct 1878	Br. Co, OH 10:457 John Jenkins			Mary Ellen nee Shipman)
	1864 OH- 1924	Death	1902				Inf. bur. Conf. Cem.
	Vinia Louise Roney	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
M	8 O. or Charles D.	Birth	ca 1856		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Henry W.	Birth	ca 1859-60		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
ewler se eizer bk M	10 James Judson Geo, O	Birth	22 Dec 1862	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(d/o James Frost
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Heizer + 1st of Amanda Jane Cahall)
n	30 Mar. 1864 OH-10 Mar 1954	Death	5 June 1946	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	of HTN+CVA he she
ut & over	Mary Catherine Heizer	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

gangrenous (R) leg from popliteal thrombus; arteriosclerosis

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Martha Catharine? b. ca 1865 Br. Co., OH
twins ? m. 17 Oct 1888 BC, O. 15:205 J. E. Sentman m6 to Wm. Cropper
F ⑫ Sarah Elizabeth b. ca 1865 Br. Co., OH

M ⑬ Joseph M. b. 25 May 1870 Br. Co., OH d. 25 May 1881 Confidence Cem.
s/o John & Charity

chn of ④ H.A. & Mary Ellen Shipman dau Flora Jane Wills 14 Mar 1872 – 5 May 1932
Henry 1880-1881 conf. Cem. m. Wm. Robert Drake 14 Sep 1867 – 29 Feb 1908 (both) Conf. Cem.

conf Cem. Josie 27 aug 1883 – 24 apr 1965
d/o ? Oral
DC d. 20 apr 1877 ae 2-5-27
Elmer J. 1870-1941
s/o Joseph Wills & Mary Knott

Morris chn of ② ⓐ Charles Arthur b. 6 June 1867
ⓑ Mary Lelia b. 11 Jan 1869
ⓒ Marion Love b. 12 Feb 1871
ⓓ Wm. Henry b. 2 Dec 1872
ⓔ Albert Wilson b. 21 May 1875
ⓕ Charity E. b. 1 aug 1878

1850 Pleasant Twp. #335-338	1860 Pleas. Twp. #370-393	1870 Pleas. Twp. #230-243	1880 Pleas. Twp. #317-342
Wills, John 28 fa OH	38 Groc. Keeper OH	49 fa OH	59 ret. grocer OH GA NJ
Charity 24	36	46 KH	55 wf OH NJ^2
Mary E. 7	17		
Huldy S. 6	16		
Thomas L. 4	15		
Harvey A. 3	13		
George B. 1	11	21 fa lab	30 sn OH^3
	Susan J. 9	19 HKH	
	John S. 7	15 fa lab	
	Charles D. 4	14 WOF	
	Henry W. 2/12	10 WOF	20 sn
		James J. 7	17 sn
		Martha 5	Martha C. 15 dau OH^3
		Elizabeth 5	Sarah E. 15 dau twin
		Joseph M. 1/12	10 sn

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#465-467
Parber, Jesse W. 47 carriage painter OH- NH-NJ
Susana J. 27 wf OH^3
Wm. F. 19 sn
Walter F. 17 sn
Katie 12 dau
Nora B. 11/12 dau
by

1870 Pleas. Twp. #227-240	1880 Pleas. Twp. #45-46
Roney, James 54 fa OH	
" , Ellen 26 KH Ky	56 Ky^3
" , Luvina 4 OH	Shipman, John W. 32 sn fa Ky^3
Shipman, Joseph 19 fa lab Ky	Wills, John S. 25 sn/L OH^3
Carter, James 23 fa lab OH	Lou 19 dau OH Ky^2
" , Sarah 18 HKH Ky	Ada M. 10/12 July dau OH^3
" , Wm. H. 1 OH	

1870 Pleas. Twp. #259-271	1880 Wright, Wayne Co., IA pg 253B
Wills, Thomas 24 fa OH	34 fa OH^3
Elizabeth 22 KH	32 wf
Horace E. 2	12 sn
Ada E. 4/12	10 dau
	Austin B. 8
	Lottie 5
	Stella 2 IA OH^2

CONLEY McFADDEN

CONLEY McFADDEN, a Revolutionary soldier who died and is buried in Scott Township, Brown County, Ohio, was born March 3, 1752. After emigrating from Ireland to America, he lived in the neighborhood of Cranbury, New Jersey, where he entered the colonial service. Records in the National Archives show that he served in Capt. Elias Longstreet's Company and in Capt. Peter VanVoorhees' Company, 1st. New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden; he enlisted on May 23, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 25, 1779. Another reference, The Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by W. S. Stryker, on p. 245 shows that he also served in the militia in the 1st Battalion, 2nd Establishment; again, on p. 684, he is shown to have been enrolled in Captain Morgan's Company, 2nd Regiment, Middlesex County Militia. These records are not inconsistent, as many Revolutionary soldiers enlisted and served for a period in one outfit, and then re-enlisted later and served in another company.

Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, show that Conley McFadden was living there in September, 1792, when his daughter, Anna Smith McFadden, was baptized in the church. Shortly thereafter, he, with his wife JENNIE DELAPLANE (or DELAPLAIN) McFADDEN, and the six children born to them in New Jersey migrated to Kentucky, settling in Mason County. They remained in Mason County for seven or eight years before removing to what is now Brown County, Ohio.

After removing to Ohio, Conley McFadden purchased 50 acres of land in Scott Township located in John Brown's Survey No. 3872. This land lay near White Oak Creek, about one and one-half miles south of the village of New Hope. Here he lived until his death, which occurred on January 31, 1840. When the heirs of Conley McFadden sold the farm a few years later, a graveyard plot located in the northeastern corner of the land was excepted from the sale. There can be no doubt that Conley McFadden is buried in this family cemetery.

Under the pension act passed by Congress in 1818, Conley McFadden applied for and was granted a pension which he continued to draw for the remainder of his life. At the time of his application, his wife and one unmarried daughter (Susanna) were living with him.

At the time of his death he was survived by ten living children, as proved by deeds made by them as his heirs when they sold the farm to Hanson R. Hanna:

1. Susanna McFadden (b. 1781; d. May 12, 1870, in Brown County, Ohio). She was never married. She is buried in the Eden Cemetery, Lewis Township, Brown County.

2. Sarah McFadden (b. ca. 1784) married, May 1, 1806, Jesse Tucker.

3. Jane McFadden (b. Sept. 3, 1787; d. March, 1836, at Upper Alton, Ill.) m. Dec. 10, 1804, in Mason County, Ky., Samuel Delaplane.

4. John McFadden (b. ca. 1788; d. April 28, 1878; buried Lick Springs Cem., Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana) m. first, March 3, 1811, in Adams County, Ohio, Sinai Hannah; he married second, March 31, 1829, in Brown County, Ohio, Elizabeth Kinnett.

5. Elizabeth McFadden married Benjamin Smith, Aug. 31, 1808, in Mason County, Kentucky.

6. Ann Smith McFadden (b. Sept. 1792, in Cranbury, N. J.; d. June 16, 1876, in Brown County, Ohio; buried Eden Cemetery, Lewis Township) married William Liming (b. 1790; d. May 4, 1849).

7. Catherine McFadden married Elijah Sollenberg.

* census over —— 8. Charles B. McFadden (b. Nov. 11, 1797, in Mason County, Ky.; d. July 24, 1868, in Johnson County, Indiana) m., March 11, 1819, in Brown County, Ohio, Jane Chapman (b. June 25, 1800; d. April 14, 1887).

*all census over — 9. Margaret McFadden (b. ca. 1792) married John Tillery Wills.

+Wills FGS

10. James McFadden (b. ca. 1802, in Mason County, Ky.) was unmarried when he signed a deed on April 23, 1846, selling his 1/10 share in his

1850 Pleasant Twp.
#249-252

McFadden, Charles 52 fa Ky
Jane 50 Ky
Cornelius 18 fa OH
Louisa J. 15
Norah 13
James 22 fa
Emily 19

1850 Pleasant Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
#68-69 #44-46

Wills, Margaret 58 NJ — 69 OH w/o John Tillery Wills
Catharine 22 OH
Margaret L. 20
she d. 13 apr 1878 BC, O.

1850 Scott Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.
#928-933 #161-173

Wills, McFadden 31 fa OH — 52 wagon maker Ky 2 Nov 1818 - 28 Nov 1879 (both) Conf. Cem.
hov en?
Tamer 28 57 KH OH — 10 Feb 1823 - 4 July 1884 m. 6 May 1841 BC, O.
Elhanon W. 8 Chester 28 Dept Sheriff OH F: 121 J. H. King JP nee Purdum (d/o Jeremiah Purdum & Sarah —)
6 Mar 1842 - 28 apr. 1875 Franklin 18 fa lab
Conf. Cem. Conf. Cem. no dates

father's farm to Hanson R. Hannah. However, in 1850, he appears in the #1018-1023 census in Scott Township, Brown County, with a wife Jane, aged 37, and children Andrew T., aged 14, Deliverance, aged 10, and Joseph M., aged 3. There was also a Phoebe O. Dickey, [redacted] aged 12, living with the family. I would assume that Jane was his second wife, and that Phoebe O. was her daughter by a previous marriage, and that Joseph M. was a son of James and Jane McFadden. In 1860 the family is listed in Johnson County, Indiana; James McFadden, 58; Jane, 47; Phoebe, 22; Joseph, 13; Sarah E., 9; Eliza E, 7; Rebecca A., 4; and William, 2/12. Also, as a separate household: Andrew T. McFadden, 24; Lucinda McFadden, 20. These households were listed near to and between those of Charles B. McFadden and his brother John McFadden.

JOHN McFADDEN

JOHN McFADDEN, son of Conley and Jennie (Delaplain) McFadden, was born in New Jersey ca. 1789. On March 8, 1811, he married in Adams County, Ohio, SINAI HANNAH; she died in Brown County, Ohio, prior to 1829. They had several children, but only one has been positively identified:

1. Conley McFadden (b. Sept. 28, 1813, in Adams - now Brown - County, Ohio) - for an account of his family, see below.

JOHN McFADDEN married second, March 31, 1829, in Brown County, Ohio, ELIZABETH KINNETT (b. ca. 1797 in Kentucky). Their children were as follows:

2. Thomas McFadden (b. in 1830, in Ohio)
3. Siney Ann McFadden (b. in 1833, in Ohio)
4. Robert McFadden (b. in 1836, in Ohio)
5. Nancy McFadden (b. in 1838, in Ohio) married in Johnson County, Indiana, Aaron E. Jolliffe.

About 1840 John McFadden, his second wife, and their children, moved from Brown County, Ohio, to Johnson County, Indiana, where he and sons Thomas and Robert owned and operated a saw mill. The census records show that the value of their property increased from $3800 in 1860 to $16,800 in 1870.

John McFadden died April 28, 1878, and is buried in the Lick Springs Cemetery, Nineveh Township, Johnson County, Indiana.

CONLEY McFADDEN, son of JOHN and SINAI (HANNAH) McFADDEN

CONLEY McFADDEN, son of John and Sinai (Hannah) McFadden, was born Sept. 28, 1813, in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio; he died in 1902, and is buried in The Waverly Cemetery, Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas. In early years he was an abolitionist who aided in the escape of runaway slaves by way of the "underground railroad". He was a local preacher during much of his life. Conley McFadden married first, Nov. 12, 1843, in Brown County, MARY BRADLEY; she was born Nov. 29, 1814, and died July 18, 1848, at Fincastle, Brown County. She is buried in the Aerl or Wilson Cemetery, Eagle Township. There were three children born to this marriage:

1. Amelia McFadden (b. March 10, 1845; died in her teens, unmarried)
2. Edward McFadden (b. June 30, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1846)
3. Sinai Albina McFadden (b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848)

CONLEY McFADDEN married second, May 21, 1850, in Brown County, MARY MAFFETTE SELLMAN, daughter of John and Hannah (Reynolds) Sellman. She was born in Jackson Township, Brown County, July 12, 1826, and died near Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas, June 4, 1885. She is buried in the Waverly Cemetery. Conley and Mary M. (Sellman) McFadden lived until 1854 in Fincastle, Brown County. Then then moved to Jackson County, Indiana, and later to Piatt County, Illinois, where they lived until the late 1870's, when they emigrated to Coffey County, Kansas, taking up a homestead in Rock Crddk Township. Their children were as follows:

1. Martha McFadden (b. April 18, 1851, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. March 1, 1866, unmarried).

2. Mary A. McFadden (b. July 24, 1853, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. in Texas) married, March 14, 1882, in Coffey Co., Kansas, Joseph M. Roby (b. in or about 1853; d. in Texas). Their children were Horace Roby, John Roby, and Venus Roby.

3. Sharon Conley McFadden (b. Jan. 14, 1855, in Jackson Co., Indiana; d. Oct. 13, 1903, at Topeka, Kans; buried at Chanute, Kans) married first, Sept. 22, 1881, Barbara Ann Becker (b. ca. 1863; d. July 2, 1886). By this marriage there was one child who died in infancy. Sharon C. McFadden married second, May 6, 1888, at Ottawa, Kans., Harriet M. Sharpe (b. Sept. 1, 1869, at Ottawa, Kans.; d. June 27, 1956, at Chanute, Kans.). The children by the second marriage were Ruth McFadden (b. Feb. 3, 1890), Ralph McFadden (b. Aug. 8, 1891), Dorothy McFadden (b. Nov. 24, 1893), Herbert McFadden (b. June 22, 1897, Sharon McFadden (b. Jan. 5, 1902, and John McFadden (b. Dec. 19, 1903).

Sharon C. McFadden enrolled in the University of Illinois at Champaign, Ill, while living with his parents in Piatt Co., Ill., and would have graduated with the class of 1877, but was obliged to leave school before graduation because of financial reverses suffered by his father. He entered the army in 1876 after the Custer massacre and participated in the winter campaign of '76-'77 in the northwest. In 1878 he was engaged in the fighting when the Northern Cheyennes made their memorable raid across western Kansas; he personally removed Col. Lewis from the front to a place of safety after the latter had been mortally wounded in the engagement near Wallace, Kansas. He returned to civil life in 1881, and shortly after entered the service of the A. T. and S. F. Railway and continued with that company until his untimely death which resulted from a railroad accident at Coffeyville, Kansas.

4. Cordelia McFadden (b. June 9, 1867, in Indiana) went to Texas with the Roby family and died there, unmarried.

5. John Sellman McFadden (b. Nov. 8, 1859, in Indiana; d. October 4, 1940, at Chanute, Kansas; buried at Waverly, Kans.) was never married. He joined the army, and was a Sergeant in Troop L, Kansas Cavalry, and served in the Indian Wars.

6. Hannah Reynolds McFadden (b. Sept. 26, 1861, in Indiana; d. in 1931; buried at Waverly, Kans.) married, Dec. 11, 1881, in Coffey County, Kansas, Robert L. Irey (b. in 1854; d. in 1899). Children: George Irey, Orton Irey, Rose Irey, Elsie Irey, Robert L. Irey, and Mary Sellman Irey.

7. Henry S. McFadden (b. August 21, 1865, in Indiana) was never married. He served for many years in the U. S. Army in the commissary department, and was in the expedition sent to China in 1899 to put down the Boxer uprising.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Lewis (Louis) (Ludwig) Shick (Sheak)

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 870-871
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH"
Bio. Sb. pg4
says wf Anna Maria
Frederick

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1750	Oldenburg	West River Wassen	Germany	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				? PA	
Death	ca 1813		Clermont now Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War 'PA Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

b. 8 Aug 1735 Germ. d. 1805 — His Father Ludwig Shick Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1754				
Chr'nd					
Death	1793				
Burial					

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Johannes Martin Mother's Maiden Name Anna Margareth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Berry Bk * F	1 Anna Elizabeth M. Full Name of Spouse* 1779 - bf 1840 John Jacob Berry	Birth	1777			PA	
		Mar.	1798				
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 ② Elizabeth McGuire b. ca 1796 PA Lewis Full Name of Spouse* ca 1796 PA - bf 1847 ① Sarah Brown	Birth	4 Mar. 1788			PA	
		Mar.	① 15 Mar. 1813	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:35 Wm. White JP			② 15 Mar 1814 Clerm. Co, OH 1:44
		Death	1847		Brown	OH	Jas. McKinney JP
		Burial					(d/o Thomas McGuire
* M	3 John Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 - bf 1850 Mary Elizabeth Vandament	Birth	11 Mar. 1783		Fayette	PA	data over*)
		Mar.					
		Death	ca 1855	near Sumner	Lawrence	IL	
		Burial	Brian Cem. Lawrence Co, IL he)(she				
* M	4 Peter Full Name of Spouse* 1785 - 1835 OH Eliza Woodruff	Birth	1785			PA	
		Mar.	3 Dec. 1812	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:33 Jas. McKinney JP			13 chn
		Death	1835		Clinton	OH	
		Burial			Clinton	OH	
F	5 Magdaline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Feb 1786			PA	
		Mar.				PA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 ① John Baker Barbara Full Name of Spouse* ② Tobias Hunter	Birth	1780			PA	
		Mar.	② 29 Oct. 1801	Clerm. Co, OH no bk/pg Owen Todd JP ①			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	7 ③ Mary. McGowan David Full Name of Spouse* ① Julianna Fiscus ② Ruth Savage	Birth	ca 1792			OH	no chn any wf
		Mar.	① 12 Jan. 1826	② 13 Nov. 1828 ③ 16 Dec. 1841 Br. Co, OH F:138			Nicholas Srofe JP
		Death	13 Sept. 1870		Brown	OH	data over * to FGS
		Burial	Ralston Cem. cr. st. wellcut Br. Co, OH he)				
*see Vandament Bk-chn F *	8 (Sarah) Susannah Full Name of Spouse* 14 Aug 1793 - Apr. 1831 Benjamin Vandament	Birth	13 Dec. 1793.			MD	census over*
		Mar.	29 Dec. 1812	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:32 Wm. White JP			
		Death		aft 1850 census (14 Dec 1826 RW)			
		Burial					
F	9 Maria Catherine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Apr 1775	Bullskin Twp.	Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Henry Full Name of Spouse* Mary Coplin	Birth	28 Mar 1779			PA	
		Mar.	May 1800				
		Death	1859				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

data on ⑤ Thomas McGuire's chn: Wm., Thomas, John, Henry Elizabeth (McGuire) Shick, Margaret (McGuire)
Brown

1850 Clark Twp.
#1056-1062
McGuire, Thomas 40 fa OH
Sarah 23 OH (nee Hampton)
Cythara M. 5
Elizabeth 3 ↓

1850 Clark Twp.
#1068-1074
Vandament, Sarah 60 MD
Daniel 36 fa OH
John 29
Barton 24 ↓

Death Cert. Index Shick, Dora M. 1909
Br. Co., OH

✓: Br. Co. OH Shick, E.H. + G.M. Duffie 17 Jan 1861 1:85 J.F. Comey MG
Catherine Shick m. 1 June 1831 Br. Co., OH D:50 John Allen JP he 30 she 22 to Jesse Day b. ca 1801
b. ca 1809

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis Shick

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Will Bk 5:182 w 9 Mar.
1847 p 10 June 1847 Execs: Wm.
Jacobs & Robert Allen, names
all chn & hsbs below, sns
Francis M., Phillip J. B. & Wm.
P.; sgnd George Hilligoss.
"More Marylanders to Ky
1778-1828" Henry C. Peden
Jr. data on ① child below
pg ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	4 Mar. 1788			PA	
MAR ②	15 Mar. 1814	Clermont Co., OH 1:44 Jas. McKinney JP			
Mar. ①	15 Mar. 1813	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1:35 Wm. White JP			
Death	1847		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Lewis (Ludwig) Shick Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth McGuire

1st Sarah Brown
b. ca 1794 PA
d. bef Mar 1814
(d/o Vincent Brown &
Nancy ?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas McGuire Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER ... catalogue with lists and full descriptions of ma... ands

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Margaret Teressa	Birth	11 Mar 1815		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 Mar. 1808 Ky - 16 Apr. 1884 Des Moines	Mar.	12 Mar. 1835	Br.Co, OH D:133 George Vandament MG			
	Alfred Alvin Barnes IA	Death	13 Nov 1888				
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth	1820			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 35-9-18 1818 OH - 25 Feb. 1854	Mar.	15 Oct 1844	Br.Co, OH 6:35 D. Gould VDM			
	Daniel Evans McCurdy	Death	30 Nov. 1860				
		Burial	Old Georgetown	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	he 1st m. 7 Nov. 1837
F	3 Sarah	Birth	1822			OH	F:9 Br.Co, OH James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1845	Br.Co, OH 6:70 David Gould VDM			Caskey VDM to Nancy
	Archibald Harvey McCurdy	Death					Innis
		Burial					
F	4 "Edy" Edith M.	Birth	1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1825 -	Mar.	10 Mar. 1844	Br.Co, OH 6:24 C.S. Manchester ECC			
	Harvey M. Morgan	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Francis Marion	Birth	21 May 1832			OH	Lewis
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 May 1851				
	Martha J. McMahan	Death	20 Nov. 1895				
		Burial					
M	6 Phillip J. B.	Birth	1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Wm. Preston	Birth	1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1926				
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth M.	Birth	1818			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1819-20 OH -	Mar.	30 Aug. 1843	Br.Co, OH 6:13 George Vandament MG			
	Elias Vandament	Death	20 May 1881				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

s/o Ephraim Barnes & Elizabeth McIntire

Rev. New Light Church

* see Vandament Bk

s/o Geo. Vandament & Hetty Wake 2nd of

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
114-114
McCurdy, Evans 32 OH
Mary 30
Amanda 3
Sarah 1
Shick, Preston 14 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Shick

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co. OH" pg 871
John + some of his chn. to
Lawrence Co., IL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Mar. 1783		Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1855	near Sumner	Lawrence	IL	
Burial	Brian Cem.	(unmarked)	Lawrence	IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis (Ludwig) Shick — Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Vandament

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1790				
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1850		Brown	OH	
Burial				OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Johann Henry Vandament — Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
to IL 1836 64th IL Vol. Inf. Black Hawk Indian War	M	1 John Vandament	Birth	22 Oct. 1816		Brown	OH	12 chn over * printed sheets
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		10 Mar. 1824 OH – 21 Apr 1894 IL	Death	30 Mar. 1881		Lawrence	IL	
		Elizabeth Mann	Burial					
d/o Peter Penny + Jane Hannah	M	2 George	Birth	4 Dec. 1818		Brown	OH	11 chn over *
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 July 1843	BrCo, OH G: 11 Lyman Vanmeter JP			
		11 Nov. 1824 OH – 27 Nov. 1906 IL	Death	11 Mar. 1873		Lawrence	IL	
		Dulcena Evaline Penny	Burial	Wesley chapel. she)	(he family plot w/4 of his chn)	Lawrence	IL	
lived Lawrence Co., IL	M	3 "Reverend" Daniel	Birth	14 Apr. 1824		Brown	OH	Hamilton, Jesse Day,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Sarah Rosella, Eliza
		4 June 1828 – 2 Aug 1909	Death	12 Aug 1897				Emma, Rebecca Jane,
		Caroline S. Jones	Burial					Albert Clinton, Susannah
lived St. Francisville, IL deaf mute	M	4 "Mart" David Martin	Birth	ca 1821			OH	Leander, Sarah Ann,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Wm, Daniel
			Death					
		Sarah Elizabeth Quinlan	Burial					
lived Topeka, KS	F	5 Sadie	Birth	ca 1824 1832			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		one mar. ? Manchor or Rankin			
			Death		one mar. ? Nicholson			
			Burial					
lived Topeka, KS	F	6 "Lizzie" Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1825-26			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Lawrence Co., IL	M	7 Abraham	Birth	29 Apr. 1829			OH	adaline, melvina,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Edward, abner, addison, jesse, Charley
		15 June 1837 – 12 Apr 1914	Death	5 Mar 1900				
		Emaline Horton	Burial					
	F	8 ② Joseph Mathias 1792 – 6 Apr 1857 Susannah	Birth	1812			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 31 Mar. 1831	Br. Co., OH D: 48 John Allen JP he 24 she 19 ②			
		1807 – 3 Jan 1898	Death	1899				
		① George Washington Fiscus	Burial					
*	M	9 Lewis	Birth	1810-12			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Jan 1833	Brown Co, OH D: 78 George Vandament MG			
			Death					
		Mary (Polly) Higgins	Burial	Unity Cem. Br. Co., OH he)				
	F	10 Mary	Birth	24 Jan 1815			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov 1832	Br. Co., OH D: 72 George Vandament MG he 24 she 18			
		29 Oct 1805 – 25 Oct 1887	Death	23 Mar. 1893				
		Alexander Randolph Fiscus	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn of ② ⓐ Louisa Angeline Shick b. 4 Dec. 1842 Br. Co., OH
m. Isaac Ellsberry Hill of Sumner, IL 6chn George, Martha, Laura, Dulcenia, Rebecca S., John H.

* see "Who's Who In Our Tree"

ⓑ Melissa D. Shick b. 20 Oct. 1844 Br. Co., OH d. 14 Mar. 1929 Lawrence Co., IL bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Sumner, IL
m. George Fiscus (civil War Vet) 8chn Wm. R., George, Vesta, Evah, Albert Jackson, Marcus Hanna, Clinton Columbus, Henry
ⓒ Robert Thorton Shick b. 24 Oct. 1846 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Apr. 1903 Lawrence Co., IL (civil war Vet)
m. Frances Fuller Wilson 11chn
ⓓ George J. Shick b. 11 Dec. 1848 d. 22 Nov. 1873
ⓔ Chambers Hanna Shick b. 28 May 1851 Lawrence Co., IL d. 28 Nov. 1900
m. Amanda Caroline Gaddy (both) bur. Brian Cem., Sumner IL 3chn
Ⓕ Sanford Shick b. 12 June 1854 Lawrence Co., IL d. 20 Oct. 1854 Lawrence Co., IL
Ⓖ Albert Clayton Shick b. 18 Sept. 1855 Lawrence Co., IL d. 14 Mar. 1873
Ⓗ Matilda J. Shick b. 24 July 1858 Lawrence Co., IL d. 14 June 1860
Ⓘ Andrew Jackson Shick b. 26 Feb 1861 Lawrence Co., IL d. 7 Oct. 1893
4chn
m. Alice Potts
2chn
Ⓙ Mary Ellen Shick b. 3 Nov. 1863 Lawrence Co., IL d. 3 Sept. 1926
m. John Alexander Provines b. 26 Oct. 1858 d. 11 Sept. 1927 (both) bur. Gilead Cem., SW Sumner, IL
Ⓚ Charles Edgar Shick b. 30 Nov. 1868 Lawrence Co., IL d. 24 Nov. 1945
m. 24 Oct. 1887 Rebecca Alice Leathers (both) bur. Sumner, IL 3chn

chn of ① ⓐ Exima E. Shick
ⓑ Francis Marion Shick b. 10 Nov 1845 d. aft 1892 m. Mary J. —
ⓒ Peter Wm. Shick b. 13 Feb 1847 d. 12 Jan 1916
m. Jane C. Whitmer b. 5 Sept 1847 8chn
ⓓ Mary Ellen Shick b. 24 Feb 1849
ⓔ John Henry Shick b. 10 Jan 1851
Ⓕ David Lewis Shick b. 4 Oct 1853 m. Serina C. —
Ⓖ Joseph L. Shick b. 16 Sep 1854 d. 8 Aug 1863
Ⓗ Sarah Ann Shick b. 14 Aug 1857 m① Elba Smith m② — Benner
Ⓘ Amelia Jane Shick b. 14 Aug 1858 m. Arthur Higgins
Ⓙ Quincy C. Shick b. 14 Aug 1859
Ⓚ Hannibal Hatteras Shick b. 2 Mar 1861
Ⓛ Oliver P. Shick b. 15 Jan 1864 d. 12 Apr 1864
Ⓜ Exima E. Shick b. 24 Nov 1866 d. 13 Oct 1868

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Peter Shick b. 25 Nov 1827 OH d. 9 Feb 1890
m. Mary Ann W. Jones b. 21 Sept 1830 d. 18 Oct 1916
ⓐ Amanda J. Shick b. ca 1849
ⓑ Martha Isadore Shick b. ca 1855
ⓒ Henrietta J. Shick b. ca 1857
ⓓ Isobinda Shick b. 22 Nov 1862 d. 16 Mar. 1885 mar. John H. Robinson
ⓔ Ida A. Shick b. ca 1865
Ⓕ Fernando (Henry H.) Shick b. ca 1869

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name (Louis) Lewis Shick

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1810-12			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Jan. 1833	Br.Co, OH D:78 George Vandament ECC he 21 she 17			
Death					
Burial	Unity Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer + farm labor Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War Co. 59th O.I.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Shick Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Vandament

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Polly) Mary Higgins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1814-15			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Penny + Norris bks	F	1 Sarah A.	Birth	ca 1835-36			OH	1st hsb Marion, Clayton
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	13 Apr. 1853 Br.Co, OH H:47 G.C. Moore JP ② bef Feb 1879				2nd hsb Albert,
		① Albert Penney	Death					Josephine
		② Wm. Sargent Norris	Burial					
*see McKenzie bk	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1838			OH	he had 4 wives*
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar. 1859	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:272 John Woods JP			see McKenzie bk
		23 Dec. 1832 OH-22 Mar. 1893	Death					
		George Wesley McKenzie	Burial	Conf. Cem. he BrCo, OH) she				
to Roderick Carden McKinsey + Azuba Robbins	F	3 Martha H.	Birth	25 Jan. 1840			OH	*see McKenzie bk
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug 1859	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:313 Wm. Neal JP			
		22 Dec. 1837 OH-31 Mar. 1913	Death	28 Feb. 1922				he in Co. 59th OVI
		John McKenzie	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas Twp.		Brown	OH	Civil War
*see Wallace bk	F	4 Mary	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1859	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:377 Wm. Wharton			
			Death					
		Jacob Wallace	Burial					
*see Kennedy bk	F	5 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1845-46			OH	*census, chooses
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	ca 1864-65		② 13 Nov 1877 Br.Co, OH Vol 10:232 R. M. Wilson JP		
		① Shick	Death					
		② Jacob Kennedy b. ca 1840	Burial					
	M	6 Benjamin W.	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Fite bk	F	7 Amanda Melvina	Birth	4 Apr. 1854		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Sept 1871	Br.Co, OH Vol 7:78 U.C. Malott, JP			
		Sept. 1845 OH- 1932	Death	6 Nov. 1936	ae 82-7-2	Brown	OH	DR gives parents, of colitis + mitral insuff
		Andrew Johnson Fite	Burial	Ralston Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
	M	8 James O.	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Dec 1885	Br.Co, OH Vol 14:70 J.O. Lining JP			
			Death					
		Matilda E. Harris	Burial					
	M	9 George W.	Birth	ca 1851			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

[illegible] Louisa Caroline Shick b. 4 Dec. 1842 Br. Co., OH

1850 Scott Twp. #1014-1019	1860 Clark Twp. #431-459	1870 Clark Twp. #193-184	1880 Clark Twp. #185-194
Schick, Louis 38 fa OH	47 fa OH	60 fa lab OH	69 OH^3
Mary 32	43 OH	56 OH	65
Sarah A. 14			
Elizabeth 12			
Martha H. 10			
Mary 8			
Lucinda 4	14 OH		
Benjamin W. 1			
	George 9 OH	18 OH	Geo. W. sn 28 fa lab OH^3
	Amanda 6	16	
	James P. 4	James O. 13	23 sn
		Sams, Lewis 7 OH	
		Cotterill, Felix 4	
			Shick, Lewis J. 17 grdsn

1880 Clark Twp.
#1-1
Kennedy, Jacob 40 lab OH PA OH
Lucinda 35 OH^3
Evaline 17
Rhuebin 8
Jacob Jr. 9/12 Aug.
Shick, Phelix 14 stepson
" , Mary E. 10 stepdau

1880 Clark Twp.
#
Norris, Wm. 60
" Sarah A. 44
Penny, Marion 26 *see Penny Bk
" , Clayton 13

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Shick

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co.OH Will Bk 5:246 of Clark Twp w 2 Nov. 1866 p 21 Sept 1870 wf Mary farm 49½ a + pp adopted sn Peter W. Shick all after wf's death. Adm. David Vandament.

2nd wf Ruth Savage
b.
d. bef Dec. 1841

3rd wf Mary McGowan
b. ca 1805 PA
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1792			OH	
MAR ①	12 Jan. 1826	Br.Co. OH C:52 John Allen JP present Abel Fiscus			
Mar ②	13 Nov. 1828	Br.Co. OH D:12 George Vandament MG			
Death	13 Sept. 1870	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ralston Cem.	crhstone well carved	Brown	OH	
MAR ③	16 Dec. 1841	Br.Co. OH F:138 Nicholas Srofe JP			

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Lewis (Ludwig) Shick Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth Martin

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Julianna Fiscus

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	by Nov. 1828				
Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Fiscus Mother's Maiden Name

avid
dopted him
o Peter
hick +
izabeth
odruff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) none by any of 3 wives	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 "Reverend" church of christ Peter W. Woodruff	Birth	4 Apr. 1827		Hamilton	OH	*chw over +
		Mar.	5 Oct. 1851				data on Shroufe.
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Aug. 1834 OH - 1921	Death	25 Jan. 1905	Mound Valley	Labell	KS	to Labette Co. KS
	Margaret Ann Shroufe	Burial				KS	1872, per Shroufe Gen
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Nicholas Shroufe (Srofe) 1804-1843 m. 1826 Catherine McGowan 1800- —

chn dau Catherine Shroufe b. 1827 m. 6 Sept. 1847 Joab W. Shick (s/o Peter Shick & Eliza Woodruff) lived Davis Co., IA

dau Elizabeth Shroufe b. 1828 OH

sn Shroufe b. 1829 OH

dau Laurna Shroufe b. 1831 OH

☆dau Margaret (Maggie) Ann Shroufe b. 30 Aug. 1834 OH d. 1921 m. 5 Oct. 1851 Peter W. Shick b. 4 Apr. 1827 OH d. 1903

preached Hamersville Church of Christ 1867-1872, to Labette Co., KS 1876

dau Francis M. Shroufe b. 1835 OH

dau Shroufe

sn Dr. Wm. Jasper Shroufe 1842-1912 m. 1867 Melissa Espy

—chn of ① ⓐ Katherine E. Shick b. ca 1854 Iowa ? m. 3 May 1872 Geo. W. Cotterill Vol 7: 270 O.H. Derry MG

ⓑ Laura Alice Shick 29 May 1856 Iowa - (Hamersville, OH) 1944 m. 1876 Frank Harper 1846-1892 had dau Elsie Kate Harper 1876-1950 m. 1912 Bryant Franklin Crawford 1889-1964 - had sn John Bryant Crawford 1913- — m. 1935 Bernice L. Chase 1912- — had dau Betty Crawford b. 1938
1309 No. 61, Omaha, NE 68132

ⓒ Peter Alvah Shick b. ca 1859 Iowa

(M) ⓓ Francis M. Shick b. ca 1861 Iowa

ⓔ Louella Shick b. ca 18 Iowa

1870 Clark Twp.
#251-240
Shick, Peter W. 42 M G OH
Margaret A. 35 OH
Kate E. 16 Iowa
Laura A. 14
Peter A. 11
(M) Francis M. 9 ↓

1850 Clark Twp. #7192 — 1860 Clark Twp. #434-463 — 1870 Clark Twp. #197-188
Shick, David 53 OH — 64 fa OH — 73 OH
Mary 45 PA — 55 PA — 65 PA
Sroufe, Elizabeth 22 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Peter Shick

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1785			PA	
Mar.	3 Dec 1812	Clermont Co, OH 1:33 James McKinney JP			
Death	1835		Clinton	OH	
Burial			Clinton	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis (Ludwig) Shick Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Woodruff

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1785				
Chr'nd					
Death	1835			OH	
Burial				OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 13	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary	Birth	26 Jan 1815			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 David	Birth	May 1817			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan. 1840	Clermont Co, OH 3:192 Thomas Sheldon MG			
		Death					
	Anna Shull	Burial					
M	3 ① Eleanor A. Clark	Birth	1819			OH	* chn over
	Josh W.	Mar.	① 15 Sep 1844	Clerm. Co, OH 3:377 H. Simenton JP ② 6 Sep 1847 Br. Co, OH 6:108 James Allen JP ③ 24 Mar. 1861 Davis Co, IA			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1827- ② Catherine Shroufe	Death		Bishop	Inyo	CA	
	③ Catherine ?	Burial					
M	4 ① Caroline 25 Sep 1826-20 Sep 1855	Birth	1826			OH	
	Jacob W.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Feb 1836- ② Martha Mohler 23 May 1858	Death					
	21 Apr 1906 ③ Lydia E. ? 4 Dec 1834-	Burial					
M adopted son *	5 "Reverend"	Birth	4 Apr 1827		Hamilton	OH	(s/o David Shick & 1st
	Peter Woodruff	Mar.	5 Oct 1851				of Julianna Fiscus)
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Aug 1834 OH-21 Apr. 1921	Death	1905	Mound Valley	Labell	KS	5 chn over *
	Margaret Ann Shroufe	Burial				KS	
? F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1828			OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Jan 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:120 James Allen JP			
	ca 1826 OH-	Death					
	Robert C. Easter	Burial					
? M	7 John	Birth	ca 1820-21			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1839	Br. Co, OH F:21 lic 2 Oct 1839			
		Death					
	Hannah Rice	Burial					
? F	8 Sarah	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M - ?	9 E. H.	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 June 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:85 J. F. Comey MG			
		Death					
	G. M. Duffie	Burial					
?	10 ?	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn

chn of ③ 1st wf ⓐ Elizabeth Shick b. ca 1847 OH
2nd wf ⓑ Mary Shick b. ca 1849 IA
ⓒ David T. Shick b. Sept 1851 IA d. 9 May 1921
m. Nancy J. b. 22 May 1853 d. 7 Sep 1925

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Luella Shick b. ca 1852
ⓑ Catherine "Kate" Shick b. 1854
m. Isaac Eledge
ⓒ Laura Alice Shick b. 29 May 1856 d. 3 Sep 1944
m. George Frank Harper b. 29 Apr 1846 d. 15 Aug 1892
ⓓ Peter Alvah Shick b. 26 Dec 1858 d. 28 June 1899
m. Arazona Norfleet
ⓔ Francis M. Shick b. 29 Mar. 1886 d. 1927
m. Maddie Skaggs b. 1868 d. 1933

1850 Highland Co, OH
Paint Twp. #1719
Easter, Robert C. 30 OH
Elizabeth 22
Miller 1
Shick, Sarah 15

Atteberry Patch

Entries: 40886 **Updated:** 2004-09-10 19:25:18 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Wayne Atteberry atteberry@netscape.com

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

```
1 Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK b: ABT 1750
  + Anna Elizabeth MARTIN b: ABT 1754 d: 1793
    2 Maria Catherine SHICK b: 04 APR 1775
    2 Anna Elizabeth SHICK b: 1777
      + Jacob BERRY b: 1779
        3 Samuel BERRY b: 15 NOV 1801
          + Rebecca HAMILTON b: 1808
            4 Lorenda BERRY
              + William ESBY
            4 Jane W. BERRY
              + Joseph WARD
            4 Deliverance BERRY
              + Jacob PETACORD(Petticord)
            4 Mary E. BERRY
              + James W. HERRON
            4 Amanda BERRY
              + Joseph RICHARD
            4 Robert BERRY
            4 M. D. L. BERRY
            4 Anna BERRY
              + John PURCELL
    2 Henry SHICK b: 28 MAR 1779 d: 1859
      + Mary COPLIN
    2 Barbara SHICK b: 1780
      + John BAKER
      + Tobias HUNTER
    2 John SHICK b: 11 MAR 1783
      + Elizabeth VANDAMENT b: 1790
        3 Susanna (Lizzie?) SHICK b: 1812 d: 1899
          + George W. FISCUS b: 1807 d: 03 JAN 1898
            4 Martha B. FISCUS b: 1831 d: 1831
            4 Alexander Clinton FISCUS b: 04 AUG 1834 d: 21 SEP 1889
            4 Elizabeth FISCUS b: 1837 d: 1851
            4 George Washington FISCUS b: 04 NOV 1840 d: 17 APR 1915
```

+ Melissa D. SHICK b: 20 OCT 1844 d: 14 MAR 1929
5 Vestus FISCUS
5 William R. FISCUS b: 10 OCT 1863 d: 27 JAN 1941
+ Isabelle A. STAETS b: 25 SEP 1861 d: 26 NOV 1922
5 Albert Jackson FISCUS b: ABT 1869
+ Laura WORSTELL
6 Charles Estes FISCUS
6 Walter Glenn FISCUS
6 Homer Floyd FISCUS
6 Alvah FISCUS
5 George M. FISCUS b: ABT 1870
+ Rachel WISE
6 Fern FISCUS
5 Marcus Hannah FISCUS b: ABT 1872 d: 1947
+ Margaret E. (Maggie) JONES b: DEC 1876 d: 1963
6 Robert FISCUS
6 Odessa FISCUS
6 Estella FISCUS
6 Adam FISCUS b: FEB 1900
5 Sylvester FISCUS b: ABT 1874
5 Clinton Columbus FISCUS b: 20 FEB 1876 d: 04 AUG 193
+ Lillie
5 Jesse P. FISCUS b: 23 SEP 1878 d: 29 DEC 1897
5 Henry FISCUS b: 03 JUL 1881 d: 19 DEC 1926
+ Sadie WISE
5 Eva FISCUS b: 1883 d: 1942
+ Harve JONES b: 1882
6 Living JONES
5 Carrie May FISCUS b: 10 OCT 1887 d: 18 MAR 1890
5 Susann FISCUS b: 25 AUG 1889 d: 14 SEP 1889
+ Joseph MATHIAS b: 1792 d: 06 APR 1857
4 Susanna MATHIAS b: 23 MAY 1853
4 Christopher Columbus MATHIAS b: 22 MAY 1856 d: 25 AUG 19
+ Mary Christina MORRIS b: 1859 d: 1939
3 Lewis SHICK b: 1812
+ Mary (Polly) HIGGINS b: 1818
4 Mary SHICK
4 Sarah A. SHICK b: 1836
4 Eliza SHICK b: 1838
4 Martha H. SHICK b: 1840
4 Lucinda SHICK b: 1846
4 Benjamin SHICK b: 1849
3 Mary SHICK b: 24 JAN 1815 d: 23 MAR 1893
+ Alexander Randolph FISCUS b: 29 OCT 1805 d: 25 OCT 1887
4 Caroline FISCUS b: 31 DEC 1834 d: 24 NOV 1912
+ Alexander CORRIE b: 28 FEB 1826 d: 11 JAN 1893
4 Albert FISCUS b: 14 APR 1835 d: 24 APR 1859
4 John M. FISCUS b: 09 JUN 1837 d: 04 APR 1911
+ Elizabeth Hulda TURNER b: 04 APR 1836 d: 01 JAN 1914
5 Mary Jane FISCUS b: 20 NOV 1856 d: 24 JUL 1931

```
   + Andrew MOORE b: 02 DEC 1838 d: 12 APR 1896
  5 Drucilla Anne FISCUS b: 20 FEB 1858 d: 09 NOV 1950
   + James THOMPSON
  5 Martha C. FISCUS b: 27 JAN 1859 d: 1934
   + James DENNISON
  5 Edith Mae FISCUS b: 24 SEP 1861 d: 06 FEB 1950
   + Kyle CURRY
  5 Millard Fillmore FISCUS b: 27 SEP 1863 d: 24 JUL 193
   + Lena Edith HILL
    6 Living FISCUS
     + Living FOLTZ
    6 Charles Henry FISCUS b: 24 APR 1921 d: 16 APR 19
     + Living CATES
      7 Living FISCUS
       + Living COOPER
      7 Living FISCUS
       + Living DEVERICK
      7 Living FISCUS
       + Living HASSELL
    6 Mildred E. FISCUS b: 16 AUG 1922 d: 15 FEB 1993
     + James DIFFENAUER d: 1973
      7 Living DIFFENAUER
      7 Living DIFFENAUER
      7 Living DIFFENAUER
       + Living HUNTER
      7 Living DIFFENAUER
       + Living MELTON
      7 Living DIFFENAUER
       + Living PHILIPS
  5 Coy FISCUS b: 27 JUL 1865 d: 31 JAN 1924
  5 Margaret Alice FISCUS b: 16 OCT 1867 d: 1933
   + Mason REED
  5 Alexander R. FISCUS b: 12 OCT 1869 d: 27 JUL 1941
   + Phebe COX
    6 Cecil E. FISCUS b: 01 JAN 1912 d: 09 JAN 1986
     + Living BECKLER
      7 Living FISCUS
      7 Living FISCUS
      7 Living FISCUS
       + Living MURFIN
  5 Luzanne FISCUS b: 21 DEC 1871 d: 24 DEC 1953
   + A. STETTLER
  5 George FISCUS b: 28 JAN 1873 d: 24 DEC 1950
   + Ida BOUNDS
  5 Franklin FISCUS b: 28 JAN 1875 d: 30 AUG 1936
  5 Phebe E. FISCUS b: 28 NOV 1879 d: 10 MAR 1900
   + John SKINNER
4 Alexander Franklin FISCUS b: 18 JAN 1839 d: 30 NOV 1907
 + Lydia A. VANDAMENT b: 20 DEC 1839 d: 19 APR 1918
4 Sarah Ann FISCUS b: 30 SEP 1840 d: 19 SEP 1870
```

Atteberry Patch

Entries: 40886 **Updated:** 2004-09-10 19:25:18 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Wayne Atteberry atteberry@netscape.com

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **John SHICK** was born 11 MAR 1783 in Fayette Co., PA. He was the son of **2. Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK** and **3. Anna Elizabeth MARTIN**. He married **Elizabeth VANDAMENT**, daughter of Johann Heinrich (Henry) VAN DEMAN\VANDAMENT and Katherine. She was born 1790 in Brown Co., OH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK** was born ABT 1750 in West River Wassen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Brown Co., OH. He was the son of **4. Ludwig SHICK**.

3. **Anna Elizabeth MARTIN** was born ABT 1754, and died 1793. She was the daughter of **6. Johannes MARTIN** and **7. Anna Margareth**.

Children of Anna Elizabeth MARTIN and Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK are:

i. Maria Catherine SHICK was born 04 APR 1775 in Bullskin Twp., Fayette Co., PA.

ii. Anna Elizabeth SHICK was born 1777. She married Jacob BERRY 1798 in Brown Co., OH. He was born 1779.

iii. Henry SHICK was born 28 MAR 1779, and died 1859. He married Mary COPLIN MAY 1800.

iv. Barbara SHICK was born 1780. She married John BAKER. She married Tobias HUNTER 29 OCT 1801 in Clermont Co., OH.

1. v. John SHICK was born 11 MAR 1783 in Fayette Co., PA. He married

Elizabeth VANDAMENT, daughter of Johann Heinrich (Henry) VAN DEMAN\VANDAMENT and Katherine. She was born 1790 in Brown Co., OH.

vi. Peter SHICK was born 1785 in Brown Co., OH, and died 1835 in Clinton Co., OH. He married Elizabeth WOODRUFF 03 DEC 1812 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of William WOODRUFF and Elizabeth WHITE. She was born 1785, and died 1835 in Clinton Co., OH.

vii. Magdalena SHICK was born 12 FEB 1786.

viii. Lewis SHICK was born 04 MAR 1788, and died ~~ABT~~ 1847 in Brown Co., OH. He married Elizabeth MCGUIRE 19 MAR 1814 in Clermont Co., OH, daughter of Thomas MCGUIRE. She was born ABT 1796 in PA, and died BEF 1847 in Brown Co., OH.

ix. David SHICK was born 1792 in Brown Co., OH, and died 13 SEP 1870 in Brown Co., OH. He married Julianna FISCUS 12 JAN 1826. He married Ruth SAVAGE 13 NOV 1828. He married Mary MCGOWAN 16 DEC 1841 in Brown Co., OH.

x. Susannah (Susan) SHICK was born 12 DEC 1792 in Fayette Co., PA, and died 14 DEC 1826. She married Benjamin VANDAMENT ~~03~~ 29 DEC 1812 in Clermont Co., OH, son of Johann Heinrich (Henry) VAN DEMAN\VANDAMENT and Katherine. He was born 14 AUG 1793 in PA, and died ~~ABT~~ APR 1831 in Brown Co., OH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Ludwig SHICK** was born 08 AUG 1735 in Germany, and died 1805.

Child of Ludwig SHICK is:

2. i. Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK was born ABT 1750 in West River Wassen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Brown Co., OH. He married Anna Elizabeth MARTIN, daughter of Johannes MARTIN and Anna Margareth. She was born ABT 1754, and died 1793. He married Sarah BROWN 15 MAR 1813 in Batavia, Clermont Co., OH.

6. **Johannes MARTIN** was born ABT 1730, and died 1794 in Fayette Co., PA.

7. **Anna Margareth**.

Children of Anna Margareth and Johannes MARTIN are:

i. Anna Catherine MARTIN.

ii. Catherine MARTIN.

3. iii. Anna Elizabeth MARTIN was born ABT 1754, and died 1793. She married Lewis (Ludwig) SHICK, son of Ludwig SHICK. He was born ABT 1750 in West River Wassen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died in Brown Co., OH.

iv. John MARTIN was born ABT 1757.

v. Anna Barbara MARTIN was born ABT 1760.

vi. Chrisiana MARTIN was born ABT 1767.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

SYMMES PURCHASE RECORDS

A VERBATIM COPY OF THE ENTRY BOOK, PAMPHLET, AND

FORFEITURE RECORDS OF JOHN CLEVES SYMMES

1787 – 1800

•

Chris McHenry

1979

[illegible] (Introduction)

INTRODUCTION

In 1787 John Cleves Symmes, a prominent resident of New Jersey, and former member of the Continental Congress, followed the advice of Benjamin Stites, once his neighbor, and a noted frontiersman.

Symmes embarked on an exploring trip to the Ohio Valley, specifically to examine the land around the Great and Little Miami Rivers.

What he saw convinced him that it would be profitable to form a new land development company, to be called the Miami Company. His proposal followed that of the Ohio Company, which had already purchased vast tracts of land along the Ohio.

In August of 1788, he, with a number of wealthy and prominent associates, petitioned Congress to be allowed to purchase all the land between the two Miamis, with the Ohio as the southern boundary, and an extension of the northern boundary of the Ohio Company land as the northern edge.

The agreement made, the land was to be surveyed into six mile square townships, with sections of one mile square. Section 16 in each township was to be reserved for education; section 29 for religious purposes, and Sections 8, 11 and 26 reserved to Congress for future disposition.

In November of the same year, Symmes published 1000 copies of a pamphlet entitled "Terms of Sale and Settlement of Miami Lands", a copy of which is printed in this volume.

The pamphlet spelled out Symmes ardent desire for actual settlement, rather than speculation, in purchase of the land.

As a result, he ordered that any purchaser who had not actually settled and/or improved his land, would forfeit 106 acres of each section, to be located in the northeast corner of the section.

Purchases were recorded in a book set aside for that purpose, with additional entries referring to forfeits.

Forfeiture records were also kept in a separate book.

It is not the purpose of this volume to go into Symmes problems with the Federal Government concerning the extent of the original purchase, but merely to explain his method of keeping records.

In February of 1811, Judge Symmes' home at North Bend, which supposedly contained all of his records, was destroyed by fire.

In recent years, it has been officially published that as a result, there exists today no record of Symmes original sales.

However, the original copy of the pamphlet, most of the original sales book, and a large portion of the forfeit record did survive, and were widely used for a number of years to settle land disputes in the courts until a fear arose that they would be lost or damaged.

In 1823, by order of the Ohio Legislature, and after personal testimony from those who had had possession of the documents, all three: the pamphlet, the entry book and the forfeit book, were painstakingly copied into the deed records.

That portion of the books which referred to Hamilton County went into the records at Hamilton County, as did the Butler County portion in Butler County and the Warren County portion in that county.

They were indexed simply under "Symmes, John Cleves", with no hint of the rich mine of information included.

The notation in the original books often included information as to the residence of the purchaser, as well as bits of information about where settlers went when they left, and occasionally, even the names of heirs.

The books cover the period from 1789 to 1798.

In putting together this volume, I have elected to omit the page numbers which appear in the separate county records. The original page numbers in Symmes' registry books have been inserted in the center of the present page to prevent confusion with the paging of this volume.

In searching for a given entry in the actual court records, the researcher can be easily guided by the use of Symmes' original page numbers, which are included in the court records.

Cross-outs and marginal notes found in the original record have been retained in the court records and in this volume. No attempt has been made to correct the often uncertain spelling of the late 1700's.

The Hamilton County transcript exists as a typed copy in the possession of the Cincinnati Historical Society and is accessible at their Library in Eden Park.

The Butler County record will be found at the County Recorder's Office in Hamilton, O., and the Warren County record in the Recorder's Office, Lebanon, O.

My thanks to the Recorders of these two counties and to Laura Chase of the Cincinnati Historical Society for their help and cooperation.

Without the expert help of Mrs. Patty Carter and her daughter Diana, who deciphered the original notes into a working draft, and Mrs. Earlene Davis, who typed the final copy, these pages would not have been completed.

The arduous work of proof reading every entry was aided by my son, Ernest A. Deck, and my husband, Robert D. McHenry.

My thanks and appreciation to them.

Chris McHenry
Lawrence burg, Ind.
23 February 1979

That portion of the books which referred to Hamilton County went into the records at Hamilton County, as did the Butler County portion in Butler County and the Warren County portion in that county.

They were indexed simply under "Symmes, John Cleves", with no hint of the rich mine of information included.

The notation in the original books often included information as to the residence of the purchaser, as well as bits of information about where settlers went when they left, and occasionally, even the names of heirs.

The books cover the period from 1788 to 1796.

In putting together this volume, I have elected to omit the page numbers which appear in the separate county records. The original page numbers in Symmes' registry books have been inserted in the center of the present page to prevent confusion with the paging of this volume.

In searching for a given entry in the actual court records, the researcher can be easily guided by the use of Symmes' original page numbers, which are included in the court records.

Cross-outs and marginal notes found in the original record have been retained in the court records and in this volume. No attempt has been made to correct the often uncertain spelling of the late 1790's.

The Hamilton County transcript exists as a typed copy in the possession of the Cincinnati Historical Society and is accessible at their Library in Eden Park.

The Butler County record will be found at the County Recorder's Office in Hamilton, O., and the Warren County record in the Recorder's Office, Lebanon, O.

My thanks to the Recorders of these two counties and to Laura Chace of the Cincinnati Historical Society for their help and cooperation.

Without the expert help of Mrs. Betty Carter and her daughter Diana, who deciphered the original maps into a working draft, and Mrs. Barbara Davis, who typed the final copy, these pages would not have been completed.

The arduous work of proof reading every entry was aided by my son, Ernest A. Derck, and my husband, Robert O. McHenry.

My thanks and appreciation to them.

Chris McHenry
Lawrenceburg, Ind.
22 February, 1979

locates the South West quarter of the fifth Section in the third township East from the big Miami the first entire range of townships being the 11th. Mile North from the Ohio -- No. 19

October 3d, 1791 Mr, John Riddle of Cincinnati presents for Entry and location a warrant for 160 Acres by Virtue of which he locates the North West quarter of the fifth Section in the third township in the first entire range of townships being the 11th. Mile North from the Ohio. No. 18.

Page 94

October 10th 179 William Beedle who is a Volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the North East Corner of the tenth Section of the Second township East of the Great Miami and fourth Entire range which Section is the property of Hugh Gaston-- This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining one hundred and Six acres at the North East Corner thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement.---This application is made by Capt. Israel Ludlow.

Removed to 33rd. Section of 3d. township 1st. entire range

October 10th, 1791. Israel Ludlow on behalf of Daniel Hole who is actually a Volunteer Settler in this purchase makes application for and Entry of the Ninth Section in the third township East of the Great Miami and fourth Entire range which Section is the property of Hugh Gaston --

This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining one hundred and Six Acres at the North East Corner thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement.

Removed to 15th Section of 3rd. township of 1st, entire range.--

October 11th, 1791. James Mcllar Esq. & Mr. Samuel Martin locates and agrees to purchase the twenty eighth Section in the third township in the Second fractional range and is to settle it at pleasure and take posession.

October 11th, 1791 John Manning who is a Volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the Seventeenth Section in the fifth township and first entire range which Section is the property of Jacob Rich -- This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining One hundred and Six acres thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement.

October 11th, 1791 Amos Manning who is a Volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the North East Corner of the thirty fifth Section in the third township in the first entire locates the South West quarter of the fifth Section in the third township East from the big Miami the first entire range of townships being the 11th. Mile North from the Ohio -- No. 19

October 26, 1791 Mr. John Riddle of Cincinnati presents for Entry and location a warrant for 160 Acres by Virtue of which he locates the North West quarter of the fifth Section in the third township in the first entire range of townships being the 11th. Mile North from the Ohio. No. 16.

Page 94

October 10th 179 William Steele who is a Volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the North East Corner of the tenth Section of the Second township East of the Great Miami and fourth Entire Range which Section is the property of Hugh Gaston-- This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining one hundred and Six acres at the North East Corner thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement. --- This application is made by Capt. Israel Ludlow.

Removed to 32nd. Section of 3d. township 1st. entire Range

October 10th, 1791, Israel Ludlow on behalf of Daniel Hole who is actually a Volunteer Settler in this purchase makes application for and Entry of the Ninth Section in the third township East of the Great Miami and fourth Entire range which Section is the property of Hugh Gaston --

This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining one hundred and Six Acres at the North East Corner thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement.

Removed to 15th Section of 3rd. township of 1st. entire Range.--

October 11th, 1791, James McIler Esq. & Mr. Samuel Martin locates and agrees to purchase the twenty eighth Section in the third township in the Second fractional range and is to settle it at pleasure and take possession.

October 11th, 1791 John Manning who is a volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the Seventeenth Section in the fifth township and first entire range which Section is the property of Jacob Rich -- This applicant prays the benefit of obtaining One hundred and Six acres thereof which becomes forfeited by reason of Non Settlement or representation according to the terms of Sale and Settlement.

October 11th, 1791 Amos Manning who is a Volunteer Settler in the purchase makes application for and Entry of the North East Corner of the thirty fifth Section in the third township in the first entire

WHERE THE RICH FAMILIES LIVED

JACOB RICH OF FAYETTE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
HIS SONS AND HIS GRANDSONS

BY Julia Rich Hogan

Historic boundary disputes play a large part in any research on this Jacob Rich. He chose as his place of residence the area of the Monongalia which was later a disputed territory. Up until 1788 residents of this area did not know whether they would be part of Pennsylvania or Virginia. In 1772 Jacob was listed in contiguous parts of Green, Washington and Westmoreland Counties. In 1773 he was listed at Springfield Township. Jacob's will of 1795 shows he was resident at Fayette County.

At the time the Revolution broke out, this area was, as stated, disputed territory and in turmoil because of that. The residents decided to support Washington, and Jacob participated in the War, ranging along the Upper Ohio. He was captain in the Baddis Command of the Monongalia Militia.

Jacob's farm, or plantation, was called "Richmond", and it was along Brown's Run. It was complete with burying ground, and later coal was found on this property. He was active in his community, of a religious bent, and he built a Lutheran church called "Old Jacob's Log Lutheran Church", which was also complete with cemetery. It was located east of the Monongalia River adjacent to Jacob's property and about three miles east of Nasontown, Pa. The church was over 160 years old in 1933, and it still stands. Another church was built beside it in 1871. Jacob signed his name on one document as "Reich."

Martin's History of Nobel County, Ohio states the Rich family was a "very old and a very highly respected one in southeastern Ohio." Watkins states the family was of German and Scotch extraction and that Jacob was born in Germany and came to this country with a brother about 1740, settling in Massachusetts, and that the brothers separated there and never saw each other again. It has been stated that this Jacob and John Rich of Ashburnham, Massachusetts and Maidstone, Vermont were brothers. We have documented the passage from Germany to this country of John Rich of Maidstone, but not of his supposed brother, Jacob Rich of Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Jacob moved to Greene County, Pennsylvania and settled on a farm there where he died. The History of Nobel County states his wife was a Miss Craft and their children were Thomas, George, Daniel, David, John, Abraham, Peter, Ann and Catherine. Our records show he had two wives: (1) Ann (or Polly Ann ?) (Penter), and (2) Anna Craft als Kraft, Kroft. His children were ①Elizabeth, ②Catherine, ③Jacob, Jr., ④ Thomas, ⑤John, ⑥George C., ⑦ Peter, ⑧Mary, ⑨Sarah, ⑩David, ⑪Anna and ⑫Abraham. ⑬
b. 1792

With his share in his father's estate, Jacob's son ④ Thomas settled on the watersof the little Miami River in Hamilton County, Ohio. After

the death of Jacob, Thomas took his two-year old brother, Abraham, with him to Miami County. Watkins states that another brother shortly took him back to Pennsylvania, returning by way of Columbus and Zanesville, swimming the Muskingum River at Zanesville with Abraham upon his back. It must be remembered that at that time Abraham, with his brothers and sisters, were under guardianship and under the control of the Orphan Court.

⑫ Abraham was born in 1792, and at the age of eighteen went with his brother John to Nobel County, Ohio. He was drafted in the War of 1812. A family story is that Abraham went as a young man to the gold regions of the far west and came back to Ohio with money enough to buy large holdings of land on Wills Creek, and settled there until death, farming and operating a cheese factory. He was married twice: (1) to Annie Thompson, and (2) to Mrs. Catharine Johnston Stevens.

Watkins relates a fascinating story about Abraham and a hog which wandered from home. Abraham found him in a ravine with part of his foreshoulder eaten off, and standing over him was a large black bear. Abraham had no weapon but stared the bear down until it turned away. Abraham proceeded to get the bear home,but left it, returning the next morning with his gun and, sure enough, the bear was there, and this time Abraham destroyed him. He consistently tracked bears, sometimes taking his brother John Rich with him.

Abraham and his brothers were real pioneers. Nothing deterred them from traveling in the wilderness. On one occasion when they were expecting visitors from Pennsylvania into the Ohio territory, they felled trees in both directions so that the visitors could more easily find their way. Of all the pioneering brothers, Abraham's favorite traveling companion was his brother John. History records that soon after ⑤ John went to Ohio he lost some horses and he tracked them to Moundsville, West Virginia, where they swam the Ohio River and returned to the old home in Greene County, Pennsylvania. This area was a wilderness at that time.

Abraham's brother ④ Thomas settled in Symmes Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, and built a cabin with its own burying ground nearby. This cabin was torn down in 1867 and the bodies in the burying ground returned to Miamisville. (Miamisburg or Miamistown)

⑥ George Rich, another brother, settled at Noble County, Ohio, marrying twice. ⑦ Peter married and lived at Pleasant City, Nobel County. ⑩ David was taken by the Craft family to Fayette County, Pennsylvania near Morristown, and he owned land on the south branch of the Muddy Creek, which land later was owned by his grandson, Andrew L. Rich of Khediva, Pennsylvania.

From David there are many descendants living today. His son, Israel Craft Rich, was a minister, a justice of the peace, and a brickmaker. He made the bricks which went into the building of his own large house. This house was burned during World War II. Israel was born near Carmichaels Pennsylvania in 1823. He died in 1900 near Morgantown, W. Virginia. His mother was Margaret Morrison of Philadelphia whose family manufactured the Falcon steel pen, the first in America. Israel Craft Rich married twice: (1) Rachel Darling by whom he had six children; and (2) Mariah Davis by whom he also had six children. Israel is buried on his farm near his son, John C. Rich. Israel's son was Hugh Barclay Rich, a musician and an artist, who vanished in 1917 and subsequently it was learned that he had the death of Jacob, Thomas took his two-year old brother, Abraham, with him to Miami County. Watkins states that another brother shortly took him back to Pennsylvania, returning by way of Columbus and Zanesville, swimming the Muskingum River at Zanesville with Abraham upon his back. Must be remembered that at that time Abraham, with his brothers and sisters, were under guardianship and under the control of the Orphan Court.

(4) Abraham was born in 1792, and at the age of eighteen went with his brother John to Noble County, Ohio. He was drafted in the War of 1812; a family story is that Abraham went as a young man to the gold regions of the far west and came back to Ohio with money enough to buy large holdings of land on Wills Creek, and settled there until death, farming and operating a cheese factory. He was married twice: (1) to Annie Thompson, and (2) to Mrs. Catherine Johnston Stevens.

Watkins relates a fascinating story about Abraham and a dog which wandered from home. Abraham found him in a ravine with part of his foreshoulder eaten off, and standing over him was a large black bear. Abraham had no weapon but stared the bear down until it turned away. Abraham proceeded to get the dog home, but left it, returning the next morning with his gun and, sure enough, the bear was there, and this time Abraham destroyed him. He consistently tracked bears, sometimes taking his brother John Rich with him.

Abraham and his brothers were real pioneers. Nothing deterred them from traveling in the wilderness. On one occasion when they were expecting visitors from Pennsylvania into the Ohio territory, they felled tre in both directions so that the visitors could more easily find their wa Of all the pioneering brothers, Abraham's favorite traveling companion w his brother John. History records that soon after John went to Ohio he lost some horses and he tracked them to Moundsville, West Virginia, wher they swam the Ohio River and returned to the old home in Greene County, Pennsylvania. This area was a wilderness at that time.

(5) Abraham's brother Thomas settled in Lemon Township, Hamilton Count Ohio, and built a cabin with its own burying ground nearby. This cabin was torn down in 1957 and the bodies in the burying ground returned to Miamisville. (Ohio Archaeology at Cincinnati.)

(6) George Rich, another brother, settled at Noble County, Ohio, marry twice. (7)Jacob married and lived at Pleasant City, Noble County. (8)David was taken by the Craft family to Fayette County, Pennsylvania near Morri town, and he owned land on the south branch of the Muddy Creek, which la later was owned by his grandson, Andrew L. Rich of Kinelive, Pennsylvania

From David there are many descendants living today. His son, Israe Craft Rich, was a minister, a justice of the peace, and a brickmaker. He made the bricks which went into the building of his own large house. This house was burned during World War II. Israel was born near Carmichael Pennsylvania in 1823. He died in 1900 near Morgantown, W. Virginia. Hi mother was Margaret Morrison of Philadelphia whose family manufactured Falcon steel pen, the first in America. Israel Craft Rich married twice (1) Rachel Darling by whom he had six children; and (2) Mariah Davis by whom he also had six children. Israel is buried on his farm near his son, John C. Rich. Israel's son was Hugh Barclay Rich, a musician and artist, who enlisted in 1917 and subsequently it was learned that he had been accidently killed in Washington, D.C. in the 1950's. Hugh Barclay Rich's son was Jesse Victor Rich. He is living, age 83. His mother was Fern (Chambers) Rich, and his son is R.F.A. member Victor L. Rich of Massillon, Ohio. David had many children, amongst whom Lot Lantz Rich married Louisa Gwynn, and several R.F.A. members are descendants of Lot.

⑬ Daniel Rich, another of Abraham's brothers, married Hannah Ammons and had a very large family. He was also under guardianship of the Orphan Court and as a small boy was taken and raised to manhood by Andrew Brown, near Pentress, West Virginia, on Dunkard Creek. Daniel's son was Daniel Catton Rich who became director of the Chicago Art Institute and achieved passing fame when he refused to display some of Winston Churchill's paintings, insisting adherence to the rule that works of a living person not be displayed.

Abraham had sisters: ⑪ Anna married Jeremiah Snider and had a large family. They removed to Washington County, Iowa. ⑨ Sarah married William Woodford. ⑧ Mary married Benjamin Maple and had a large family, living in Jefferson County, Ohio. ① Elizabeth married Martin Varner and was of Fort Ancient, Ohio. ② Catherine married Michael Core, a pioneer of Clay District, West Virginia.

These are the children of Jacob Rich of Fayette County, Pennsylvania and the brothers and sisters of Abraham Rich. They were all under the control of the Orphan Court and were sent in different directions to grow up.

Abraham was a very religious man and was part of the Methodist movement in Noble County, Ohio. He was first class leader, along with his sons Jeremiah and Jacob in the Methodist Episcopal Church there at Buffalo Township. He died in 1873. His pioneer spirit did not die with him but it was transferred to his children. His son Jacob, born in a log cabin in Seneca Township in 1824, took a drove of hogs across the mountains to Maryland, at the age of 24, walking back. In the early 1860's he took a trip to Nebraska, Colorado, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, Washington territory, Idaho, Montana, British America, and California, traveling some 3000 miles. He was captured once by Indians, and he nearly drowned three times, once on the Borsha River and again on the Platt River. He was also shipwrecked on the Pacific Ocean. In 1862 he started for the gold mines in California, taking the train as far as Des Moines, Iowa, and then traveled by wagon. He was away some twenty months. At one point he walked 700 miles before he could connect with any kind of a lift. He died in 1900 on the old homestead.

The Rich Cemetery in Nobel County, Ohio, tells the genealogical history of this family, and is rich in such data. Grave after grave bears the name Rich, or a name closely associated through marriage with this Rich family. The sons and daughters of a German emigrant, under the guardianship of an orphan court and sent to various places to be reared, all made outstanding lives for themselves and their children, leaving indelible marks upon the history books of the areas in which they lived, so that tracing them is not difficult. Down through the years to the present generations, descendants know the history of their ancestors and treasure the keepsakes and family myths that have been passed down to them. Descendants of Jacob of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, who are members of the Rich Family Association, are justly proud

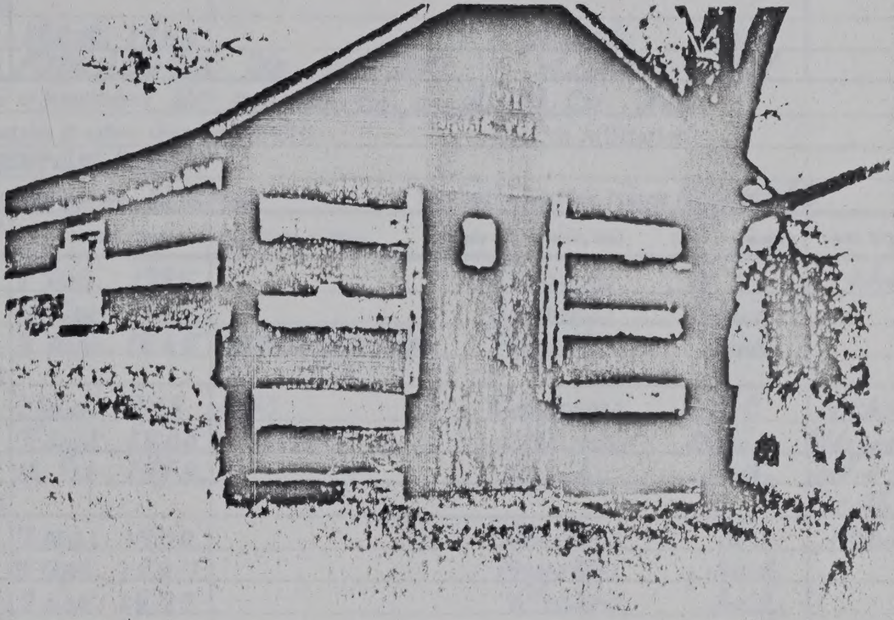
FOLLOW – UPS

In the Spring and Summer 1979 issue of Kinfolk (Page 16) Jacob Rich of Fayette County, Pennsylvania was dealt with under the caption Where the Rich Families Lived. Victor L. Rich of Massillon, Ohio has sent pictures of the church at which Jacob and his family worshipped, as well as some legend.

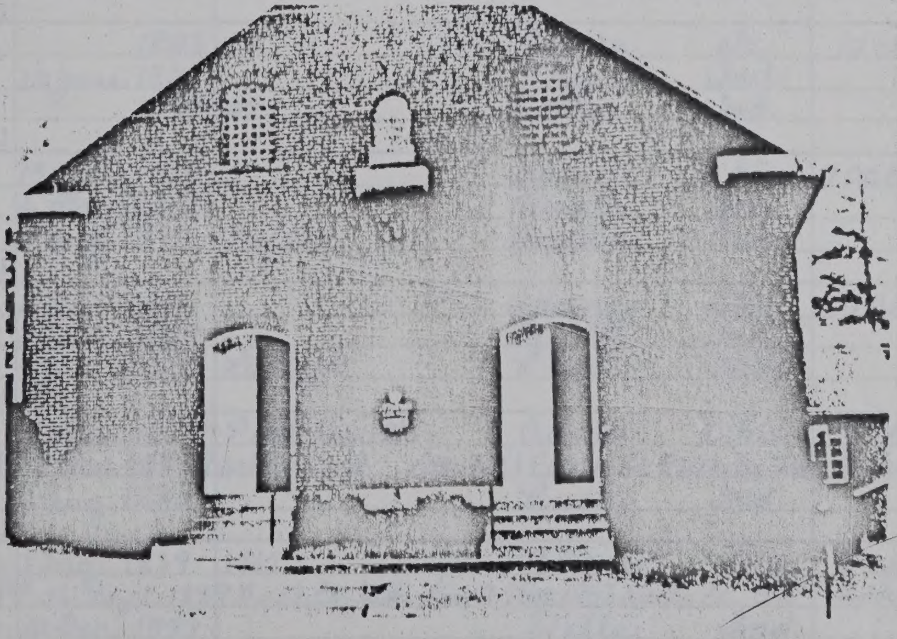
The old log church is still standing, on a hilltop. The nearest town is Leckrone, Pennsylvania. The original church was established in 1773, the patent dated 1794. The log church was replaced in 1846 by a brick church which was enlarged to the present size in 1881.

On his travels in search of this history Victor stayed overnight at a motel between Carmichaels and Masontown, Pennsylvania. In a Masontown booklet was a photo of a large grave monument with the name Mason, also Elizabeth Rich and one that appeared to be Jacob Rich. This monument is in New Waterford, Ohio, about 60 miles east of Victor's home, and he will go there to see if the stone actually reads Jacob.

The tract of land in Ohio was wild land, near East Liverpool, and purchased by John Mason. In 1802, he divided these lands among his three daughters and their husbands, Peter Rich, Franks and Maple. John Mason and wife thereafter made their home with their daughter Elizabeth Rich.



Jacob's Lutheran Church (old log cabin)



Jacob's Lutheran Church (modern)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** John Horace Rich

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1772			NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jan. 1795		Rowan	NC	
Death	2 Apr. 1818	Meigs Twp.	Adams	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence NC, Adams Co., O.

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1773			NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Oct. 1855		Rush	Ind.	
Burial	Fairview Cem.	Union Twp.	Rush	IN	

Places of Residence NC, Adams Co., O., Rush Co., Ind.

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Davis — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Compiler Mrs. Willard E. Kolb
Address 3016 Covington St.
City, State W. Lafayette, Ind
Date Jan. 1981 47906

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Phoebe	Birth	7 Nov. 1795		Rowan	N C	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* same as w/	Mar.	16 Dec. 1818		Adams	Ohio	
	20 Jan 1798 NC - 21 Nov. 1872	Death	8 Mar. 1865	Connersville	Fayette	Ind.	
	John Caldwell	Burial					
M	2 Tilman	Birth	1 Jan. 1798	1797	Rowan	NC	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* Rush Co., IN	Mar.	7 Sept. 1820		Adams	Ohio	(d/o Joseph Car-
	7 Sep 1802 NC - bet 1860-70	Death	12 Feb. 1852		Rush	Ind.	son + Mary
	Martha Carson	Burial					Scott)
M	3 John Horace	Birth	7 Mar. 1800		Rowan	NC	1 child
	Full Name of Spouse* Rush Co., IN	Mar.	5 Apr. 1827		Fayette	Ind.	
	IN-	Death	7 Oct. 1877		Rush	Ind.	
	Rebecca McCarty	Burial					
M	4 Samuel	Birth	15 Aug. 1802		Rowan	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Nov. 1826		Fayette	Ind.	both d.
Hamilton Co.,	15 Sep 1806 OH - 6 Aug 1891 MI	Death	20 Feb. 1873		Rush	Ind.	Cass Co., MI
	Charity Gard	Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1803		Rowan	NC	12 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 June 1824		Fayette	Ind.	
		Death	1888 or 89		Tipton	Ind.	
	Timothy Caldwell	Burial					
F	6 Keziah	Birth	17 Apr. 1808		Adams	Ohio	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* Benton Co., IN	Mar.	6 May 1828		Fayette	Ind.	
	1 Oct. 1805 GA - 29 July 1898	Death	5 Aug. 1899	Oxford	Benton	Ind.	
	William Kolb	Burial					
M	7 Davis	Birth	11 Mar. 1811		Adams	Ohio	11 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* same as hub	Mar.	28 Dec. 1829		Fayette	Ind.	
	2 July 1807 GA - 10 Oct 1878	Death	9 Jan. 1865	Raleigh	Rush	Ind.	
	Margaret Kolb	Burial					
M	8 29 Sep 1826 Ky - 20 May 1891 IN William R.	Birth	5 Mar. 1816	Portsmouth	Adams	Ohio	3 chn 1st
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. 1st	8 Nov. 1840	Rush Co., Ind. /m. 2 21 Feb. 1850 Rush Co., Ind.			6 chn 2nd
25 Dec 1820 OH	① Minerva Hall	Death	6 Aug. 1882		Rush	Ind.	
20 Aug 1848 IN	② Amanda Hall	Burial					
M	9 Joseph	Birth	1 Aug. 1819	1817	Adams	Ohio	5 chn 1st
1834 OH -	Full Name of Spouse* 1822 OH -	Mar. 1st	26 Sept. 1839	Rush Co. Ind. /m. 2 7 Sep 1856 Wells Co., IN			2 chn 2nd
9 Aug 1898 IN	① Melinda Lightfoot 1854 IN	Death	12 Dec. 1877		Wells	Ind.	
	② Ann E. Ormsby	Burial					
possibly M	10 Jacob	Birth	ca 1813-15		Adams	Ohio	per Mrs. Mil
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Meredith
		Death	ca 1813-15	Infancy	Adams	OH	
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name John Robert Keck

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	ca. 1762			N.C.
Chr'nd				
Mar.	12 Jan. 1795		Rowan	N.C.
Death	2 Feb. 1818	[illegible]	Adams	Ohio
Burial				

Places of Residence N.C., Adams Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Baine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1773			N.C.
Chr'nd				
Death	15 Oct. 1855		Rush	Ind.
Burial	[illegible]			

Places of Residence N.C., Adams Co., O., Rush Co., Ind.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. William E. Keck
Address 3611 [illegible] St.
City, State Lafayette, Ind. 47904
Date Jan. 1951

No.	Sex	Children's Names in Full / Full Name of Spouse	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	F	Phoebe John Caldwell	Birth	3 Nov. 1795		Rowan	N.C.
			Mar.	16 Dec. 1818		Adams	Ohio
			Death	8 Nov. 1848	[illegible]	Fayette	Ind.
			Burial				
2	M	Thomas Martha Graves	Birth	1 Jan. 1798		Rowan	N.C.
			Mar.	7 Sept. 1820		Adams	Ohio
			Death	18 Feb. 1852		Rush	Ind.
			Burial				
3	M	John Rowan Rebecca McCarty	Birth	7 Mar. 1800		Rowan	N.C.
			Mar.	8 Apr. 1829		Fayette	Ind.
			Death	7 Oct. 1877		Rush	Ind.
			Burial				
4	M	Samuel Charity Hook	Birth	15 Aug. 1802		Rowan	N.C.
			Mar.	29 Mar. 1826		Fayette	Ind.
			Death	20 Feb. 1873		Rush	Ind.
			Burial				
5	F	Elizabeth Timothy Caldwell	Birth	1803		Rowan	N.C.
			Mar.	10 June 1829		Fayette	Ind.
			Death	1878		[illegible]	Ind.
			Burial				
6	F	Hannah William Keck	Birth	17 Apr. 1808		Adams	Ohio
			Mar.	4 May 1828		Fayette	Ind.
			Death	5 Aug. 1877	[illegible]	Oxford	Ind.
			Burial				
7	M	Daniel Margaret Keck	Birth	8 Mar. 1811		Adams	Ohio
			Mar.	21 Dec. 1837		Fayette	Ind.
			Death	8 Jan. 1865	[illegible]	Rush	Ind.
			Burial				
8	M	William R. [illegible]	Birth	5 Nov. 1816	Portsmouth	Adams	Ohio
			Mar.	(1) 5 [illegible] 18[illegible] [illegible], Ind. (2) 21 Feb. 1[illegible] [illegible]			
			Death	4 Aug. 1852		Rush	Ind.
			Burial				
9	M	Daniel [illegible]	Birth	1 Aug. 1819		Adams	Ohio
			Mar.	(1) 26 Sept. 18[illegible] [illegible], Ind. (2) [illegible]			
			Death	28 Dec. 1897		[illegible]	Ind.
			Burial				
10	M	Jacob	Birth			Adams	Ohio
			Mar.				
			Death	infancy			
			Burial				

HOTOCOPY ORDER A–9

☐ Reference ☒ Archives Jones

☐ Pictures

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
Richmond, Virginia 23219

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

NOTICE

Warning Concerning Copyright Restrictions

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, *United States Code*) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

AME Ms. Diane Rich Hinshaw

DDRESS 8521 Greenbrier Drive

Shawnee Mission, KS ZIP 66212

DATE December 11, 1980

Enclose a check or money order for $ 9.00

payable to the VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY.

1. Virginia State Land Office, Military Certificates No. 2: 3229-4760.
Reel 346, p. 657.
#5729; representatives of Archibald Elliott; certificate dated
December 15, 1808.

1 photoprint $1.00

2. Ibid., p. 333.
#4603; representatives of Matthew Lattimore; certificate dated
December 21, 1792.

1 photoprint $1.00

3. Revolutionary War Bounty Warrents; Eager, Robert to Ewing, Edward.
Reel 8.
Certificate for Archibald Elliot, Corporial in the army.

2 photoprints $2.00

4. Revolutionary War Bounty Warrantts Lockhouse, Nicholas to
Lyon, William.
Reel 15.
Certificate for Matthew Lattimore, soldier in the army.

2 photoprints $2.00

Handling $3.00

Due to our large volume of correspondence, and the disproportionate amount of research time required by large orders, it is necessary that you limit the number of requests or items in each order to two.

This work is to be done by the Virginia State Library with the understanding that the library does not sell the photocopies b[illegible] rely performs the service of copying at my request, and the fee is paid exclusively for such service. Quoted prices good for only six (6) months after date of order. Allow four to six weeks for preparation and mailing.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

Date prints mailed

Remarks

Receipt No.

Signature

Date

CUSTOMER'S COPY

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
Washington, DC 20409

November 19, 1980 Reply to: SB 81-525

Ms. Diane Rich Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw:

We are enclosing copies of land records for Joseph and John Lindsey and Thomas Elliott, as you requested in your letter of October 5, 1980. The cost of these reproductions is $4.40, for which we enclose a bill.

The records of the former General Land Office in this division show that Military Bounty Land Warrant 4603, 200 acres, was issued, on December 21, 1792, to John Tate, heir and administrator of Matthew Lettimore or Lattimore, Virginia Continental Line. This warrant was used by Joseph Lindsey to locate 200 acres of land (Survey #2623) in the Virginia Military District of Ohio. This land is located on the Little Miami River in Miami Township, Clermont County, Ohio. This tract of land was patented to William Lytle on June 3, 1823, and recorded in volume 11, page 11. The Federal Government's record copies of land patents for Ohio have been retained by the Bureau of Land Management. To order a copy of this patent, you should write to the Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States Office, 350 South Pickett Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22304. To request possible additional information about Joseph Lindsey and this land, we suggest that you write to the State Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

The records also show that Virginia Military Warrant 6439, 2666'2/3 acres, was issued, to the heirs of Jeremiah Morgan. This warrant was partially used by John Lindsey to locate 500 acres of land (Survey #10784) in the Virginia Military, District of Ohio. This land is located on White Oak Creek in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. This tract of land was patented to John Lindsey on March 19, 1824, and recorded in volume 11, page 174.

Finally, the records show that Virginia Military Warrant 5729, 300 acres, was issued to the representatives of Archibald Elliott. This warrant and Warrant 6439 were partially used by John Lindsey and Thomas Elliott to locate 120 acres of land (Survey #10979) in the Virginia Military District of Ohio. This land is located on the Scioto River in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. This tract of land was patented to Cadwallader Wallace on January 16, 1824, and is recorded in volume 11, page 133.

Sincerely,

MICHAEL L. MILLER
Reference Branch
General Archives Division

wrote 2/19/80
2/20/80 - re VMD letter

RICHARD BORROR
Deputy Auditor

RICHARD G. NUSS
Deputy Auditor

THOMAS E. FERGUSON
AUDITOR OF STATE
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43216

JOHN A BLUM
Deputy Auditor

CHARLES E. MAUGER
Deputy Auditor

February 12, 1980

Mrs. Diane Rich Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66212

Dear Mrs. Hinshaw:

This office is pleased we could be of some benefit to your research.

Again the staff searched the records of the Virginia Military Districts for surveys made by Hezekiah, John and Philip Lindsey.

This office is pleased to inform you that the staff located surveys for a John and Joseph Lindsey but no record could be found for a Hezekiah Lindsey.

The following information was taken from our vast collection of the Virginia Military District.

Surveyed For Joseph Lindsey, Entry No. 3623, VMD Entry Book A-2, Page 262, Date of Entry: March 14, 1799, VMD Warrant No. used: 4603, VMD Survey No. 3623, Acres Claimed 200. Located on the waters of the Little Miami adjoining William Lytle's Survey #3332.

Deputy Surveyor: William Lytle
Chain Carriers: John Donel and Thomas Parlon
Markerman: Silas Hutcheson
Date Surveyed: April 8, 1799
Date Recorded: April 10, 1799

SOURCE. VMD Survey Book A, Page 454, patented in name of William Lytle, issued June 1823. County survey now located in Clermont County, Goshen Township.

Surveyed For John Lindsey, Entry No. 10784, VMD Entry Book C, Page 430, Date of Entry: May 1, 1822, VMD Warrant No. used: 6139, VMD Survey No. 10784, Acres Claimed: 500. Located on the waters of White Oak adjoining Joseph Kerr's Survey #6702.

Deputy Surveyor: Cadwallader Wallace
Chain Carriers: John Rich and James Lucas
Markerman: John Lindsey
Date Surveyed: May 2, 1822
Date Recorded: May 18, 1822

SOURCE: VMD Survey Book C, Page 384, patented in name of John Lindsey, issued March 1824. County survey now located in Brown County, Scott Township.

Surveyed For Thomas Elliot and John Lindsey, Entry No. 10979, VMD Entry Book C, Page 430, Date of Entry: May 11, 1822, VMD Warrant No. used: 80 Acres in Warrant No. 5729 and 40 Acres on Warrant No. 6439. Located on the waters of the Scioto; adjoining Frederick Seagles Survey #485.

Deputy Survetor: Cadwallader Wallace
Chain Carriers: John Loney and William Beard
Markerman: Silvanus Bourne
Date Surveyed: May 4, 1822
Date Recorded: May 18, 1822

SOURCE: VMD Survey Book C, Page 384, patented in name of Cadwallader Wallace, issued January, 1824. County survey now located in Ross County, Franklin Township.

To obtain a copy of the U.S. Patent, issued for land in the Virginia Military District, first write to the National Archives, Washington D.C. 20408. Provide them the entry and survey number, date of entry and survey, warrant number, warrantee, and name of assignee. (Request the patent volume and page number which is on the entry record.) With the information National Archives provides, write to the Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States Office, 350 South Pickett Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22304.

Keep in mind that our records only deal with original entries of Ohio land, and that sometimes land transactions occurred between the time of entry (our records) ad the time the patent was eventually issued.

The U.S. Patent and subsequent real estate transactions should be recorded in the County Recorder's Office of the county in which the land was situated at the time of the transaction.

We hope that this information will help you, and wish you much success with your genealogical research.

Sincerely yours,

THOMAS E. FERGUSON
Auditor of State

Don C. Soliday

Don C. Soliday
State Supervisor
State Land Office

DCS/vp

Clerm. Co., O. Evergreen Cem.

78?

Rich, ~~Thomas b. ca1773-68 d. 2 Jan. 1846 ae 73-8-3 War of 1812~~ sn Benjamin Rich

" , ~~Mary Ann w of b. ca1771 - 29 Aug. 1850 79-3-14~~ mar. Nancy McKinney

" , Winey b. ca1800 29 Oct. 1866 60-9-6

" , Anna b. ca1815 6 Aug. 1834 19-0-0

" , Lorenzo D. b. ca1819 20 Ct. 1842 23-6-12

" , W.W. 8 May 1828 - 23 Oct. 1907

" , Anna M. w/o W.W. 5 July 1853 - 12 Dec. 1895

" , Minard A. — — Co. A 7 O. Cav.

" , Mary 13 Oct. 1814 - 17 Feb 1895

" , Jehu B. b. ca1810 15 Aug. 1849 39-11-19 son in law John + Sarah Humphrey

" , Samuel 1839 - 1908 Co. A OVC

" , Sam'l Corp. Co b 23 Vet. Res. Corps

" , Thomas Basil 1886 - 1892

1850 Warren Co., OH
219-219

Rich, Thomas 40 fa NC RE value $2600
Christinia 36 OH
Mary Ann 16
Lewis W. 16
Susan J. 12
Judith 12
Margaret C. 10
Elizabeth C. 8
Thomas W. 6
Nathan 4

Br. Co., OH Death Cert. Index
Rich, Haney Ann 1909

FAMILY UNIT CHART

HUSBAND REICH, Johannes   **ANCESTOR NUMBER:**

	DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
Birth		
Marriage	25 Nov 1695	Osthofen? "Germany"?
Death		
Burial		

His father's full name

His mother's maiden name

Other wives' names

WIFE BASTIAN, Anna Ursula   **ANCESTOR NUMBER:**

	DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Her father's full name

Her mother's maiden name

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
(child #1)		Bapt. 25 Sept 1701	Osthofen Worms "Germany" Russia
	M		
	D		
* Johannes	***Spouse***	**-----, Anna Elizabetha, b. Oct 1707, d. 26 Dec 1741**	**Rheindurckheim "German**
(child #2)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #4)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8)	***B***		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

FAMILY UNIT CHART

anglicized: WHITEMAN

HUSBAND WEYDMAN/WEIDEMAN, Nichlaus aka Johann Niclaus (a weaver) *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
Birth		
Marriage	15 Jun 1723	Meerfelden "Germany"
Death		
Burial		

His father's full name WEICHMANN/WEIDEMANN, John Adam of Raboldshaus in Bad Hersfeld, Fitzla
Homberg county, Hesse

His mother's maiden name

Other wives' names

WIFE SCHMITT, Elisabetha Agnes *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Her father's full name SCHMITT, Joachim, late inhabitant and carriage maker of Meerfelden

Her mother's maiden name

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
(child #1) Wilhelm	*B*	7 Apr 1724	Meerfelden "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #2) Joachim	*B*	28 Jun 1728	Meerfelden "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3) Johann Henrich	*B*	12 Apr 1731	Meerfelden "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #4) Catharina Sophia	*B*	15 Sept 1738	Meerfelden "Germany"
	M	1753	In/near Boston, Mass. See RICH, John
	D	14 Apr 1818	Maidstone Vermont
	Spouse REICH, Johannes (RICH, John)		
(child #5)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

FAMILY UNIT CHART

TENTATIVE

HUSBAND REICH, Johannes (RICH, John)

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
Birth	bapt.25 Sept 1701	Osthofen Worms "Germany" Russia
Marriage		
Death	1785	
Burial		

His father's full name REICH, Johannes

His mother's maiden name BASTIAN, Anna Ursula

Other wives' names 2)-----, widow of WENNIG, Heinrich

WIFE -----, Anna Elizabetha

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
Birth	Oct 1707	
Death	26 Dec 1741	Rheindurckheim "Germany" ae 34/2
Burial		

Her father's full name

Her mother's maiden name

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	***LOCATION (city-township-county-state)***
(child #1) * Johannes (John)	*B*	ca. 1729	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
	M	1753	In/near Boston, Mass., Rev. Samuel/*
	D	30 Dec 1813	McDade Cem., Maidstone Vermont
	Spouse	WHITEMAN, Catharine Sophia	
(child #2) Gertrud	*B*	7 Dec 1731	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3) Phillipp Jacob	*B*	12 Feb 1733	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
	M		
	D	Jan 1795	Fayette Pa.
	Spouse	1) PENTER, Anna; 2) CRAFT/KRAFT/KROFT, Anna	
(child #4) Anna Maria	*B*	23 Jun 1734	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5) Anna Elizabetha	*B*	25 Aug 1738	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8)	*B*		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

*Nathaniel Merrill, pastor 1837 (?)-1795 in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N.H., adjacent to Dunstable, Mass.

MCPL rev. 9/79

Phillip Jacob Reich came to US with brother John ca 1740, first Ashbarnam, Mass.
split us, never saw each other again.
Gwathmey: Capt. in Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.; Capt. in Clark's Ill. Regt. &
Col. David Rogers' Exped. in upper OH 1777, MS. WD. Part in Indian Exped. in 1778
against the towns W of OH, lasted 3 mos. Clarks Ill. Reg., VA State Troops, Gen.
George Rogers Clark. Veech listed him in 1772 tax list, Spfld. Twp., Fayette Co, PA.
Horn papers also. DAR Pat. Index: Capt., VA Rev. War.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

HUSBAND REICH, Johannes (RICH, John) ** — *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
Birth	ca. Jul 1729	Rheindurckheim Hesse "Germany"
Marriage	1753	In/near Boston, Mass., Rev. Samuel/* Suffolk Co.
Death	30 Dec 1813	Maidstone Vermont 84/6
Burial		McDade Cemetery, Maidstone Vermont

His father's full name REICH, Johannes

His mother's maiden name -----, Anna Elizabetha

Other wives' names

WIFE WHITEMAN, Catharine Sophia — *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
Birth	15 Sep 1738	Meerfelden "Germany"
Death	14 Apr 1818	Maidstone Vermont 82
Burial		McDade Cemetery, Maidstone Vermont

Her father's full name WEYDMAN, Niclaus

Her mother's maiden name SCHMITT, Elisabetha

Other husband's names

CHILDREN (FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS LINE SEE VOL. XIII: RICH FAMILY HISTORY)

		DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
(child #1) Mary	*B*	28 Dec 1754	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #2) Elizabeth	*B*	28 Feb 1756	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3) John	*B*	23 Dec 1760	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #4) Henery	*B*	27 Jun 1764	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5) Daniel	*B*	19 Dec 1766	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6) Jacob	*B*	13 Mar 1770	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7) Abraham	*B*	22 Dec 1772	Ashburnaham Mass.
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8) Moody	*B*	1773	Ashburnham Mass.
	M		
	D	?17 May 1773?	Ashburnham Mass.
	spouse		

* chn cont'd over

*Nathaniel Merrill, pastor 1837?-1795 in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N.H., zdjacent o **Dunstable**, Mass.

**Ashburnham, Mass., moved before 1778 to Haverhill, N.H., 1784 to Maidst *MCPL rev. 9/79*
Vt.

Chn cont'd from front
child 9 Catherine Rich b. 1774 Ashburnham

Fayette Co., PA LW&T w 13 Jan. 1795
P 2 Feb. 1795 - see copy

NAME OF SUBJECT Phillip Jacob Rich Sr.

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	12 Feb. 1733	Rheindurckheim	Hesse	Germany
Marriage	① ca 1763	② ca 1771		
Death	20 Jan. 1795	German Twp.	Fayette	PA
Cemetery				

Occupation　　Military Rec.

Father Johannes (John) Reich (Rich)　Mother's Maiden Name Anna Elizabeth ?

2nd wf Anna Craft (Kraft)
b. ca 1757 Wash. Co., MD
d. 25 Dec 1795 Guernsey Co., OH
(d/o George Kraft + Elizabeth Grable)

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st "Polly" Mary Ann Penter

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation　　Military Rec.

Father　　Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
eldest son *	1 Jacob Jr. Full Name of Spouse 4 May 1783 - Francis Anna Pitzer	Birth	1780	1765	Fayette	PA
		Marriage	8 Oct. 1801	Mansc. File Clerm. Co., O. Clerm. Co., OH.	Western Res. Lib. Clevela, OH	
		Death	Nov. 1812		Clermont	OH
		Cemetery				
3 chn lived Jefferson Co., OH Middlesex Co.	2 Mary Full Name of Spouse Jeff. Co., OH 1780 NJ - 15 Apr. 1866 Benjamin Franklin Maple	Birth	1779			
		Marriage	8 Feb 1797			
		Death	1818		Jefferson	OH
		Cemetery				
	3 Sarah Full Name of Spouse Wm. Woolford	Birth	1789			
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
lived Ft. Acient, OH Fred. Co.	4 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse Warren Co. Oct 1758 MD - 1825 OH Martin Varner Jr.	Birth	1 Mar 1764			
		Marriage	15 Mar 1782		Fayette	PA
		Death	18 Apr. 1849		Warren	OH
		Cemetery				
lived Clay Dist., W. VA	5 Catherine Full Name of Spouse nr Core, VA (WVA) - 1815 Michael Core	Birth	1770		Fayette	PA
		Marriage	5 May 1802		Fayette	PA
		Death	27 June 1860			
		Cemetery				
lived Wash. Co., Ia.	6 Anna Full Name of Spouse Jeremiah Snider	Birth	ca 1792			
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

(s/o George + Catherine Snider)

* Johannes Reich Jr. b. 25 Sep 1701 Osthofen, Worms, Russia d. 1785 (s/o Johannes Reich Sr
+ Anna Ursula Bastian)
(he s/o Jan De Reich)

* ① Johannes "John" Rich b. July 1729 Rheindurkheim, Hesse, Germany d. 30 Dec 1813 Maidstone
VT m. 1753 Boston, Suffolk co., MA Catherine Sophia Whiteman b. ca 1730 Germany
d. 14 Apr. 1818 Maidstone, VT

② Gertrud Rich b. 7 Dec 1731 Rheindurkheim, Hesse, Germany

③ Phillip Jacob Rich Sr. * over

④ Anna Maria Rich b. 23 June 1734 Rheindurkheim, Hesse, Germany

⑤ Anna Elizabetha Rich b. 25 Aug 1738 " , " , "

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Phillip Jacob Rich Sr.

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Mary Ann "Polly" Penter 2nd wf Anna Craft (Kraft)

chn 2nd wf cont'd

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
lived Symes Twp. Clermont Co., OH war of 1812	7 Thomas B.	Birth	30 Jan. 1773	1772 15 Mar		
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1771 - 29 Aug. 1850 ae 79-3-14	Death	2 Jan. 1846	ae 73-8-3		OH
	Mary Ann Berry	Cemetery	Evergreen	DAR Beech Grove chapter pg 26 Clermont Co. Miamiville		OH
lived Noble Co., OH in Buffalo & Seneca Twsps.	8 George C. ?lark	Birth	1776			
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Sept. 1818			OH
	Jane	Cemetery	John Hackley Fam.		Noble	OH
lived Noble Co., OH in Pleasant City	9 Peter	Birth	1775			
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
(d/o John Mason of W. VA)—	Elizabeth Mason	Cemetery				
lived Noble Co, OH in Buffalo Twp.	10 John	Birth	1773			
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Sarah Moore	Cemetery				
lived Fayette Co., PA	11 David	Birth	1786			PA
		Marriage				
5 chn	Full Name of Spouse 5 Jan 1789 PA - 9 July 1875	Death	11 Apr. 1866		Greene	PA
	Margaret Morrison	Cemetery				
lived Fayette Co., PA in New Geneva	12 Daniel	Birth	25 Nov 1790		Fayette	PA
		Marriage	1811		Fayette	PA
	Full Name of Spouse 1792-	Death	3 Oct 1840		Fayette	PA
	Hannah Ammons	Cemetery				
1 dau 1st wf, 4 chn 2nd wf	13 Abraham	Birth	1792		Greene	PA
lived Wills Creek, Noble Co., OH		Marriage ② ①	1848 1813	Wills Creek Seneca	Noble	OH
10 chn 1st wf 4 chn 2nd wf	Full Name of Spouse 5 Nov 1798 - 12 Dec 1843 ① Annie Thompson	Death	1873			
(d/o Nicholas Johnson & Catherine Eichelberger)	② Mrs. Catherine (Johnston) Stevens	Cemetery	Old Fam. farm - Watkins			
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

"History of the Kerr Family" from 1708 by Samuel P. Kaler 126 pg bk pub. 1898.

Three brothers Robert, John, David Kerr came from Londenderry Co., Ireland spring 1708 landing at Philadelphia. Pure Scotch, in Ireland less than 1 yr. Claimed to descend from Robert Kerr, Earl of Somerset.

John located in northern Georgia ca 1715 & is lost to record.

Robert located in Camden Co., NJ & d. between 1730-40

David stayed with Robert until his death then mar. & moved W of the Susquehanna in York or Adams Co., Pa.

I cannot find any chn. of Robert except James nor any history except he d. 1785 (verified in 1833 records Camden, NJ)

James was b. ca 1730-40 Camden, NJ & had 2 sons

son ① d. Rev. War

② David Kerr b. 14 July 1750 d. 3 May 1826 mar. 15 Apr. 1785 Cornelia Chamberlain b. 1764 d. 15 Jan. 1844. Pa Archives of Rev. War Vol. 14 pg 775 "David Kerr b. 14 July 1750 PVT Capt. James McClure's Co., Col. Wm. Montgomery's battallion of the "Flying Camp" captured at Ft. Wash. Nov. 1776. Exchanged 3 Jan. 1777. He patented large ld. tract in Western Pa. (first called Wmoreld Co., then Alleghaney & finally Beaver Co.).

11 chn ① John b. 17 Jan. 1786 d. 23 Nov. 1847 5chn
② Mary b. 16 May 1788 d. 31 Aug. 1848 NM cared for mother & father
③ Rebecca b. 4 Jan. 1789 d. 19 Jan. 1872 mar. John Reynolds 6chn
④ David b. 14 Feb. 1791 d. 17 Dec. 1826 8chn
⑤ James b. 8 Dec. 1792 d. Sept. 1816
⑥ Sarah b. 28 Feb. 1795 d. 5 Jan. 1861 mar. Thomas Glendy 7chn
⑦ Wm. b. 21 July 1797 d. 7 Jan. 1874 mar. Elizabeth Mercer 11chn
⑧ Jessie b. 9 Mar. 1802 d. 1879 mar. — Chamberlain 2chn
⑨ Robert b. 26 Nov. 1799 d. 4 Apr. 1882 13chn
⑩ Rachel b. 25 Oct. 1804 d. 31 Jan. 1885 mar. 21 Mar. 1826 Caleb Whims b. 12 May 1802 d. 28 Apr. 1872 10chn
⑪ Ebenezer b. 5 Jan. 1807 d. 18 Dec. 1873 11chn.

This Indenture made the twenty first day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife of the County of Ross and State of Ohio of the our Part of the heirs and legal Representatives of Jacob Rich Dec'd late of the County of Clermont and State Afod. and the other Part. Witness that the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his Wife for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred Dollars Current money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said Rich & his heirs & Representatives at and before the unsealing and delivering hereof the Receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof acquire and forever Discharge the said heirs and Representatives their being Executors and administrators by these Premises have granted bargained sold abined (?) unsuffed (?) Released and confirmed and by these Presents do grant bargain sell alien (?), supress (?) Release a Confirm unto the said Heirs and Representatives of Jacob Rich Deed their Heirs and assigns one hundred acres of land situate and being In the County of Clermont and State of Ohio Bounded and described as follows to wit Beginning at three Beech trees south east corner of John Brown Survey No. 3372 on the Etatus (?) of White Oak Creek running thence South one hundred and twanty Poles crossing the Shot Pouch fork at 49 Poles to Three Beech Trees thence east one hundred and thirty four poles crossing a large branch at ninety six poles to a sugar tree and a beech tree thence North one hundred and twenty poles to a beech tree in the line of John Hills Trace thence with his line west one hundred and thirty four poles to the Beginning Containing One hundred acress be the same more or less as the above described one hundred acress being Part of a Larger survey Made on surety (?) survey? No. 6702 Made on Warrant No. 5703 in the name of the said Joseph Kerr as by a reference to the original papers will fully appear which tract was sold to the said Joseph Richley (sic) tho said Joseph Kerr on the 25th Day of October 1810 as by a reference...(crossed out)said Joseph Kerrs title, bond herewith Recorded will also fully appear as Together with all and Singular the Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the necessar and Remainder Rents (?) and Benefits thereof and also also the estate Right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of therone (?) the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife in law or Equity or otherwise whosoever of in Law (?) out of the same to have and to hold the said our hundred acres of land and Terrunises (?) - premises (?) hereby granted with all the Premises and appurtances unto the said heirs and legal Representatives of Jacob Rich Dec Their heirs and assignes to the only proper use benefit and Behorst (?) of the said heirs heirs and legal Representatives their heirs and assigns forsee (?) and the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise and agree to and with the said heirs and Legal Representatives and their heirs and assignes by these presents that they the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said above described one hundred acres of land and premises being granted with the appurtenances unto the said Heirs and legal Representatives of Jacob Rich Dec'd their heris and assigness against the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife and their heirs and against all and any other person or persons whatssoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them or in any other manner whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever Defend by these Presents In Witness Whereof they the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy Kerr

his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year first above written.
signed sealed and acted (?) in presence of us: Joseph Kerr
Nancy Kerr

Wm. Cosighton (?) __________(?) John Munday

State of Ohio, Ross County. Personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County afrd (?) the within mentioned Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife who (pick?) acknowledged the tbilhion (?) signing and sealing to be their set (?) and deed for the purpose therein mentioned of the Said Nancy Kerr having been Examined apart from her said husband did acknowledge to have voluntarily Relinquished the Right of Dower in the within mentioned Tract of Land and Desired the same to be Recorded as In Witness Therefo I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 21st Day of May 1817. Wm. Csighton Lent (?) J.P. Seal.

Know all men by these presents that I, Joseph Kerr, of the County of Ross and State of Ohio Do hereby oblige myself my heirs executors or administrators to make or cause to be made unto Jacob Rich his heirs executors or administrators a good and sufficient deed of general Warranty for our hundred acres of land on the Waters of White Oak Creek Beginning at the lower Back corner of John Browns Survey of 400 acres and South east corner of John Hills tract running thence south one hundred and twenty poles to 3 beeches thence east 134 poles to a sugar tree and beech thence North one hundred and twenty poles to John Hills lines and thence with it west 134 poles to the beginning the deed to be Made as soon as the Payment of two hundred dollars is completed and in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of October 1810.

Witness Present: Joseph Kerr (seal)
George Mc.A. Brown

Rec'd. 35th (25?) October 1810 one horse of the value of thirty eight dollars on account of and in part pay of the within land. Joseph Kerr.

Rec'd 9th November 1810 on the within thirty dollars and a quarter is $30.25. Joseph Kerr.

Rec'd 15th February 1811 of Jacob Rich one horse of the Value of forty dollars on account of the within mentioned land. $40.00. Joseph Kerr.

Rec'd 20th May 1817 of Mrs. Frances Rich thirty eight Dollars in Part Pay of the within land which calculating interest leaves a ballance (sic) due to me of eighty three dollars 50 cents. Joseph Kerr.

TAX LIST - OHIO, BROWN COUNTY

1819, v. 128:

PROPRIETORS	ACRES & RATES 1st	2nd	3rd	ORIGINAL OWNER	NO. OF ENTRY	TAX: $	CENTS	ETC.	CO.
Rich, Fanny (only Rich noted)			100	Joseph Kerr	6702	1	75	3	Brown

Lindsey, John (prob. there but very hard to read)

1820, v. 129:

PROPRIETORS IN THE CO./PROP. OUT OF THE CO.	ORIG. & GIV.	NO. OF ENTRY	RATES & QUO.		OCONIA	ORIG. PROP.	WATERCOURSE
Ritch, Fanny (only Rich/Ritch noted)	650	6702		100	135	Jos. Kerr	W of White Oak
						Taxes: 1 75	
Lindsey, John	400	2761	115	252	78	Thos. Pemberton	Strait Ck.
Lindsey, Philip	400	2761	115	48	78	Thos. Pemberton	Strait
						Taxes: 4 41 0	

Richey, Thomas (Eagle Creek)

1821, v. 130:

RES. PROP.	EN	ORIG. PROP.	ORIG. OF?	WATERCOURSE	ACRES & RATES	RATES TAXES	DATE(?)	DOLLARS	C	M
Rich, Fanny/Fanney	6702	Jos. Kerr	650	W. of White Oak	100	75	1820	2	29	3

(Lindsey-not checked)
Richey, Thomas (Eagle Creek

Road Tax:

C	M	D	C	N
37	5	1	12	5

1822, v. 131:

-0-; no Riches noted; Richey, Thomas (Eagle Creek)
Roten, John 1003 David Bagel (?)

1823, v. 132:

* RES. PROP.	NON-RESIDENT PROP.	NO. OF ENTRY(?)	ORIG. PROP.	ORIG. NO. OF ACRES	WATERCOURSE	ACRES & RATES
Rich, Fanny -0-						
Rich, John		10784	John Lindsey	500	White Oak	100

State Tax: 1/12/5-
Road Tax: c-37/m-5 Total Tax: 1/50/10

1824, v. 133:

Rich, John		10784	John Lindsey	500	White Oak	100	1823 211

3/21/5-
Reads: Rich, John 10784 John Lindsey 500 White Oak 100 1823 211(?) - - 3/21/5

* Resident Land Proprietors Transfer Bk 1821-26 BC,O.

Mentioned & at the Same time Ann Grisham wife to the with
Named Samuel was examined by me Seperate & apart from her
husband & she Relinquished her Right of dower to the within Men
Premises — In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my han
& seal the day & date first above written —

Henry Chapman J. P.

This Indenture Made the twenty first day of
May In the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
seventeen between Joseph Kerr & Nancy his Wife of the Coun
of Ross & State of Ohio of the one Part & the heirs and Legal
Representatives of Jacob Rich Dec.d late of the County of Cler
& State afs.d of the Other Part Witnesseth that the said Joseph
and Nancy his Wife for & in consideration of the Sum of Two hun
Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand
paid by the said Rich & his heirs & Representatives at & before th
unsealing & delivering hereof the Receipt whereof they do hereby
acknowledged & thereof acquit & forever discharge the said heirs
Representatives their heirs Executors and administrators by these P
have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed Released & confirme
& By these Presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff Release an
Confirm unto the said heirs & Representatives of Jacob Rich Dec
their heirs and assigns One hundred acres of Land Situate & bein
In the County of Clermont and State of Ohio Bounded & describ
as follows to wit Beginning at three Beech Trees South east Corner of
John Browns Survey No. 3872 on the Waters of white oak Creek
running thence South one hundred and twenty Poles crossing the Sho
Poach Fork at 48 Poles to three Beech Trees thence east one hun
and thirty four Poles Crossing a Large Branch at Ninety Six Poles
a sugartree & beech tree thence North one hundred & Twenty Po
to a beech tree in the Line of John Hills Tract thence with his li
west one hundred and thirty four Poles to the Beginning Containin
One hundred acres be the same More or Less — the above Describe
one hundred acres being Part of a Larger survey Made on entry
No. 6703 Made on Warrants No. 5703 in the ~~[illegible]~~ name of the said
Joseph Kerr as by a reference to the original Papers will fully
Appear which tract was Sold to the said Jacob Rich by the

Joseph Kerr, on the 25th day of October 1810 as by a reference To ~~the original Papers will more fully appear~~ ~~which Tract was sold~~ to the said Jacob ~~Richey~~ said Joseph Kerr title Bond herewith Recorded will also fully appear Together with all & Singular the appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & Remainder Rents and Profits thereof & also all the estate Right title interest Property Claim & Demand whatsoever of them the said Joseph Kerr & Nancy his wife in law or Equity or otherwise whomsoever of in to or out of the same To Have & To Hold the said one hundred acres of Land and premises hereby granted with all the Premises and appurtenances unto the said heirs and Legal Representatives of Jacob Rich Decd. Their heirs and assigns To the only Proper Use benefit and Behoof of the said heirs and legal Representatives their heirs & assigns forever and the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his Wife for themselves and their Heirs executors & administrators do covenant promise & agree to & with the said heirs heirs and Legal Representatives & their heirs and Assigns by these presents that they the said Joseph Kerr & Nancy his wife and their heirs the said above Described one hundred acres of Land & Premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Heirs and legal Representatives of Jacob Rich Decd. their heirs & Assigns against the said Joseph Kerr and Nancy his Wife and their heirs and against all & any other person or Persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them or in any other manner whatsoever Shall and will warrant & forever defend by these Presents In Witness Whereof they the said Joseph Kerr & Nancy his Wife have Hereunto set their hands & Seals the day and Year first above written

Signed sealed & ackd. in Presence of us
Wm. Creighton Junr. John Munday

Joseph Kerr
Nancy Kerr

State of Ohio Ross County ss Personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace in & for the County afsd. the within Mentioned Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife who severally acknowledged the within signing & sealing to be their act and deed

taining two hundred and twenty eight acres of land with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging together with my personal Estate appointing him to pay of all legal debts and demands that may come against my estate and I constitute and appoint my Nephew James Rowland my sole Executor. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of April in the year 1794

E M Rowland (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in presence of

John Abraham
Enoch Abraham
John Linn

Fayette County ss.
The sixteenth day of June Anno Domini 1794. Before me Alexander McClean Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for said County personally came Enoch Abraham one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Last Will and Testament and on the twenty fourth day of the same month personally came John Abraham the first subscribing to the same and on their solemn oaths did declare and say that the saw they saw the Testator sign the foregoing writing and heard him acknowledge it to be his last will and Testament that at the time of doing the same he was in his right mind that they knew of no undue influence used to cause him to thwart his own inclination in making thereof and that they knew of no other last will or Testament by him made after the date of the foregoing. Witness my hand the same Day.

Alexander McClean Register

Will of Jacob Rich

In the Name of God Amen I Jacob Rich of German township Fayette County and State of Pensylvania being by sickness very week in body but in perfect mind and memory and calling to mind that it is apointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principaly and first of all I give and Recomend my soul to Almighty God that give it and my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Exects and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Jacob Rich one hundred acres of land lying and being in the South west corner of a section of land which I have purched of Judge Simms on the waters of the little Mania also ten barrels of Sider which he has already used — likewise one mare which is commonly called his likewise a riffel which he hath Recd Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elisabeth Norner the sum of eight pounds to be deducted out of a bond of sixteen pounds that I have delivered to her husband Mortain Norner due on. Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Catherina one eight pounds the Residue of the said bond to be paid by the said Norner on demand. Fourthly I give and bequeath to my Sons Thomas George Peter John David Daniel Abraham and My Daughters Mary Sarah Anney and Elizabeth all this tract of land whereon I now live and all the personal Estate I now possess to be divided in equall shears among them and also five hundred and fourty acres of land which is the residue of the one hundred acres first bequeathed unto my Eldest Son Jacob to be also dided among my Sons and daughter in this fourth le

bequeath and I do hereby Constitute make and ordain my Son Thomas Rich and John Huston hotter of Tymantownship County and State aforesaid Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all and every other formmor testament wills legacies and Executors by me in any ways Before named willed or bequeathed Ratifing and Conforming this and no other to be my last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereonto set my hand and Seal the thirteenth day of January in the year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety five 1795. the word and fourth interlined before signed or sealed.

Jacob Rich (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered Published pronounced and declared by the said Jacob Rich as his last will and Testament in the Presence of us who in his presents and in the presents of each other have hereonto subscribed our names.

Abraham Stewart
George Craft
Thomas Rich

Fayette County SS.
The second day of February Anno Domini 1795 before me the subscriber personally came Abraham Stewart and George Craft two of the signing witnesses two the foregoing will and on their solemn oaths and affirmation did declare and say they saw the above signing Testator sign and acknowledge the same as and for his Last will that he was then in his right mind to their belief that they knew of no undue influence in making the same — That they knew of no later will made by him & that they signed their names respectively as witnesses in his presence witness my hand the Same day.

Alexander McClean Register

Will of
Philip Mason

In the Name of God Amen the 22d day of March One thousand seven hundred and ninety one I Philip Mason of Fayette County German Township and State of Pennsylvania Farmer being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament first recommending my Soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried decently at the discretion of my Executors — First it is my will and I do order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid and Satisfied and I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son George Mason all the plantation I now live on at my decease and to my Children John Mason Martin Mason and my Daughter Mary Mason as also my Son George Mason all my house hold furniture and moveable property to be divided equally amongst them my said Children and lastly I do nominate Constitute and appoint my Son George Mason to be my Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby dissolving revoking and disannulling all other former wills and Testaments whatsoever before this time Ratifying and Conforming this to be my will and no other. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date above written

Philip Mason (Seal)

Signed Sealed and pronounced in presence of

Robert McClure
Thomas Cruser

Fayette County SS
The ninth day of February Anno Domini 1795 before me personally came Thomas Cruser the latter signing witness to the foregoing last will and Testament and on his solemn oath declared that he saw the above signing Testator sign his

Linda Wilson

RICH-MCBETH FAMILIES:

		BORN	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1900
	RICH, Jacob, Jr.	1780/1781 d. 1812 m. 1800								
	MCBETH, Samuel, Sr.	1780 m. 1816	40	50	60	(70)	(80)			
	MCBETH, Frances A/ Fanny PITZER RICH	1783	37	47	57	(67)	(77)			
1st marriage	RICH, John *	1802	18 m. 1821	28	38	(48)	(59) (58)	(68) 68(69)	apparently died 1870-1880	
	RICH, Mary **	1805	15 m. 1827	25	35	45(45)				
	RICH, Jemima ***	1809	11 m. 1828	21	31	41(41)	51(41)	died 1866		
	RICH, Solomon ****	1812	8 m. 1836	18	28	38(38)	48(51)	58(57)	68(69)	d. 1892
	RICH, David *****	1813	7	17 m. 1831	27 m. 1840	37(37)	"went west" - divorced 1858 - Brown Co., Ohio			
	MC BETH, Elizabeth ******	1818/ 1819	2	12 m. 1837	22	32(32)	42 missing	52	62 (62)	(82) d. 1909
2d marriage	MC BETH, Samuel H., Jr.	1819	1	11 m. 1846	21	31(29)	41(37)	51(50)	(60)	d. 1892
	MC BETH, James P	1821	X	9 m. 1844	19	29(27)	39(38)	49(48)	59 (58)	69 (78)
	MC BETH, GIRL-not iden.	1821-1825	X							
	MC BETH, BOY-not iden.	1826-1830	X							

also:

	BORN	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
RICH, Joseph	1810-1820			20-30				
RICH, Nathaniel P	1820	1	11	21	31(31)	41(40) m. 1861	51(50)	61

*married 1821 - record located
**married 1820-1827 - no record located
***married 1828 - record located
****m. 1836 - record located
*****m. 1) 1831; 2) 1840 - both records located
******m. 1837

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Jacob Rich (Reich) (Ritch) Jr.

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	1780		Fayette	PA	
Mar.	8 Oct. 1801	Clermont Co, O. Mansc. fide Clerm. Co, O. ct. Rec. Western Reserve Cleveld, O.			
Death	Nov. 1812	Clermont Co, O.			L of Adm. 17 Nov. 1812 Clerm. Co, O.
Burial					Minute Bk D pg 18 Francis Rich adm.

Occupation farmer Military (over) War of 1812 Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name (Philip) Jacob Rich Sr.

Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Mary Ann Penter

Notes: (1802 Clerm. Co, O. Wash. Twp. Jacob Rich) secs. Thomas Morris & Jacob Slack, apprs. Benjamin Smith Jr., James McCall & Henry Zumalt.

* over - War of 1812 data

WIFE bapt. Anna Fronica 11 Sept. 1783 * over
Francis Anna Pitzer

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	4 May 1783	German Twp.	Fayette	PA
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands 2nd Samuel McBeth Sr.

Father's name John Christian Pitzer (Buetzer)

Mother's name (maiden) Maria Elizabeth Reed (Reede)

Source of information: Samuel McBeth Sr.
b. ca 1780
d.
m. 1 Jan. 1818 Clerm. Co, O. Bk 1 pg 132

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Rich chn. 1803- *	?	1 ② Sarah Berry John Rich spouse ① Sarah Lindsey nee ③ ② Margaret Young	b	1802	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	4 chn 1st wf
			m	① 18 Oct. 1821 Br.	Co, O. Bk B pg 99 ③ ② before 1820 census			② 25 Feb 1827 Br. Co. OH
			d	ca 1870-80				C:74 Thomas Ross JP
			bur					oath Samuel Berry
* see Lindsey Bk		2 Mary Rich spouse 1802 OH - 6 Apr. 1852 ae 50-7-8 James Lindsey	b	1805	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			m	18 Oct. 1821	Br. Co, O. Bk B pg			
			d					
			bur	West Fork Chyd (he)(she)				
		3 Joseph Rich spouse	b	ca 1806-07	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			m					
			d					
			bur					
lived Spencer Co., IN *		4 Jemima Rich spouse 20 July 1803 VA - Jacob Wells	b	4 Oct. 1809	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			m	25 Dec. 1828	Br. Co, O. Bk D pg 14 John Lindsey oath stepfather Samuel McBeth			
			d	1 Aug. 1866			IN	
			bur	Mt. Zion Cem.	Huff Twp.	Spencer	IN	12 chn
* ca 1813-14 - before 1840		5 ③ Nancy ? wf or common law wf David Rich ① Catherine spouse ② Br. Wells ② Sarah Ann Church	b	1811	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			m	① 28 Sept. 1831 Br. Co,	O. D:54 J. P. Lindsey JP (m②) 7 Aug. 1840 Br. Co, O. F:68 Orange Mott MG			
			d	1886	(then Davis Co, IA)	Schuyler	MO	1st mar. he 20 she 17
			bur					1st wf divorced 1858
*		6 Solomon V. Rich spouse 1821 OH - Mary Ann Bryant	b	21 Oct. 1812	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
			m	29 Mar. 1846	Br. Co, O. Bk G pg 72 George Vandament ECC			
			d	12 Dec. 1892	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
			bur					
McBeth chn		7 Elizabeth McBeth spouse ca 1813 OH - Wm. H. Stephenson	b	May 1818			OH	*census-over
			m	27 Apr. 1837	Br. Co, O. Bk E pg 47 John Lindsey JP			
			d	24 Feb. 1909	ae 90-8-23 Br. Co, O. death rec.			
			bur					
*		8 Samuel H. McBeth ① Barbara spouse Courts ② Alice Courts	b	14 Dec. 1819			OH	
			m	① 1 July 1846 Br. Co, O.	C:77 James Lindsey JP ② 7 Sept. 1854 Br. Co, O. Bk H pg 17			Geo. C. Moore JP
			d	19 Jan. 1892				
			bur	Eden Chyd (next 2nd wf)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	1st wf bur. Ralston Cem.
farmer & JP *		9 James P. ? Pitzer McBeth spouse 23 Dec. 1829 - 18 Feb. 1838 Elizabeth Spires	b	29 Nov. 1821	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
			m	14 Aug. 1846	Br. Co, O. Bk G pg 79			
			d					
			bur					

chn cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Rooster of Ohio Soldiers War of 1812 25 Oct. 1812 sick left at rapids of Miami
31 Aug. 1812 left sick " " " "

Pg59 Jacob Rich PVT Capt. John Ferris's Co. 25 Apr. - 25 Oct. 1812 "Co. of Militia, 2nd Regt of Inf. state of O

Pg120 " " " " Robert McClelland's Co. 22 Aug. - 22 Sept. 1812; 25 May - 24 Nov. 1813

Chn cont'd

⑩ John McBeth b. [redacted] 1822 Brown Co., O.

[redacted]

"The German Church Records of Westmoreland Co., PA 1772-1791" bapt. of Rev. Johann Wilhelm Weber, Reformed German Church Oct. 18, 1778 - 18 Dec. 1791 - by Paul Miller Ruff. Anna Fronica Bitzer 11 Sept. 1783 parents Christian & Maria Bitzer.

1860 Clark Twp.	1850 Clark Twp.
*551-585	#1147-1152
McBath, Samuel 83 PA	McBeth, Samuel 70 PA fa
Francis A. 77 PA	Francis A. 67 PA
Smith, Sarah 26 domestic OH	Stevenson, Wm. 37 fa OH
Rich, Nathan 40 day lab.	Elizabeth 32
551-585 McBath, Samuel 39 fa	Samuel A. 11
Allice 23	Samuel M. 10
Albert H. 5	Otho P. 7
James B. 3	Margaret J. 5
Samantha 1	Jonathan T. 3
	James McBeth 2/12

1860 Mortality Schedule
Rich, Lorin C. b. ca 1857 OH d. May 1860 ae 3-0-0 cong. of lungs

Victor Rich b. 23 Mar. 1916 Cin., OH (s/o Victor Rich & Jane Glassco) bus operator, mar. 19 May 1941 Br. Co., OH 33:4 L. J. Poe Doris Henges b. 9 Jan. 1919 Covington, Ky (d/o Edward Henges & Catherine Schulte)

Joseph Rich b. 1794 m. Elizabeth ? bur. Bates Co., MO

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Rich, James & Sally Morgan lic 12 Feb 1848 F:148
", Eliza & Wm. S. Norris 5 May 1841 F:148 Wm. H. Kennedy, JP
", Margaret & Christ Wurtz 7 Mar 1878 10:326 A. M. Wilson

Joseph Rich 1827 Treas. Br. Co., OH

taining three hundred and twenty eight acres of land with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging together with my personal Estate appointing him to pay of all legal debts and demands that may come against my estate and I constitute and appoint my Nephew James Rowland my sole Executor. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of April in the year 1794

EM Rowland (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in presence of.

John Abraham.
Enoch Abraham.
John Linn

Fayette County ss.
The sixteenth day of June Anno Domini 1794. Before me Alexander McClean Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for said County personally came Enoch Abraham one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Last will and Testament and on the twenty fourth day of the same month personally came John Abraham the first subscribing to the same and on their solemn oaths did declare and say that the saw they saw the Testator sign the foregoing writing and heard him acknowledge it to be his last will and Testament that at the time of doing the same he was in his right mind that they knew of no undue influence used to cause him to thwart his own inclination in making thereof and that they knew of no other last will or Testament by him made after the date of the foregoing Witness my hand the same Day.

Alexander McClean Register

In the Name of God Amen. I Jacob Rich of German township Fayette County and State

Will of
Jacob Rich

of Pensylvania being by sicknes very week in body but in perfect mind and memory and calling to mind that it is apointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principaly and first of all I give and Recomend my Soul to Almighty God that give it and my body I recomend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Exors and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Jacob Rich one hundred acres of land lying and being in the South west Corner of a section of land which I have perched of Judge Simes on the waters of the little Mamia also ten barrels of Sider which he has already used likewise one mare which is commonly called his likewise a riffel which he hath Recd. Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elisabeth Norner the sum of eight pounds to be deducted out of a bond of sixteen pounds that I have delivered to her husband Mordecai Norner due on. Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Catherina bore eight pounds the Residue of the said bond to be paid by the said Norner on demand Fourthly I give and bequeath to my Sons Thomas George Petter John David Daniel Abraham and My Daughters Mary Sarah Anney and Elizabeth all the tract of land whereon I now live and all the personal Estate I now possess to be divided in eaquell shears among them and also five hundred and fourty acres of land which is the residue of the one hundred acres first bequeathed unto my Eldest Son Jacob to be also divided among my Sons and daughter in this fourth be

bequeath And I do hereby Constitute make and ordain my Son Thomas Rich and John Keston hotter of Germantownship County and State aforesaid Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all and every other former testament wills legacies and Execotors by me in any ways before named willed or bequeathed Ratifing and Conforming this and no other to be my last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereonto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of January in the year of Our Lord One thousent seven hund red and ninety five 1795 the word and fourth interlined before signed or sealed

Jacob Rich (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered Published pronounced and declared by the said Jacob Rich as his last will and Testament in the Presence of us who in his presents and in the presents of each other have hereonto subscribed our names

Abraham Stewart
George Craft
Thomas Rich

Fayette County SS.
The second day of February Anno Domini 1795 before me the subscriber personally came Abraham Stewart and George Craft two of the signing witnesses two the foregoing will and on their solemn oaths and affirmation did declare and say they saw the above signing Testator sign and acknowledge the same as and for his Last will that he was then in his right mind to their belief that they knew of no undue influence in making the same — That they know of no later will made by him & that they signed their names respectively as witnesses in his presence witness my hand the same day

Alexander McClean Registr

Will of
Philip Mason

In the Name of God Amen the 22d day of March One thousand seven hundred and ninety one I Philip Mason of Fayette County German Township and State of Pennsylvania Farmer being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament first recommending my Soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried decently at the discretion of my Executors — First it is my will and I do order all my just debts and funeral charges to be paid and Satisfied and I do give and bequeath unto my well beloved Son George Mason all the plantation I now live on at my decease and to my Children John Mason Martin Mason and my Daughter Mary Mason as also my Son George Mason all my house hold furniture and moveable property to be divided equally amongst them my said Children and lastly I do nominate Constitute and appoint my Son George Mason to be my Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament hereby dissolving revoking and Disannulling all other former wills and Testaments whatsoever before this time Ratifying and Conforming this to be my will and no other. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date above written

Philip Mason (Seal)

Signed Sealed and pronounced in presence of

Robert McClure
Thomas Crowser

Fayette County SS.
The ninth day of February Anno Domini 1795 before me personally came Thomas Crowser the latter signing witness to the foregoing last will and Testament and on his solemn oath declared that he saw the above signing Testator sign

B2 pg293 E. M. Day to R. B. Rich & wf Mary 36acres 2 rods 4 poles Oct. 15, 1915 in J. Watt Survey #3781 begining Wahlsburg - Hamersville Rd. to W. W. Bobgy's line to Wmsburg - Augusta Rd. - Babgy's line - A. J. Stivers line - A. K. Rich's corner - Vandaments line.

Bk B2 pg294 E. M. Day to Clyde Miller ^{36}1acre Clark Twp. J. Watt Survey #3781 1915

Bk B2 Thomas M. Powell to Emma Minerva Day for #800 ld in Holt Richardson's Survey #3627 1acre 1915 wf Cora C. they from Delaware Co., Ind. same ld. conferred by Adam Powell & wf Nancy & they to Thomas M. Powell.

AC, O Bk 1 pre 1818 made 9 Nov. 1809 Aaron Denny of Scott Co., Ky. to John Rich AC, O. #1050 700acres on Brush Creek rec. 5 Dec. 1809.

CC, O. Bk 2 pre 1818 pg 340 made 21 May 1817 Joseph Kerr & wf Nancy of Ross Co., O. to heirs & legal rep. of Jacob Rich dec'd CC, O. #200 for 100acres CC, O. John Brown Survey #3872 waters of W. O. creek part of a larger survey on entry #6702 made on warrant #5703 name of Joseph Kerr & sold by Kerr to Rich 25 Oct. 1810

pg 343 deed given 25 Oct. 1810

rec'd 25 Oct. 1810 1 horse #38

" 9 Nov. 1810 #30.25

" 15 Feb. 1811 1 horse #40

" 20 May 1817 of Mrs. Frances Rich #38 balance due #83.50

K10 pg72 11 Oct. 1832 made 6 Nov. 1830 John Rich & wf Sarah to Samuel Berry

K10 pg 514 26 June 1833 John Rich & wf Sarah to George German 50acres #250 John Lindsey Survey #10784.

K10 pg 178 John Rich & wf Sarah to Jonathan German 3 Aug. 1832 #125 bounded by 50acres ld. sold to Jonathan German part of John Lindsey Survey #10784

N13 pg 408 17 Nov. 1836 Solomon Rich to David Rich #60 quit claim 50acres SE corner of John Brown's Survey #3872 being Joseph Kerrs Survey #6702 warrant #5703. made 11 Apr. 1835 wt. John Lindsey JP & Moses Ward.

N13 pg 408 made 22 Feb. 1836 rec. 17 Nov. 1836 David Rich & wf Catherine to Jonathan German 50acres #100 quit claim ld. in Joseph Kerr Survey #6702 wit John & Mary Lindsey

W.C. Wilkinson says
Jacob Rich & Christian Pitzer tax payers Fayette Co., Springhill Twp., Pa.
as early as 1772
Christian Pitzer d. Mason Co., Ky ca 1797 & estate inventory there.
John Jones & several Pitzers moved to Warren Co., Ind. 1827.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John Rich (Ritch/Reich)*

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br.Co.OH Bk 8:423
Margaret Rich - Clark Twp.
W 6 aug. 1885 p 19 June 1886
Sarah E. Pitzer dau Eastwood, O.
all 1/4 pp., John W. Young sn
Harrisville, Bertie Young grd
dau Ham, OH $100, dec'd sn
Wm. E. Young erect a tbst for
him, W. O. Perkins exec.
3RD 2nd wf Margaret (nee) Young
b. ca 1812 OH
d. June 1886 Clark Twp. Br. Co, OH
chn John W. & Wm. E. Young
Sarah E. Young mar. Pitzer no chn by 2nd hst
Compiler ② Sarah Berry
Address b. ca 1803 OH
City, State d. bef 1870 census
Date or another John Rich

inda H. ilson

Form A100 84321 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1802	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
MAR ①	18 Oct. 1821	Br. Co, OH Bk B: 99 Wm. White			
Mar. ②③	③ before 1870		? ② 25 Feb 1827		
Death	ca 1871-80				
Burial					

Places of Residence Mar ② 25 Feb 1827 Br. Co, OH C:74 Thomas Ross J.P. oath Samuel Berry he 20 the 1

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father *Jacob Rich Jr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Francis Anna Pitzer*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah Lindsey*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1803			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	died or divorced before 1870 census - or bef Feb 1827 & a 2nd m. Sarah Berry				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *John Lindsey* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Lucas*

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf		1 Jacob L. indsey	Birth	25 Oct. 1825	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M		Mar.	14 Nov. 1845	Br. Co., OH Bk 6:61 James Lindsey JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* Jan. 1828 OH - 15 Dec. 1909 Kansas City, MO	Death	2 Mar. 1878	Maryville	Nodaway	MO	
		Violetta B. Fite	Burial	Oak Tree Cem.	Maryville (he)	Nodaway	MO	
1st wf		2 Francis Ann	Birth	15 Aug. 1822			OH	ae 5-10 1830 census
	F		Mar.	5 May 1842	Br. Co., OH			he mar ② Keziah
		Full Name of Spouse* 7 May 1820 Br. Co., O. - 15 Sept. 1905	Death	21 Mar. 1849	ae 26-7-6	Brown	OH	Frances Lindsey
		Wm. Sargent Norris)	Burial	Unity Cem. (she) only d/o John & Sarah	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	mar ③ Sarah A. Shic
1st wf		3 ?	Birth	ca 18				
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
1st wf		4 ?	Birth	ca 18				
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
	M		Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.	1860 Clark Twp.	1870 Clark Twp.
#1064-1070	#453-482	#153-147
Rich, John 48 fa OH	59 fa OH	68 fa OH
Sarah 47	54 OH	Margaret 48 OH
Smith, Malissa J. 15	Lindsey, Elizabeth 11 OH	Young, Sarah E. 20 OH helps mother
Rooney, Wm. 18	Huey, Robert 21 fahd OH	", John W. 15 works on fa OH
	", Ann 19 domestic OH	

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk M12 pg 205 John Rich & wf Sarah to Jonathan Jarman 9 Oct 1834 $\$110^{00}$
25A John Lindsey Surv. #10784. Wit. Solomon Rich, H. Lindsey JP.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk O14 pg 410 John Rich & wf Sarah to Wm. W. Craighead 15 Aug. 1837 $\$1161^{00}$
129 A part Albert Gallatin Surv. #3859 the NE lot or parcel (pat. 18 May 1808 to Albert Gallatin). Wits. H. Lindsey, Jas. Allen.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

BAND RICH, Jacob L(**indsey?)**

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	25 Oct 1825	Ohio
Marriage	14 Nov 1845 *	6761 James Lindsey JP Clark, Brown Co., Ohio
Death	2 Mar 1878	Oak Tree Cem., Nodaway Co., Maryville, Mo.
Burial		

His father's full name RICH, John

His mother's maiden name LINDSEY, Sarah 1st wf

Other wives' names

farmer, surveyor

WIFE FITE, Violetta B/**Viletty**

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	- Jan 1828	Ohio
Death	15 Dec. 1909	Kansas City Mo.
Burial		

Her father's full name Wm. J. Fite (Fight)

Her mother's maiden name 1st wf Margaret Burgett

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
(child #1) * Leander Jackson	B	8 Oct 1846	Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio
	M	25 Aug 1869	near Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa
	D	5 Dec 1908	Centerville Cem., Linn County, Kansas
	Spouse	PACE, Susan E	
ild #2) William Warren chn over	B	1850	Ohio
	M	25 July 1880	
	D	11 Nov 1898	Pleasant Gap C., Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.
	Spouse	BELCHER, Martha Ellen	
(child #3) Rufus Rush ("Rush") chn over	B	Jul 1854	Ohio (over*)
	M	**ca.** 1877	
	D		
	Spouse	? Sarilda	
(child #4) Sarah F(rances?) over)	B	Sept 1859	Illinois
	M	19 Mar 1883**	Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
	D		
	Spouse	PARR, William L	mar. 2nd 1902 Wm. H. Compton
(child #5) Lothario (said to be fem.)	B	1862	Illinois
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6) Zelia chn over	B	29 Jan 1865	3420 E. 9th St. Plymouth**** Illinois
	M	8 Dec 1880***	Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri
	D	29 Sept 1943	Mt. Washington Cem., Kansas City, Jackson, M
	Spouse	BAKER, William P	
(child #7)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
ild #8)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

1900 census Frances Parr & 1909 mrs. W. H. Compton

*by James L.ndsey, J.P. , Brrown Co., O Bk 67 pg 61

**by D.O. Hink

***by D.O. Hink

****Hancock Co.

MCPL rev. 9/79

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Walter S. Baber b. Sept. 1880 Mo
ⓑ Earnest F. Baber b. Oct. 1886 Mo

Wm. Parr sued Sarah Rich (Parr) for divorce but dropped the charges. He sells property to Sarah's mother and sister. Sarah's sister sold it back to Sarah.

Rufus Rich smoked, drank, swore & wouldn't go to church said his brother.

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. H. Rich b. Feb. 1880 Mo
ⓑ Everette Rich b. Sept. 1887 Mo
ⓒ Alfred E. Rich b. Apr. 1889 Mo
ⓓ Della Rich b. Oct. 1897 Mo mar. Zan Young
Ⓔ Violetti Rich

chn of ② ⓐ Marshall Monroe Rich b. 16 June 1881 d. 16 Jan. 1910 killed in a train wreck
ⓑ Walter Worth Rich b. 10 June 1883 d. 6 July 1884
ⓒ Clara Courtney Rich b. 17 Aug. 1886 d. 8 Oct. 1961 mar. David Samuel Springer
ⓓ Robert Ray Rich b. 11 May 1889 d. 23 June 1966
ⓔ Leona Lea Rich b. 1 Mar. 1891
ⓕ Orville Odessa Rich b. 26 Feb. 1893 d. 28 Apr. 1940 mar. Tabitha Prichett
ⓖ Eva Eata Rich b. 21 Feb. 1895
Ⓗ Jay Jennings Rich b. 21 Dec. 1896 d. 21 Sept. 1897

#1065-71 Clark Twp. Br. Co. O. 1850
Rich, Jacob - 26 farmer OH
Violeta 22
Leander J. 3

FAMILY UNIT CHART

BAND RICH, Leander Jackson (to Kansas 1882) *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
irth	8 Oct 1844	Higginsport, Brown County, Ohio.
Marriage	25 Aug 1869	near Clarinda, Page County, Iowa
Death	5 Dec 1908	Centerville Linn Co., Kansas
Burial		Centerville Linn Co., Kansas

His father's full name RICH, Jacob

His mother's maiden name FITE, Violetta **/Viletty B**

Other wives' names

WIFE PACE, Susan **Emmaline** *ANCESTOR NUMBER:*

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
Birth	24 Aug 1851*	Birdseye, near Eckerty, Crawford Co., Ind.
Death	10 Aug 1909**	Centerville, Linn County, Kansas
Burial	**11 Aug 1909**	**Centerville Cem., Centerville Linn Co., Ks.**

Her father's full name PACE, Elijah C.

Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

	DATE (day-month-year)	*LOCATION (city-township-county-state)*
	B 6 Sept 1872*	Appleton City, ~~Bates County~~, Missouri
(child #1)	*M* 4 Oct 1894	St. Clair
	D	
* Arthur	*Spouse* Fanny B. Eddy	
	B 4 June 1871	Iowa
ld #2)	*M*	/son
	D	
Elmazie	*Spouse* LEE, David	
	B	
(child #3)	*M*	
	D	
	Spouse	
	B	
(child #4)	*M*	
	D	
	Spouse	
	B	
(child #5)	*M*	
	D	
	Spouse	
	B	
(child #6)	*M*	
	D	
	Spouse	
	B	
(child #7)	*M*	
	D	
	Spouse	
	B	
ild #8)	*M*	
	D	
	spouse	

*November 1851-1900 Census; August 24, 1851 is date on obituary
**Sept. 6, 1872-family record; Census Sept 6, 1871.

Leander Rich: 1844-1900 Census, aged 55 years; 1846-family records

MCPL rev. 9/79

****death certificate reads: aged 77 years, 11 months, 16 days -1832, July, 16?**

FAMILY UNIT CHART

St. Clair

HUSBAND RICH, Arthur

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	6 Sept 1872	Appleton City, ~~Bates~~ County, Mo.
Marriage	4 Oct 1894	Centerville, Linn County, Kansas*
Death	21 Oct 1946	Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
Burial		Centerville Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas

His father's full name RICH, Leander Jackson

His mother's maiden name PACE, Susan Emmaline

Other wives' names

WIFE EDDY, Fanny/Fannie B

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	27 Feb 1876	near Avery's Mill, West Virginia
Death	17 Aug 1932	Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Burial		Centerville Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas

Her father's full name EDDY, Absalom

Her mother's maiden name HANLON, Mary A

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
(child #1)	B	21 July 1895	Centerville Twsp., Linn County, Kansas
	M	28 Sept 1923	Denver, Colorado
	D	18 Dec 1969**	
* Emmett Hardin	Spouse	WILSON, Wayne B	
ild #2)	B	22 Sept 1900	Centerville Twsp., Linn County, Kansas
	M	24 Mar 1923	Valley Center, Sedgewick County, Kansas
	D		
Ora Everett *	Spouse	SEXTON, Lillian L	
(child #3)	B	3 Jan 1905	Centerville Twsp., Linn County, Kansas [illegible] (over)
	M	11 Oct 1930	Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
	D	10 Jan 1978	Junction City, Geary County, Kansas***
Arthur Lee	Spouse	MARVIN, Eva Jean	
(child #4)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

*living near Findley Kansas at time of marriage; both

**check VA records re this

***Highland Cemetery

① Diane (Rich) Hinshaw - chm of 3
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS66212

FAMILY UNIT CHART

SBAND RICH, Emmett Hardin

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	21 July 1895	Centerville Twsp., Linn County, Kansas
Marriage	28 Sept 1923	Denver, Colorado
Death	18 Dec 1969*	
Burial		

His father's full name RICH, Arthur

His mother's maiden name Eddy, Fanny B

Other wives' names

WIFE Wilson, Wayne B (divorced)

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Her father's full name

Her mother's maiden name

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
(child #1)	B	5 Aug 1924	Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas
	M		
	D		
en Arthur	Spouse		
changed name to that of	B		
(child #2)	M		
ather, Glen Arthur Douglas)	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #4)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
ild #8)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

heck VA records rethis

FAMILY UNIT CHART

BAND **RICH, Ora Everett**

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
irth	22 Sept 1900	Centerville Twsp., Linn County, Kansas
Marriage	24 Mar 1924	Valley Center, Sedgewick County, Kansas
Death		
Burial		

His father's full name RICH, Arthur

His mother's maiden name EDDY, Fanny B

Other wives' names

WIFE **SEXTON, Lillian L**

ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Her father's full name

Her mother's maiden name

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
(child #1) Phyllis Ailene	B	20 Feb 1926	Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
ild #2)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #3)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #4)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #5)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
ild #8)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

1850 Wash. Twp. — 1860 Lewis Twp.
#1631-1636 — #825-870
Jennings, Soloman 46 fa — 56 fa DE
Jane 38 OH — 50 OH
Marcus 16 fa — she nee Ross — Elizabeth 10 OH
Wells, Elsey J. 3 OH — m.① 1 Oct 1840 — Wells, Alice J. 13 OH
" , Wm. H. 1 ↓ — F:100 Lewis Ball to Henry Wells

all Wells

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1507-1512
Eli 51 fa Ky
Eliza 46 OH nee Mannon
Delilah J. 15 IN
Francis M. 10 (M) OH
Adamson R. 6
Oliver P. G. 2 ↓

see Ellis bp for

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1469-1474
Wm. Wash. 22 dress hoop maker OH
Keziah 26 OH
Asenth 3 ↓
Kunts, Martha J. 7 IN

m. 23 Oct 1845 BC, O.
6:60 Thos. Cerne MG
Mary Kezia Kunts d. 14 Dec 1852 ae 29-10-14
Sardinia cem.

1860 Sterling Twp.
#193^2
Thomas 30 lab OH
Sarah 28 dom
Margaret 4
Elizabeth 1 ↓

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#44-45
—— 44 OH^3
Mary E. 30 wf
Joseph E. 10 sn
Flora J. 8 dau
John W. 5 sn
Eva M. 2 dau ↓

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1306-1306
Merrick, Edward 36 M.E. min. OH
Mariah E. 32
3 chn
Wells, Elizabeth 62 MD

1870 Union Twp. & duplicate
#924-1035 — #680-792
Mary 35 KH OH — 36 KH
Lewis C. 19 falab OH — 18 falab
George 16 AS — 17 falab
Ellen 9 AS — 9
Olive 7 (F) — 7
Charles 3 ↓ — 4

1850 Lewis Twp.
#65-65
Martin, Elizabeth 50 OH^3
5 chn
Wells, Mary M. 1 gdau IN OH^2
" , John M. 4/12 Jan gdsn OH^3

Rose Hill Cem.
Martha B. 18 Feb 1875 – —
Roy E. 28 Aug 1880 – —
Luona R. 26 Oct 1880 – 8 Oct 1940
Freda 27 Jan 1919 – 3 Apr 1920

Maplewood Cem.
Harriett 20 May 1821 – 5 Sep 1897

Pleas. Hill Cem.
Benjamin 23 Dec 1886 – 5 Nov 1904

some may be black

all Wells

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Joseph H. & Elizabeth Hindman 10 Oct 1833 D:95 Robt. I. Hall
Elizabeth & andrew young 23 Feb 1820 C:55 J. D. Huggins JP
Elizabeth A. & Wm. J. Myers 10 Oct 1847 Thos. Shelton JP
Jane & Ryan M. Clark 11 July 1843 6:13 S.H. Evans
Lydia R. & Davis Hamilton 24 Aug 1843 6:13 S.H. Evans
Margaret K. & Wm. McMurchy 13 Mar 1845 6:48 James Black MG she b. 1814 d. 1864 her parents from
he b. 1800 Scotld d. 1894 6 chn
Mary & Michael W. Hughes 19 May 1828 D:7 John Shepherd JP
Mary ann & David Douglas 9 July 1839 Thos. Shelton JP
Sarah & Henry B. Frye 15 June 1836 E:29 Robt. C. Dugan JP
Ruth & abner Elliott 20 Aug 1835 E:1 Robt. J. Hall MG
Nathan E. & Maria Hughes 11 Feb 1850 6:183 James allen JP
Margaret E. & Thomas Glaze 4 Sep 1851 6:226 John McMillen ECC
amiza Jane & Oliver H.P. Glaze 1 apr 1852 H:3 " " "
Martha B. & Benjamin Whiteman 26 Oct 1855 H:164 John Lawson MG
James C. & Lucinda Wells 22 Sep 1859 1:330 Thos. F. Courtelyon MG
Henry W. & Sine Ellen Wells 9 Mar 1864 2:440 Henry Young JP
Rebecca M. & augustus Johnson 1 Mar 1863 2:325 J. B. Langstaff MG
black? – C. Wm. & Harriett Washington 23 Nov 1865 3:240 C. Kalblus MG
Clara C. & Richard Ogden 20 Sep 1865 3:209 John Reeves JP
alfred & Jane Moore 19 Sep 1867 5:30 A.W. Wood
Wm. H. & Mary allen 24 Apr 1866 4:73 J.B. Ford MG
Phoebe & John L. Willis 13 Nov 1870 6:193 H. H. Jones JP
amanda & Edwin McClain 4 Mar 1873 8:185 John Reeves JP
L.C. & Elizabeth allen 23 Oct 1875 9:221 D. Gaddis, Rev.
O.M. & A. E. Martin lic 16 Oct 1877 10:200
I.M. & Frances Early 14 Mar 1872 7:230 James P. McBeth JP

Jacob M. & Elizabeth F. Thompson 18 Jan 1870 6:196 S.W. Edminston MG
Barney & Minnie Wells 11 Jan 1886 14:107 H. D. Rice MG
W. W. & Sarah ann Hays 1 Nov 1885 14:41 A.L. Jones MG
Wm. & Susan B. Newman 30 Mar 1889 15:332 G. W. Mifford MG
David & Mary E. McMichael 25 Oct 1888 15:215 Charles Luck MG
John & Julia Modar 2 Oct 1889 15:436 A. Hendersen JP
Jacob & amanda Fite 10 Jan 1889 15:276 Manley B. Smith JP
Lidia & ackless Stevenson 18 Aug 1888 15:146 L. Richey MG
A.E. & Susie Pickering 12 Sep 1891 16:347 E. E. Lindsey JP
James H. & Iva armstrong 12 Sep 1890 16:105 J. M. Foster JP
Nannie & Jos. W. Haydon 5 May 1892 16:557 S. A. Vandyke MG
adaline & Jacob H. Burris 17 Aug 1892 17:18 Lewis Richey VDM
Ida & W. A. Williamson 8 Nov 1893 17:362 S. A. Vandyke MG
Bina & Lee Carter 29 Nov 1894 18:68 Wm. W. Bagby MG
Lottie & Geo. Hill 20 Sep 1896 18:566 J. W. Burdsall MG
Wm. H. & Bettie Kratzer 4 June 1895 18:217 J. M. Pitzer JP
A.F. & Lillie Clutter 21 June 1896 18:512 Lewis Richey VDM
Charles D. & Mary Irene King 29 Dec 1897 19:333 Calvin W. Horn
C. & Jennie Haslam 29 June 1898 19:459 J. W. O'Hara JP
Ben & Katie Bess 6 June 1897 19:173 F. P. Chapman JP
Black? Mary & Frank Massie 21 Aug 1898 19:480 C. L. Singer MG

Phoebe B. & Larabee Wms 4 July 1898 19:463 B. F. Woods JP
Wm. M. & Catharine A. Welch 13 May 1894 17:521 J. R. Long MG
Charles & Estella J. Robbins 1 Feb 1897 19:88 W. Burdsall MG
Oliver G. & Nora Parker 10 Aug 1898 19:477 C. F. Enyart MG
Myron B. & Roberta M. Bevis 7 Nov 1900 20:224 D.S. Ewsy MG

all from Augusta, Ky
bros. Frank Wells
Joseph Wells m.

dau Margaret b. 7 May 1805 Aug. Co., Ky m. 27 Nov 1821
John Writers b. 29 Mar 1800 Lexington, Ky d. 15 Aug 1870
12 chn see Heizer bk *

James Wells

had firm Clark + Wells, War of 1812, Co. Comm., JP

b. 30 Nov 1781 MD d. 30 July 1857

m.

Sarah Clark (d/o Joseph Clark Sr. +)

b. 1783 census OH/PA d. 7 June 1866 ae 83-3-7

9 chn 6M3F

m ①

m ②

m ③

m ④ Marcus C. b. ca 1806-7 if m. ae 20-21
Br. Co., OH C:74 John P. Durbin MG dated 21 Mar 1827 Aug. Co., Ky oath Hugh B. Payne
m. 6 Mar 1827 Miss Maria Brown Duncan

⑤ Sarah b. ca 1810
Br. Co., OH D:31 Robt. B. Dobbins VDM pres. James Wells he 30 she 20
m. 4 Mar 1830 Robert C. Young b. ca 1800

6th child m ⑥ Joseph Clark b. 9 Mar 1819 OH d. 28 Apr 1888 Clark Fam. Cem.
Br. Co., OH 2:236 J. S. Campbell JP
*6 chn over + census m. 3 Apr 1862 Ellen C. Hopkins b. 3 Jan 1835 OH d. 13 Sep 1921 Clark Fam. Cem.

cW+T over ⑦ James C. b. 1808 d. 10 May 1846 ae 37-15-28 Shinkle's Ldg Cem.
Br. Co., OH F:59 Joseph L. Irvin MG
m. ① 23 May 1839 Sarah McMurchy
Br. Co., OH F:59 Eliazer Brainard MG
m. ② 30 Apr 1840 Mariah B. Little b.
Tbst d/o James + Jane Little nee Parks
d. 21 Feb 1883 OH Shinkle's Ldg. Cem.

⑧ Lucinda b. ca 1825 OH

⑨ Augusta A. b. ca 1832 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.	1860 Lewis Twp.	1880 Lewis Twp.
#193-194	#	# 250-260
Wells, James 69 fa MD	Joseph C. 41 fa OH	J.C. 61 fa OH Ky OH
Sarah 68 PA	Sallie 77 OH	E.C. 45 wf OH VA OH
Joseph 30 OH	Coleman, Elizabeth 18 OH	Sally 17 dau OH 3
Lucinda 25 OH	Mullen, Wm. A. 12 OH	N.M. 15 dau
		I.C. 9 dau

Wells
Chn of ⑥ ⓐ Sally b. ca 1863 OH
Br. Co., OH 13:37.3 S.A. Vandyke MG
? m. 16 Oct 1884 Miller Early

F ⓑ N. I. b. ca 1865 OH

F ⓒ Infant b. 9 Jan 1868 OH d. 9 Jan 1868 OH Clark Fam. Cem.

M ⓓ James b. 1869 OH d. 4 Apr 1872 ae 2-9-15 OH Lewis Twp., BC, O. Clark Fam. Cem. DR I: 68/69 of poison

F ⓔ I. C. b. ca 1871 OH

F ⓕ Antonette b. 7 July 1874 OH Lewis Twp., BC, d. 26 Nov 1879 OH Clark Fam. Cem.
10 June 1878 ae 4 yrs. Lewis Twp. BC, O DR III: 186/187 of croup

Br. Co., OH LW&T Bk 2:61 James C. Wells w 22 Dec 1845 p 23 May 1846 wits: Wm. C. Irvin & John P. Shinkle, names wf Maria B. Extr R.C. Dugan

New Harmony Church - members Isiah, James & Daniel Wells, John Phillips

to OH 1817 Br.Co., OH Will Bk 2:94 names wf Phebe & chn ① to ⑨ w 15 apr 1843 p 16 Sep 1843 wits:
John Newberry, Felix Thompson. Exec. James Wells.

Isiah Wells
b. 19 Nov 1775 Wales d. 31 July 1843 ae 67-8-12 New Harmony, Br. Co., OH bur. New Harmony Cem.
m. 1789 NJ
Pheobe Soper
b. 20 June 1777 NJ d. 23 July 1853 ae 76-1-3 Br. Co, OH bur. New Harmony Cem.

15 chn

① Sarah
② Lula Ann
③ Lydia
④ Easter
⑤ Lavina

* census over ⑥ Pheobe b. 15 May 1812 NJ. d. 2 July 1880 Polk Twp., Marion Co., IA bur. Greenwd Cem. Knoxville, IA
Br. Co., OH E:43 John Allen JP
m. 4 Mar. 1837 John J. Phillips b. OH d. Marion Co., IA

⑦ James b. 1809 NJ d.
Br. Co., OH D:56 Thomas Long JP oath John Wells both ae 23 yrs.
* census over m. ① 21 Nov 1831 Deborah Chambers b. 1808 d. 26 Dec 1833 Br. Co., OH ae 25-7-2 bur. New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH lic 28 apr 1835 D:136 Wm. Greathouse JP bur. New Harmony Cem.
m. ② 1835 Christina A. Newberry b. 1817 NJ d. 14 apr 1854 ae 37-0-27 Br. Co., OH
(d/o Daniel Newbury & Mary —)
m. ③ 16 Mar. 1855 Br. Co., OH H:142 John Lawson MG to Catharine (nee ?) Ewings
b. ca 1812 VA d.

* census over ⑧ John b. 14 Oct 1810 NJ d. 23 Feb 1894 Madison Co., NE
Br. Co., OH D:51 John Allen JP he 20
m. 14 July 1831 Rachel B. Long b. 1812 PA d. 29 Sep 1866 ae 53-5-6 Marion Co., IA (d/o Thomas Jefferson Long & Elizabeth Eicher/Isee)

* chn over 8 chn ⓐ Thomas Jefferson b. 28 June 1832 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1910 Clermont Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH
m. 23 Mar 1853 Sarah Laughlin b. 20 June 1834 Clerm. Co, OH d. 22 Dec 1918 Wmsburg, Clerm. Co., OH.

ⓑ Samuel Worth b. 5 Dec 1834 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1880 Marion Co., IA
Br. Co., OH H: 177 Jared Winters JP 18 June 1856
m. ① Lucinda Derry b. 19 Feb 1838 OH d. 29 Jan 1887

m. ② Ozanna Miller b. ca 1840 IA d. aft 1913 Marion Co., IA

ⓒ Wm. Sylvester b. 16 apr 1837 Br. Co., OH d. aft 1880 Marion Co., IA

m. ca 1866 IA Mary Missing b. ca 1846 PA

ⓓ Erasmus Darwin b. 16 Oct 1839 Br. Co., OH

ⓔ John F. b. 11 June 1844 Br. Co., OH

m. ca 1866 IA Miraxe Missing b. ca 1846 PA

ⓕ Amelia Frances b. 16 June 1847 Br. Co., OH

1850 Pike Twp. 1860 Knoxville Twp. — 1870 same — 1880 same
Br. Co., OH #1385 - 1390 Marion Co., IA
Phillips, John J. 32 fa OH — 42 fa OH — 52 fa OH — 62 fa OH MD NJ
Pheobe 38 wf NJ — 47 wf NJ — 57 NJ — 67 NJ³
Halista 12 OH
Thomas J. 10 — 20 fa OH
Phoebe R. 7 b. 17 May 1841
Ester M. 4 — 15
Mary J. 3 — 14
Sarah C. 1 — 11
Wells, Phoebe 72 NJ J. M. 9
L. E. 4 — 14 fa hd OH

Cook, Andrew 73 bro/L VA³
" , Elizabeth 64 sister OH MD NJ

1850 Pike Twp.
#1400-1405
Newbury, Daniel 64 fa NJ
Mary 57 NJ
Daniel 22 fa OH
Hannah 18
Reason 14
Wells, Rachel 10

1850 Pike Twp. 1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Pike Twp.
#1409-1414 #96-69 #165-154
Wells, James 41 fa NJ — 52 fa NJ — 68 fa NJ
Christy A. 31 NJ Catharine 48 VA — 68 VA
Deborah 16 — OH — b. 1833 d. 1906 m. 2 Mar 1854 Br. Co., OH H:90 Wm. Thompson JP civil war Eramues Laughlin 1829-1903 (both) New Harmony Cem.
Martha J. 14
Henry C. 10 — 20 — OH — 1839 - 6 May 1862 ae 22-5-21 New Harmony Cem. s/o J. & C.
Mary A. 7 Rachel 18
Margaret 16
Pheobe 4 — 14
James 1 — James F. 11 — Franklin 22 wo F OH
Louisa 9
Sarah 8 — 28 July 1851 - 3 May 1930 m. Randolph Day b. ca 1848 d. Aug 1919
Ewing, Wm. 15

Inf. sn James b. & d. 1832 New Harmony Cem.

1850 Pike Twp. 1860 Polk Twp. — 1870 same — 1880 same
#1389-1394 Marion Co., IA
Wells, John 39 fa NJ — 49 fa NJ — 60 fa NJ — 70 fa NJ³
Rachel 38 PA — 48 PA — 57 PA — 68 wf PA³
Thomas J. 18 fa OH
Samuel 16 fa
Wm. S. 13 — 23 fa OH — 33 fa OH
Rasmus D. 10 — Darwin 20 fa
John F. 5 — 16 fa
Amelia F. 3 — Frances 13
David 5/12 — 10 — 20

chn ① Wm. H. b. 1855 Br. Co., OH d. 26 Aug 1855 Br. Co., OH ae 0-7-5 New Harmony Cem. s/o T. & S.
② Margaret C. b. 1856 Br. Co., OH d. 11 Dec 1872 ae 16-1-8 New Harmony Cem. d/o T. & S.
③ Ida G. b. ca 1858 Br. Co., OH d. 14 Nov 1863 Br. Co., OH ae 4-6-6 New Harmony Cem. d/o T. & S.
④ Cora b. ca 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Oct 1952 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 15:262 G. W. Fee JP
m. 25 Dec 1888 Charles Smith b. ca 1857 OH
⑤ Effie C. b. ca 1862 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Sep 1923 Br. Co., OH
m. 30 June 1884 Jacob A. Hawk b. 26 June 1862 OH d. 29 June 1941 OH
⑥ Elizabeth b. ca 1865 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 16:281 George W. Hiles JP
m. 23 Apr 1891 Joseph Elschlager b. ca 1862 OH

②

ⓖ David G. b. 1 Dec 1849 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Nov 1902 Elk Grove, CA
Br. Co., OH 13:258 F. L. Lindsey JP
m. ① 15 apr 1884 Emma Derry b. 1860 OH d. 7 Feb 1885 ae 24-10-27 Br. Co., OH Warner Cem.

m. ② Rachel Dickey b. 17 Dec 1849 d. 6 Feb 1939 Elk Grove, CA

Ⓗ Elizabeth ann b. 12 June 1842 Br. Co., OH d. 29 July 1843 Br. Co., OH ae 1-1-17 New Harmony Cem.

14th child
4th son
*census over

⑨ Daniel C. b. 15 May 1815 NJ. d. 28 apr. 1888 civil War New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH E:41 James Wells MG
m. ① 2 Feb 1837 Rachel Crane b. 23 apr 1813 NJ d. 29 Sep 1866 ae 53-5-6 Br. Co., OH bur.
New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH 5:5 H. H. Jones JP
m. ② 29 aug 1867 Orphy ann Johnson b. 13 Oct 1843 OH d. 13 June 1898 Br. Co., OH
(d/o James Tinley Jefferson Johnson & Elizabeth Marsh)

are these
last names
not chn ?
chn 1st of

ⓐ Frederick Rodgers b. 1843 OH
ⓑ Samuel Harris b. 1850 OH
ⓒ Lydia Cramer b. 1852 OH
ⓓ John F. Harris b. 1855 OH

chn 2nd of
all b. New
Harmony

ⓐ Lucy Mae b. 18 June 1868 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 17:512 R. R. Vaughn JP
m. 19 apr 1894 Silvester Gillman

ⓑ Vanora Elizabeth b. 6 Nov 1870 Br. Co., OH d. 22 May 1911

m. Charles Yeager

ⓒ Wm. C. b. 9 aug 1872 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1948 New Harmony Cem.

ⓓ Emma Jane b. 16 Feb 1874 Br. Co., OH d. 30 July 1940 (both) New Harmony Cem.
Br. Co., OH 16:446 J. R. Long MG
m. 24 Dec 1891 Charles albert Ogden b. 22 Feb 1859 OH d. 17 Jan 1951 7 chn

ⓔ Rachel R. b. 1876 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH 18:11 Henry Biehn JP
m. 4 Oct 1894 Stacy Sylvester Fry

Ⓕ Mary Vaille b. 11 Oct 1878 Br. Co., OH d. 26 Oct 1954

m. Henry Lutbehaus

ⓖ Pheobe Bell b. 25 May 1880 Br. Co., OH Pike Twp. d. 24 aug 1931 Pike Twp. DR I:28/29 ds of brain d/o D.C. & O.A.

Ⓗ Sarah R. b. 31 aug 1869 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Sep 1870 Br. Co., OH ae 1-0-2 New Harmony Cem.

⑩ male

⑪

⑫

⑬

⑭

⑮

	1850 Pike Twp. #1386-1391	1860 Pike Twp. #154-154	1870 Pike Twp. #64-60	1880 Pike Twp. #213-213
Wells, Daniel C.	36 fa NJ	45 fa NJ	55 fa NJ	65 fa NJ³
Rachel	38 NJ	47 NG		
Chamberlain, Rebecca E.	18 OH	26 dom OH		
Frederick Rodgers		17 fa lab OH		
Samuel Harris		10		
Lydia Cramer		8		
John F. Harris		5	15	
Orphy A.			27 OH	36 wf OH ²Ky
Lucy M.			2	12 dau OH NJ OH
Sarah R.			9/12	
Vanosah				9 dau
Wm. C.				8 sn
Emrin J.				6 dau
Rachel R.				3 dau
Mary V.				1 dau
Phebe B.				4/12 dau
Henderson, Alice				22 niece OH³

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name *Benjamin Wells*

This Information Obtained From:

Rev. War Naval Service severe cut to st. hd enlisted 1778-1779. He (father-from Wales) to OH 1810. Pension record Franklin Twp. Br. Co, OH 1840

served 6 mo.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 apr. 1755	(Rev. War papers)	Kent	MD	
MAR ①	1777?			MD	m②
Mar. ② or 3	2 aug. 1805	VA (date per pension applic. papers	Mary (Aultz) Wells		
Death	1847		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see st.

His Father Charles Wells | Mother's Maiden Name

her parents lived Kanawba Co., (W) VA Adam Aultz on ld bp 1798 Rev. War ld grant, born Germany
2nd wf of Mary Aultz
b. ca 1787-1771 PA
d. ca 1860-61 in census
b. ca 1787 1850 census
b. ca 1771 1860 census

? 3RD

Carl N. Thompson Hist. Coll. pg 534
W.H. Beers Bio. Sk. pg 212 L. Wilson

Compiler Genevieve Bloys + Linda Wilson
Address 2306 Union, Alamogor-
City, State do, NM 88310
Date 1983

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Rice* 2ND wf ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	shortley after Rev. war				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
not by 1 or 2 above *see Lindsey Bk F	1 ① Hezekiah Lindsey Nancy Full Name of Spouse* ② Wm. Dye (s/o John Dye) ③ Allen Jones	Birth	ca 1800			VA	*data John Dye
		Mar. ①	10 apr. 1819 B:39 divorced 1848	② 20 Nov. 1851	③		over
		Death	21 aug. 1881	Higginsport	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Higginsport Cem.	(she) (2ND hb Old Red Oak Cem)	Brown	OH	(1st hb
not by wf 1 or 2 above (15 chn) *see FGS Rich Bk M	2 Jacob Full Name of Spouse* 4 Oct. 1809 OH- Jemima Rich (d/o Jacob Rich)	Birth	20 July 1803			VA	moved to Spencer
		Mar.	25 Dec. 1828	Br. Co., OH D:14 John Lindsey JP	present Samuel McBeth		Co., IN 1847-48
		Death					see Vernon son.
		Burial					Jasper Co., MO.
not by wf 1 or 2 above ("Betsy") * M.	3 Adam Full Name of Spouse* ① Elizabeth Rice d. 1842 ② Rhoda Stansberry	Birth	4 July 1805			VA	
		Mar. ①	9 Aug. 1829 Br. Co,	he 19 she 21 present Benj. Wells O. D:23 John Lindsey JP	② 1 Feb. 1844 Br. Co., O. G:22		Lewis Ball JP
		Death	18 Feb 1888	ae 82-7-14		OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem	he + 2ND wf)(1st wf			
1st wf *see Newman Bk F	4 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Griggsville, IL 9 Jan. 1804 Adams Co., O.- 20 Nov. 1871 Andrew Newman	Birth	27 Oct. 1807		Kanawba	(W) VA	
		Mar.	9 June 1825	Br. Co., OH C:40 Joseph Newman JP			
		Death	7 July 1884	Griggsville	Pike	IL	
		Burial				IL	
2ND wf M	5 Henry Full Name of Spouse* Riley- mar. rec. Alise (Elsie) Devore -	Birth	ca 1809			VA	
		Mar.	23 July 1831	Br. Co., OH D:51 Henry Straight (he 22 she 19) oath			James Charles
		Death		Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
2ND wf *see Rich Bk F	6 Catherine D. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1811-13 OH- 1886 Schuyler Co. MO David Rich (s/o Jacob Rich)	Birth	ca 1814			OH	he mar ② 7 Aug.
		Mar.	28 Sept. 1831	Br. Co., OH D:54 John Lindsay JP (he 20 she 17)			1840 Sarah Ann
		Death	did or divorced	before Aug. 1840			Church divorce
		Burial					1858
2ND wf lived MO F	7 Jane Full Name of Spouse* ① Samuel Smith ② David Day	Birth	ca 1816			OH	
		Mar. ①	1833 Br.	he 23 she 17 Co, OH D:79 lic 20 Feb 1833 ②			
		Death					
		Burial					
2ND wf *see Shaw Bk F	8 (Diana mar. rec.) Diadimia Full Name of Spouse* ca 1817 OH- Cecil (Sissel) N. Shaw	Birth	ca 1818			OH	
		Mar.	1836	(lic. 1 June 1836 Br. Co., OH E:28)			
		Death	10 Dec. 1865	ae 47-5-0 Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Russ. Cem		Brown	OH	
? wf F	9 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				OH	
		Mar.					
		Death		ae 18-0-0			
		Burial					
? wf F	10 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John Dye Rev. War
b. 1754 MD
d. 23 apr. 1836
m.
Ruth Applegate d/o Wm.

chn ① Rachel Dye b. 1781 mar.
② Ruth Dye (mar. David Brannon) b. 1785
③ Wm. Dye (mar. Nancy (Wells) Lindsey) b. 1792 Ky
(F) ④ Dye b. 1787
⑤ Elizabeth Dye b. 1779/80

John Day

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1783-1788
Wells, Mary 66 PA
Pitzer, Franklin 20 OH
blacksmith

1860 Franklin Twp.
#23-23
89 unknown w/ son adam
wf & chn see
their FGS

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name adam Wells

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883
pg 212 BS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 july 1805			VA	
MAR ①	9 aug. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:23 John Lindsey JP present Benjamin Wells			↑
Mar. ②	1 Feb. 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:22 Lewis Ball JP			(he 19 she 21)
Death	18 Feb. 1888	ae 82-7-14		OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.

His Father Benjamin Wells Mother's Maiden Name 2ND wf Mary Aultz (or 2ND wf & she 3RD)

"Betsey"
1st wf Elizabeth Rice
b. 7 Jan 1809
d. 1842 Br. Co., OH

(d/o Wm. Rice & Sarah Springer)

2ND wf Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Stansberry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1822	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 June 1906	ae 84-1-0 Frank. Twp. Br. Co, O. Death Bk 3, old age, widow			
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Josiah Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Sheerer

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

chn 1 to 6 - 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 6 - 1st wf 3M 3F, 12 - 2nd wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M a doctor * see Dunn bk d/o Levi Dunn & 1st of Margaret Lucas	1 Wm. Henry Full Name of Spouse* 18 apr. 1839 OH - amanda C. Dunn	Birth	1830			OH	* census over
		Mar.	20 Jan. 1857	Br. Co., OH H:218	Samuel Myers JP		
		Death	11 Sept. 1903	ae 73-5-0 of paralysis, Franklin Twp. Br. Co, OH Death Bk 3, widower			
		Burial					
F * see Carberry bk	2 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co., O. 21 Oct. 1830 Frank. Twp. - James L. Carberry	Birth	6 Nov. 1832			OH	3 chn John J. H.-Carberry &
		Mar.	19 Dec. 1854	Br. Co., OH H:133	Samuel Myers JP		mary elizabeth
		Death	1903	ae 71-0-0			&
		Burial					* census over
M	3 Benjamin Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Oct 1834			OH	see letter was 69 yrs. in 1903
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jeremiah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835			IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F * see Lindsey bk lived Clerm. Co, OH	5 Rosanna Full Name of Spouse* 1836 - 1905 Thomas Jefferson Lindsey	Birth	25 June 1837			OH	
		Mar.	5 Feb 1857	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:11 Samuel C. Myers JP			
		Death	5 July 1917				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Jacob Full Name of Spouse* ae 54-1-20 1834 OH - 21 apr. 1888 Jane Ward	Birth	30 Mar 1839			OH	adam E. b. ca 1862
		Mar.	2 Nov. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:187 James T. Irwin JP			adaline b. ca 1863
		Death	ca 1895	ae 55-0-0			* census over
		Burial	(she West Fork Chyrd Br. Co., OH) (he				
M chn 2ND wf * see Stratton bk his sister in law anna S. Stratton	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse* ca 1851 OH - amaetta E. Stratton	Birth	ca 1845			OH	* census over
		Mar.	2 Oct. 1870	Br Co, OH Vol 6:410 U.S. Vance JP			adam T.
		Death					
		Burial					
M * see Dennis bk	8 John Full Name of Spouse* Dianna Dennis	Birth	apr. 1847	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
		Mar.	24 Dec 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:33 Joseph List JP			
		Death	2 Mar. 1906	ae 58-11-10 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co, OH Death Bk 3 of heart ds, married			
		Burial					
M * see Fite bk	9 James Full Name of Spouse* 1859 - 1932 Margaret Fite	Birth	31 Aug 1850			OH	
		Mar.	29 apr. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:309 Geo. H. Guild MG			
		Death	6 Oct 1923				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F * see Miller bk over	10 (Bettie) Elizabeth R. Full Name of Spouse* Henry Miller	Birth	ca 1854-55			OH	
		Mar.	22 Oct 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:597 E. A. Stansberry JP			
		Death					
		Burial					

chn cont'd

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Franklin Twp. 1860 Franklin Twp. 1880 same
#1854-1860 #23-23 #113-114
Wells, Adam 49 Va fa — 53 fa VA — 74 VA wdr, Germ.
Rhoda 27 OH — 39 OH — 58 wf OH NJ VA
Sarah 17
Benjamin 15 fa — 26 fahd OH
(F) Rowana 12
Jacob 11 — 21 fahd OH
George W. 5 — 16 OH
John 3 — 13 OH
Jeremiah 16 servant IN
James 12 OH — 28 sn OH VA OH
Joseph 6 — 27 sn
Elizabeth 5
Mary 8/9 unknown

1870 Franklin Twp.
#36-36
Wells, Jacob 30 fa OH
Jane 35
Adam 8
Adaline 7

chn cont'd from front

1880 Franklin Twp.
#90-91
Wells, John 33 fa OH - OH
Dianna 24 wf OH^3
Benjamin 4 sn
Josephine 2 dau

1880 Franklin Twp.
#98-99
Wells, Jacob 41 fa OH -^{2}
Jane 47 wf OH Eng Ireld
Adam E. 17 sn OH^3
Adaline 15 dau

Charlie 22 sn OH VA OH
David 19 sn
Gideon 14 sn
Sarah B. 19 dau/L OH^2 Ky hs of nee Bunner

1880 Franklin Twp.
#137-138
Wells, W. H. 49 doctor OH VA Ky
Amanda C. 40 wf OH^3
Emily A. 17 dau
Solomon J. 12 sn
George F. 8 sn
Elizabeth A. 4 dau
Vesla D. 2 dau

1870 Franklin Twp.
#
— Wm. 39 falab OH
— 30 OH
— 8 OH
— 5 IL
← dec'd? Wm. 11/12 IL

1880 Franklin Twp.
#147-148
Wells, Geo. W. 33 fa OH VA OH
Amaetta E. 29 wf OH^3
Adam T. 8 sn
Stratton, Anna S. 22 sis/L

m ⑪ Charles E. Wells b. ca 1857-58 OH d. mar 14 May 1880 Br. Co., OH Vol 11: 316 S. A. Vandyke MG
Sarah B. Bunner b. 1860 OH d. 1956 Conf. cem. (d/o Isaac Bunner Jr. + 1st wf Mary Stayton) x see Bunner bk

m ⑫ Joseph Wells b. 1 Feb 1853 OH d. 22 Jan. 1925 Conf. Cem.

m ⑬ David Wells b. ca 1860-61 OH

m ⑭ Gideon Wells b. ca 1866 OH
m. 13 Apr. 1889 Br. Co., OH Vol 15: 344 Tina Wright
M. B. Smith JP

⑮ ? b. ca 1840-41

⑯ ? b. ca 1842

⑰ ? b. ca 1862

⑱ ? b. ca 1864

him? 1910 Franklin Twp. nee Cutter m. 21 Jun 1896 18:512 Lewis Richey VDM
#163-163
Wells, Adam F. 38 m'13 fa OH^3
b. ca 1872 Lillie B. 33 m'13 6-6 IL OH^2
Erma E. 12 dau OH^2 IL
Robert B. 10 sn
Herbert A. 8 sn
Evaline 6 dau
W. M. 4 sn
Florence 2 dau
18 Sep 1899 - 29 Aug 1993 Conf. Cem.
m. Golda Bravard (d/o Dudley Bravard)

1910 Franklin Twp. #196-197
Wells, Joseph 51 fa hd OH VA OH
Clem B. 25 nephew single OH^3

1870 Franklin Twp.
#32-32
Wells, Adam 64 fa VA
Roda 46 OH
George 25 fa lab
John 23
James 18
Joseph 14
Charley 13
David 10
Gideon 4
Elizabeth 14

1880 Franklin Twp.
#94-95
Carberry, J. L. 49 fa OH^3
Sarah 47 wf
Mary E. 24
John J. 20

Conf. cem.
Alvin 1882-1959
[illegible] 1860-1956
Harvey m Ella Shepman pg 120 Conf Cem
Addison m. Amanda Parrish pg 165 " "
Arthur 1871-19— wf Jesse White nee Loudon 1876-1949
s/o Geo. W. Adam 1871-1957 wf Hattie ? 1877-1946
7/sn Floyd L. 8 June 1908 - 21 Mar 1931
Irma Edna Wells 28 May 1877 - 29 July 1974
(both) Conf cem m 16 Apr 1916 as 2ND w/o
James Veron Richey 1877-1948
DR II: 92/93 Wm. Emree d. 19 Mar 1875 ae 5-4-7
Franklin Twp. b. Shelby Co., IL Scarlatina
DR II: 92/93 Asa Lee d. 22 Feb 1875 ae 1-10-7 b. + d. Franklin Twp. Scarlatina

Va. (W. Va.) to present Samuel

mv977.872 Mills + Co., Des Moines, Ia.
J39

, Mo. (1883)

to Sophie Richie, who was born in Ohio and raised in Wisconsin. Having formerly lived in Sangamon county, Illinois, he was personally acquainted with President Lincoln, Governor Palmer, and John A. McClelland. Here he was engaged in teaching school and farming. Coming to Missouri, he served one term as judge of the county court, from 1873 to 1875, in Barton county. He recently sold a fine large farm of 400 acres in Barton county, and moved to Carthage, where he resides, having bought a fine residence in the northwest part of the city. All his family are members of the Methodist Church, where he is an active worker, and was the means of building a fine country church in Barton county. He is engaged with Mr. Logan in the agricultural implement business as well as at Lamar, in the firm of Bemer & Waters. He is still largely engaged in stock-raising and is one of the prominent men of the city and county. He is a gentleman of faultless habits and morals, and commands justly universal respect and esteem.

JOHN J. WELLS was born in 1843 in Brown county, Ohio. His father, Jacob, was a native of Virginia, and his mother, Jemima, *nee* Rich, was a native of Brown county, Ohio. The subject of this sketch was reared and educated in Spencer county, Indiana. He began his career on a farm, and after arriving at manhood he engaged in teaching school. In February, 1865, he enlisted in the army, but the war closing in a few months, he returned home and attended the Normal School of Ohio. In 1868 he went t Winslow, Pike county, Indiana, where he engaged in mercantile pursuit until the fall of 1873, when he came to Carthage, Missouri. He begar business with Omar Harris. In 1878 Mr. Wells bought Harris's interes in the store where he is still located. He was married in 1873 to Mis Alverda Armstrong of Warwick county, Indiana. They have one chil living, whose name is Heber. Mr. Wells is among the prominent busines men of Carthage, and is generally known and held in esteem.

SAMUEL S. WELLS, dealer in queensware, plated-ware, and house furnishing goods, was born in 1838 on the Atlantic Ocean. His father Samuel, and his mother, *nee* Rands, were English, and on their way t America at the time of his birth. They settled in Ohio, where the subjec of this sketch was reared and educated, graduating from the high school a Portsmouth, Ohio. Subsequently he became apprenticed to a watchmake and jeweler, H. S. Sprague, of Newark, Ohio, for about ten years. In 186 he went to Clarksburg, West Virginia, and opened a jewelry store. S soon did the civil war break out after he began business in the South tha he returned to Ohio and enlisted in Company D of the Seventy-sixth Ohi Volunteers. He was soon promoted to adjutant, Charles R. Woods bein colonel, serving one year. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelso

NAME JACOB WELLS
BORN 20 July 1803 PLACE Kanawha Co., VA (W. Va.)
MARRIED 25 December 1828 PLACE Br. Co, O. D:14 John Lindsey JP present Samuel McBeth her stepfa
DIED 7 April 1862 PLACE Huff Twp., Spencer Co., Ind
BURIED AT Mt. Zion Cem. Rockport, Clay, Spencer Co. aka Conner Cem., Christian Cem.
RESIDED AT Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH and Huff Twp., Spencer Co., IN
OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF.
MILITARY SERVICE
FATHER Benjamin Wells MOTHER(Maiden Name) Mary Aults given should be Mary Rice
OTHER SPOUSE

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Violet Wells
1979.
*Letter from Ben. F. Wells to Benj. F. Newman 21 Jan 1904
to Spencer Co., Ind. 1847

SPOUSE Jemima Rich
BORN 4 Oct 1809 PLACE OH
DIED 1 Aug 1866 PLACE Huff Twp., Spencer Co., Ind
BURIED AT Mt. Zion Christian Cem. Rockport, Clay, Spencer Co., IN
FATHER Jacob Rich MOTHER(Maiden Name)
OTHER SPOUSE Frances Pitzer

All 10 born Brown Co. OH.

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTA
1	Andrew Jackson	31 Jan 1830 Brown Co, OH	*Soon after Civil War	1. 4 May 1856 Catherine Myler 2. 4 Aug 1861 Sarah T. De Bruler
2	Benjamin Franklin	3 June 1831 Brown Co., OH	10 Nov 1852 *died of lung fever	never mar.
3	Clarissa Ann	8 May 1833 Br. Co., O.	29 Feb 1872	1. Harris 2. Leehugh Conner
4	William Wilford	9 Mar 1835 Brown Co., OH	14 Jan 1897 Rockport, IN Sunset Hill Rockport Spencer County	15 Dec 1859 Elizabeth Farris Stites bur. same
5	Mary Frances	25 Nov 1836 Brown Co., OH	9 Nov 1866 Carthage, MO	4 May 1856 William Woodward Universalian Minister
6	Nancy Jane	6 Oct 1838 Brown Co., OH	31 or 21 Jan 1902 MO ? Carthage	26 Oct 1873 Issac B. Hughes b. 1Oct 1835; d 26 Jun 1880
7	Elizabeth Semilda	15 Sept 1840 Brown Co., OH	7 Jun 1898 Carthage, MO Jasper Co.	17 Apr 1872 Abraham Rathfron? Rathford
8	Jemima Omelville	9 Apr 1842 Brown Co., OH	6 Mar 1928 Carthage, MO Jasper Co.	18 Mar 1868 Warren Woodward, b 20 Oct 1842; d. 19 Jul 1932
9	John Jasper	11 Nov 1843 Brown Co., OH	1 Jul 1914 Palestine, TX Anderson Co.	2 Nov 1873 Alverda Armstrong sw Weber lived Carthage MO before 1870
10	Warren Jacob	29 Aug 1845 Brown Co., OH	27 May 1867 Spencer Co., IN bur. Mt. Zion Christ. Cem.	
11	Amanda Ellen	18 Dec 1848 Spencer Co., IN	13 Sept 1858 Spencer Co. IN	
12	Sarah Louvina	20 Jan 1850 Spencer Co, IN	18 Oct 1851 Spencer Co, IN	
13	Walter Scott	20 Jan 1857 Spencer Co, IN	9 Nov 1933 Carthage, MO Jasper Co.	18 Sept 1886 Spencer Co., IN Calista Richardson
14	John*	ca 1829 Br. Co., OH		

over Chn cont'd

Greatgrand daughter Mrs. Louise Horton Sedalia, Mo.

GENEALOGICAL FORUM OF PORTLAND, OREGON

*1830 Br. Co., O. 1M under 5 yrs.

wm. Wilford's
* children: Herbert, George, May + 2 more

walter Scott's
+ children; Walter, Marian

chn cont'd from front

F ⑮ Melvil b. Ca 1832-33 Spencer Co., IN

Violet Wells' husband was Wilford Wells II son of the above Herbert Wells

Benjamin Jacobs + wf Mary to Jacob Wells 100 A on St. Crk recorded
7 Nov. 1836 for 450^{00} wit. John + Dorcas Lindsey

1850 Spencer Co., IN
Huff Twp. #1170-1162
#617-674
1860 same

Wells, Jacob 46 fa VA —— 56
Jemima 49 OH —— 41
school teacher Andrew J. 20
farmer Benjamin F. 18
Clarissa A. 17
Wm. W. 16
Mary F. 14
Nancy J. 13 —— 21
Sarilda 11 —— Elizabeth S. 19
Jemima O. 8 —— Melvil 17
John J. 6 —— 16
Warren J. 5 —— 14
Amanda 2 IN
walter 3 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Rich

This Information Obtained From:
1900 Fed. census MO Sarah Ann Church; rented, mo. b. OH
1870 Fed. Census Nebraska pg. 650 Lesley Leming's mo-in law

2nd wf Sarah Ann Church
b. 15 July 1822 OH
d. 1 July 1902 MO bur. Maple Grove Cem. Trenton, Grundy Co, MO
*they divorced 1858

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1811	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
MAR ①	28 Sept. 1831	Br. Co, OH D:54 J. L. Lindsey JP he 20 she 17			
Mar. ②	7 Aug. 1840	Br. Co, OH F:96 Orange Mott MG divorced 1858			
Death	1886	(Davis Co, IA then) Schuyler		MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.
His Father Jacob Rich Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Francis Anna Pitzer

1st wf Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine D. Wells

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1813-14				
Chr'nd					
Death	died or divorced before 1840				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Benjamin Wells Mother's Maiden Name Mary Aultz

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 / 4 liv. 1900	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Elliott J.	Birth	1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1863	Civil War at Battle of Vicksburg			
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah Frances	Birth	Feb. 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec. 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:309 Daniel Trout Jr			
	? Wesley Leming	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Arthur	Birth	ca 1850-51			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Martin E.	Birth	1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Charles F.	Birth	1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Allen A.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 David	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

civil war

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Clark Twp. #1173-1178	1860 Clark Twp. #556-590
Rich, David 37 fa $2200 OH	48 fa OH
Sarah A. 29	38
Elliott 9	Elliott J. 18 OH
Sarah F. 6	15 OH
Arthur 1/12	10 OH
	Martin E. 5 OH
	Charles F. 1 OH

Entered for Record November 17th 1836 } S. Rich to David Rich

Know all men by these presents that I Solomon Rich of the cty. of Brown and State of Ohio In consideration of the sum of Sixty dollars to me in hand paid by David Rich of the cty and State afd. the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have remised released and forever quitclaimed, and do by these presents remiss release and forever quitclaim unto the Sd. David Rich his heirs and assigns forever. fifty acres of Land Situate and being in the cty of Brown and State of Ohio Bounded and described as follows (viz) Beginning at three Beech trees South east corner of John Browns Survey No. 3872 running thence South one hundred and twenty poles to three Beech trees, thence east Sixty Seven poles to a Stone marked with S.R. thence north one hundred and twenty poles to a Stone marked

with D.R. thence West Sixty Sevenpoles to the beginning containing fifty acres be the same more or less; being an Entry made in the name of Joseph Kerr No. 6702 made on Warrant No. 5703 — to have and to hold the same together with all the privileges and appurtinances thereunto belonging to him the said David Rich his heirs and assigns forever. Intestimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th April 1835. —

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Moses Ward
John Lindsey

S. Rich Seal

The State of Ohio
Brown County ss.

Before me the undersigned one of the justices of the peace within and for said County came personally Solomon Rich the within grantor and acknowledged the within indenture to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of April. 1835. —

John Lindsey J.P. Seal

(Recorded November 19th 1836)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Solomon V. Rich

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	21 Oct. 1812	Washington Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Mar. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:72 George Vandament Ecc			
Death	12 Dec. 1892	ae 80-3-21 of fever Clark Twp. Br. Co, OH Death			Rec. bk 67 pg 72
Burial	Rich Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jacob Rich Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Francis Anna Pitzer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Bryant

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Mar. 1827			OH	called Grandma Rich - Bible rec.
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Mar. 1909	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	1 Apr. 1909	Rich Fam. Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date data over→

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none d/o Jesse Gould b. ca 1772 ME

Her Father Ralph Bryant b. ca 1806 ME Mother's Maiden Name Ann Gould b. ca 1803

Form A100 $432)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1900 7 chn 5 living	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* M	1 Wm. Wallace	Birth	Jan. 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 16 Nov. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:232 T. P. Ralston JP ② 22 Mar. 1894 Br. Co, O. Vol. 17:489			Rev. R. H. McDaniels
aug. 1844 3 Nov. 1891	① Maryann Ingram	Death	Mar. 1901				
	② Addie B. Stratton	Burial	Hamersville Cem.	no stone for him 1st wf has tbstone there	Br.	OH	
* M	2 Robert Brice	Birth	Aug. 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Sept. 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:366 S. H. Stevenson			
	10 Nov. 1851 IN - 11 Apr. 1928	Death	1925				
d/o Wm Jacobs + Zoa Wilkes	Mary Francis Jacobs	Burial	Hamersville Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Thomas J. Jefferson	Birth	Nov. 1850			OH	2 chn - over
/o Azariah wton + therine Courts	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Mar. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:580 Rev. R. H. McDaniel			
	Apr. 1854 - 1922	Death	1904				
	Rebecca I. Newton	Burial	Hamersville Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Derrough Bk F	4 Samantha Ellen	Birth	1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 May 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:492 James P. McBeth JP			
		Death					
	Wm. H. Derrough	Burial					
M	5 "Frank" Franklin Pierce	Birth	1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	Rich Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 "Lon" Alonzo K.	Birth	Feb. 1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death		suicide			
		Burial	Rich Fam. Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Emma Minerva	Birth	June 1869	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	alam ×over Debra & Gerald R
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct. 1898	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:513 J. D. Garrison			downed together
	Mar. 1879 OH - Feb. 1949 ae 69y	Death	Sept. 1959	(interred 30 Sept. 1959) Middletown ae 91y.		OH	Mary M. b. Feb. 1900
interred 1 Mar. 1949	Daniel Frank Day	Burial	Woodside Cem. (both)	Middletown		OH	mar. Esau Moore
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp. #1066-1072	1860 Clark Twp. #454-483	1870 Clark Twp. #151-146	1880 Clark #328-350
Rich, Solomon V. 38 fa OH	51 fa OH	57 fa OH	69 fa OH PA^2
Mary A. 22	32	43	53 wf OH MD OH
Wm. W. 3	12		
Robert B. 1	11	21	
	Thomas J. 9	19	29 sn OH^3
	Samantha 6	13	
	Franklin P. 2	Pierce 11	22 m
		Alonzo 9	Alonzo N. 19 sn
		Minerva 2	Ema M. 11 dau

1850 Clark Twp. #1176-1181

Bryant, Ralph	44	carp.	Maine
Ann	47		OH
Delia M.	15		Ky
Gould, Jessie	78	blind	Maine

1850 Wash. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH #591-591

(m) Fulton Hannah 28 fa OH
1st name Almeda 26
Wm. 6
Josiah 4
James 1
Rich, Nathan 31

CPJ No. 5 : 485 Fulton Hannah VS D. & S.V. Rich for $312^{20} granted plus costs.

Br. Co., OH 6: 12 Lyman Vanmeter JP

Fulton Hannah mar. 13 Aug. 1843 Elmeda (Almelda) Bryant (d/o Ralph Bryant & Ann Gould) b. d. 30 Sept. 1884 near her home Hamersville, OH she leaves a hsb, 2 sisters and 9 chn. Christian Church Ripley, OH member.

Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH. C.N. Thompson obit Pg 1111

chn ① Josiah Bryant Hannah b. 1846 OH d. 1934 grdfather of Harold Hannah

see below ② Wm. Hannah b. ca 1844 OH

rest of chn ③ James Hannah b. ca 1849 OH

chn of ③ ⓐ Velma L. Rich b. July 1891 d. 1920 bur. Hamersville Cem. never married

ⓑ Vada B. Rich b. Feb. 1895 d. 1963 bur Hamersville Cem. never married

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Algen Dabra Day b. d. Oct. 1920 (interred 10 Oct. 1920

ⓑ Gerald R. Day b. d. Oct. 1920 (interred 10 Oct. 1920) } Woodside Cem. Middletown, OH both drowning victims

ⓒ Mary M. Day b. Feb. 1900

mar. Esau Moore b. 1886 d. June 1966 (interred 10 June 1966) ae 70 Woodside Cem. Middletown, OH

1860 Clark Twp. #581-616	1860 Clark Twp. #570-605
Hannahs, Fulton 39 fa OH	Hannahs, James 37 fa OH
Alineda 37	Margaret 33
Wm. 16	Sarah J. 15
Josiah 14	Margaret A. 14
James 12	Wm. 12
John 10	Joseph S. 9
Jesse 8	Fulton 6
Geo. W. 5	Mary E. 4
Martha C. 2	Charley 1

Woodside Cemetery Association
South Verity Parkway At 14th Avenue • Middletown, Ohio 45042 • Telephone 513/422-3291

July 7, 1982

Ms. Diane Rich Hinshaw
8521 Greenbrier Drive
Shawnee Mission, Ks. 66212

Dear Ms. Hinshaw:

Regarding your letter of June 30, I have checked our records and the following information is in our files:

EMMA RICH DAY - - age 91
Interred Sept. 30, 1959
Address: 1115 Baltimore Street, Middletown, Ohio
Birthplace: Hamersville, Ohio
Section 8, Lot 25-A

DANIEL F. DAY - - age 69
Interred March 1, 1949
Address: 1115 Baltimore Street, Middletown, Ohio
Birthplace: Brown County
Section 8, Lot 25-A

Also interred on this lot are:

ALGEN D. DAY - - age 17
Interred October 10, 1920
and
GERALD R. DAY - -age 11
Interred October 10, 1920
both Algen and Gerald were drowning victims.

MOORE, ESAU - - age 70
Interred June 10, 1966
Address: 1115 Baltimore Street, Middletown, Ohio
Birthplace: Kentucky
Section 8, Lot 25-A

I could not find any information on Mary M. Moore. I hope this information will help you.

Sincerely,

Josephine A. Bendel,
Office Manager

Rich Family Bible owned by Robert Lee Rich Geo., OH (he d. 1990)

oscar Lee Rich 8/19/1868 - 1/17/1958
Laura (Sells) Rich 12/7/1876 - 5/27/1930
Viola Gretrude Rich b. 10/20/1895
Marguerita Rich b. 4/5/1899
Edna Louise Rich 4/26/1902 - 8/3/1902
John Wm. Rich 12/27/1904 - 1/14/1968
Harry Pleasant Rich 7/7/1909 - 3/2/1962
Robert Lee Rich 4/5/1915 - 1990
Harry A. Stiers m. 12/27/1915 Viola G. Rich
John Wm. Rich m.① 1926 ada Combs (divorced)
m.② 2/14/1929 Buelah Flemning
H. H. Rich 7/26/1878 - 6/6/1903
Mary A. Rich d. 11/3/1891
Wm. W. Rich d. 3/ /1901

John Sell d. 2/24/1904 Greenfield, IN
(martha jane nee Love) Jane Sells d. 1878 b. 12/19/1850-51
(uncle) Lee Love buried 1/22/1910
(aunt) Clara Bagby buried 1/29/1910 raised Laura Sells
Lora Fern (Bagby) Pursley d. 8/20/1911
(d/o Rev. W. W. Bagby + Clara —)
Grandma Rich d. 4/ /1909
Rev. W. W. Bagby d. 12/6/1913 ae 75-0-0
Grandmaw Love bur. 1/27/1914 ae 94 yrs.
(Eliza (West) Love
Edna Ingram Scraton 10/ /1887 - 7/1/1916

OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Wallace Rich

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Addie L. Stratten
b. Dec. 1868 OH
d. 1949
bur. Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH as RICH
d/o George W. Stratten)
d/o Charles Stratten

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 36 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full d of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	Jan. 1847			OH	
MAR. ①	16 Nov. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:232 T.P. Ralston JP			
Mar. ②	22 Mar. 1894	Br. Co, OH Vol. 17:489 Rev. R. H. McDaniels			
Death	Mar. 1901				
Burial	Hamersville Cem.	no tbstone	Brown	OH	per Robert Lee Rich

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.

His Father Solomon V. Rich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bryant

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann (Mollie) Ingram

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Aug. 1844			Missouri	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Nov. 1891	ae 47-2-23			
Burial	Hamersville	Cem.	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father VA Mother's Maiden Name VA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Victoria B. Full Name of Spouse* Jan. 1865 OH - Muncie IN Clement V. Powell	Birth	Oct. 1867			OH	① Ray C. b. May 1887
		Mar.	14 Feb 1886	Br. Co., OH 14:130 J. H. Lockwood, MG			② Victoria
		Death		Muncie		IN	
		Burial				IN	
M	2 Oscar Lee Full Name of Spouse* 7 Dec. 1876 - 27 May 1930 Laura Bell Sells	Birth	19 Aug. 1868			OH	Bible record
		Mar.	15 June 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:255 Rev. R. H. McDaniels			(Hamersville, OH
		Death	17 Jan. 1958				vita Victoria Powell
		Burial	Hamersville	Cem. (both)	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	+ Ollie Sells
M	3 Harry Harold Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 July 1878				
		Mar.	never				
		Death	6 June 1903	(Suicide)		IN	
		Burial	Hamersville	Cem.	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	
F	4 Edna Ingraham Full Name of Spouse* Scranton	Birth	Oct. 1887			OH	
		Mar.		Muncie		IN	
		Death	1 July 1916	Muncie		IN	
		Burial				IN	
F	5 Estelline Full Name of Spouse* Charles Miller	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1st wf

*

2nd wf

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

1870 Clark Twp.
#150-145
Rich, W. 23 fa OH
Mary 25 MO
Victoria B. 3 OH
Oscar A. 1 OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#152-163

Rich, Wm. W. 34 carp. OH^3
Mollie A. 35 wf
Victoria B. 14 dau
Oscar Lee 10 sn
Harry H. 2 sn

1900 census
Addie B. & dau Estellene Rich b. Aug. 1895 OH
with her father Charles Stratten
1900 census Addie B. and dau.
Estellene Rich with gdfather George Stratten
& Estellene ——— wf.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Oscar Lee Rich*

This Information Obtained From: Family Bible owned Oct. 1980 by son Robert Lee Rich, 3075 Green St, Georgetown, OH 45121 #8 below

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 Jan. 1868			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 June 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:255 Rev. R. H. McDaniel			wits Victoria
Death	17 Jan. 1958				Powell & Ollie
Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Sells

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Wallace Rich Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Ann Ingram

her uncle Lee Love buried 22 Jan. 1910; her aunt Clara Bagby buried 29 Jan. 1910 (adised Laura Bell Sells) w/o Rev. W. W. Bagby d. 6 Dec. 1913 ae 75-0-0, their dau. Lora →

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Laura Bell Sells*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Dec. 1876				
Chr'nd					
Death	27 May 1930				
Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Linda H Wilson

Compiler Fern Bagby mar. ——

Address Pussley, d. 20 Aug. 1911

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none d. 24 Feb. 1904 Greenfld, IN (b. 19 Dec. 1850-51 d. 1878

Her Father John Sells Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Martha Jane Love

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	F	1 Viola Gertrude	Birth	20 Oct. 1895		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse* June 1888 - 19 Dec. 1956	Mar.	27 Dec. 1915				4 chn
		Harry A. Steers	Death					
			Burial					
	F	2 Mary Love	Birth	17 Nov. 1896			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	——			
		——	Death	15 May 1950	Gallipolis, OH uncont. epileptic d. home for feebleminded		OH	
			Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	3 Marguerita	Birth	5 Apr. 1899			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Russell Corbin	Death					
			Burial					
	F	4 Edna Louise	Birth	26 Apr. 1902			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	——	——			
		——	Death	3 Aug. 1902				
			Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
lived Butler Co., OH	M	5 John Wm.	Birth	27 Dec. 1904			OH	chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1926	divorced 1928 ② 14 Feb. 1929			
		① Ada Coombs	Death	14 Jan. 1968				
		② Beulah Fleming	Burial	Woodside Cem.	Middletown		OH	
Corp. US Army Signal Corps WW II	M	6 Harry Pleasant	Birth	7 July 1909			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	2 Mar. 1962				
		Mildred Williams	Burial	Hamersville	Cem. (he) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	7 Martha Alice	Birth	8 May 1912			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	8 May 1946				
		Ford Robison	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	8 Robert Lee	Birth	5 Apr. 1915		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1946	divorced ②			
		① Klachner	Death	1990				
		② Dorothy Patton	Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn of ⑤ ⓐ John Wm. Rich Jr.
eldest son
lived Wash.
Court House,
OH
ⓑ Jamie Lee Rich

FAMILY UNIT CHART

HUSBAND STIERS, Harry A ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	June 1888	Hamersville Clark Brown Ohio
Marriage	27 Dec 1915	
Death	19 Dec 1956	
Burial		Confidence Cem., Georgetown Brown Ohio

His father's full name STIERS, Robert

His mother's maiden name BOWERS, Dora

Other wives' names

WIFE RICH, Viola Gertrude ANCESTOR NUMBER:

	DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
Birth	20 Oct 1895	Brown Ohio
Death		
Burial		

Her father's full name RICH, Oscar Lee

Her mother's maiden name SELLS, Laura Bell

Other husband's names

CHILDREN

		DATE (day-month-year)	LOCATION (city-township-county-state)
(child #1) Harold	B	15 July 1916	Hamersville Clark Brown Ohio
	M		
	D	Jan 1967	Felicity Clermont Ohio
	Spouse		
child #2) Helen*	B	13 Mar 1919	Clermont Ohio
	M	27 Dec 1939	Hamersville Clark Brown Ohio
	D		
	Spouse	LINDSEY, Gerald Wayne	
(child #3) Laura Ruth	B	14 Oct 1921	Hamersville Clark Brown Ohio
	M	2 June 1945	
	D		
	Spouse	TATMAN, Howard	
(child #4) Mildred Louise	B	9 Nov 1926	Hamersville Clark Brown Ohio
	M	3 May 1946	
	D	20 Jan 1966	Confidence Cem., Georgetown Brown Ohio
	Spouse	FIGGINS, John	
(child #5)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #6)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #7)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		
(child #8)	B		
	M		
	D		
	Spouse		

*

Helen lives on farm with husband about 2 m. from Hamersville 1980; have children;
Viola Rich Stiers formerly taught school

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Robert Brice Rich

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	Aug. 1848			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Sept. 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol. 6: 346 S. H. Stevenson			
Death	1925				
Burial	Hamersville	Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon V. Rich Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bryant (Mollie)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Francis Jacobs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Nov. 1851			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Apr. 1933				
Burial	Hamersville	Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Jacobs Mother's Maiden Name Zoa Wilkes

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 (Albertie) Alberta Jane	Birth	1874			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jacob E. White	Mar.	28 Aug 1898	Br. Co. OH 19: 485 C. L. Singer MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Horatio Seymour	Birth	29 Nov. 1871			OH	data nay-over
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 July 1884 Br. Co., O. – 22 Apr 1966 Mary Clara A. (Pitzer) Hise	Mar.	8 Oct. 1902	Br. Co, OH Vol 20: 449 H. Dodson minister			
		Death	21 Dec 1914				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Hattie May	Birth	1875			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Ralph B.	Birth	19 Apr. 1880	Hamersville	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	*chn over - of data
	Full Name of Spouse* ① L. Blanche Cook ② Blanche Redman	Mar.	① 24 Oct. 1901	Br. Co, OH Vol 20: 332 S.H. Lochiel MG ② 22 Mar. 1931 Br. Co, OH Vol 30: 30 John G. Quinlan			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Robert Homer	Birth	17 Dec. 1882		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan. 1885 Br. Co. O. – Amy C. McCall	Mar.	11 Feb. 1903	Br. Co, OH Vol 20: 503 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death	1904				
		Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Ch. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Robert B. & Mary F.
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

d/o George Pitzer & Alicetine Burris

9 Apr. 1878-

23 Dec. 1890-

d/o Mark McCall & Uretha Liming

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(Clara A. (Pitzer) Rich referred to as Clara A. Hise in her father's LW&T. Mar. 2ND —— Hise ?
Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2A Pg 318 gives parents, b. Scott Twp.

chn of ④ ⓐ — Rich
mar. — W.C. Love

①
②
③

wf Blanche Redman b. 23 Dec. 1890 Hamersville, OH d/o Cynes A. Redman & Alice Dutton
wf L. Blanche Cook b. 19 Apr. 1878 Br. Co., OH d/o Amos Cook & Malinda Ulrey

1880 Clark Twp.
#151-162
Rich, Robert B. 31 fa OH^3
Mollie F. 38 wf MO VA^2
Albertie Jane 6 dau OH^2 MO
Horatio C. 8 son
Hattie May 5 dau
Infant (m) 2/12 age. son ↓ ↓
Hawk, Lorenda 16 serv OH^3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nathaniel P. Rich (Nathan)

This Information Obtained From:
census over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1816+19 census			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec. 1861	Cl. Co. OH Vol 2:203 Wm. H. Stephenson Ecc			
Death	before 7 Jan. 1876				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation · Church Affiliation · Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rich · Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah C. Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1834			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife · Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Smith · Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Clement	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 George	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John H.	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Walter S. (Smith?)	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Wash. Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH #591-591

Hannah, Fulton 28 fa OH
Almeda 26 (nee Bryant)
Wm. 6
Josiah 4
James 1
Rich, Nathan 31

1860 Clark Twp.
#551-585

McBeth, Samuel 83 PA
" Francis A. 77 PA
Smith, Sarah 26 domestic OH
Rich, Nathan 40 OH day laborer

1870 Scott Twp.
#121-121

Rich, Nathaniel P. 54 fa lab OH
Sarah C. 36
Clement 6
George 5
John H. 2
Walter S. 1

Page

Husband John L. Rich
Soc. Sec. No.
Occupation farmer
Church
Military Service
Born ca 1825 Place OH
Married Place
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother (nee)
Other wives

Wife (nee) Elizabeth
Born ca 1826 Place OH
Died Place
Buried at
Father Mother (nee)
Other husbands

	CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE	
		Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place
1	Wm. L.	ca 1849	OH				
2	Louis	ca 1850	OH				
3	Sarah	ca 1852	OH				
4	Tilman	ca 1854	OH				
5	Eliza	ca 1857	OH				
6	Ella	ca 1860	OH				
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

CLARK COUNTY GENEA. SOC.
309 MAPLE, P. O. BOX 153
MARSHALL, ILL. 62441

1860 Lewis Twp.
Br.Co.,O. #705-746
Rich, John L. 35 fa OH
Elizabeth 34
Wm. L. 11
Louis 10
Sarah 8
Tilman 6
Eliza 3
Ella 2/12

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND McBeth

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth					
Death					
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Linda H. Wilson &
Researcher Evelyn Settles
City, State 209 Dill St.
Date Bowling Green, OH 43402 - Nov. 1987

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
mar. ① 15 Sept. 15 Susannah asken	1 Elizabeth	b			to Ottawa Co., OH
		m	20 Dec. 1820	Br. Co., O. B: 99 Wm. White	1825
	spouse 21 Dec. 1794 Ky.	d			
	Samuel Manahan	bur			
lark Twp. Br. Co., O.	2 John	b			
		m	22 Dec. 1822	Br. Co., O. Bk B pg 123 Wm. White JP both parties of Clark Twp.	
	spouse (Emy)	d			
	Leddy Groves	bur			
see imball Bk	3 Catherine	b			
F		m	20 Oct. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C pg 27 John Lindsey JP	
	spouse	d			
	Benjamin Kimball	bur			
	4	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	5	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	6	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	7	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	8	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	9	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Scott Twp.
#903-908
M^c^Beth, Andrew 70 fa PA
Ann 64 PA
Margaret J. 34 OH
John A. 28 OH
Jane 26 PA

Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1: 44/45 M^c^Beth, John S. d. 27 Apr. 1871 ae 20-4-23
single, b&d Clark Twp., no cause given

BrCo, OH Mar. Charles & Angie Baird 1 Jan 1902 20:363 Calvin W. Horn
M^c^Beth, Jane P. & Wm H Coates H:100 H.K. Helnigh MG 20 Apr 1854

Wm. M^c^Beth b. 1775 (McBeth file Br. Co. Gen. Soc.)
wf Nancy — b. 1780
chn Joseph m. Eliza Burns b. ca 1817-19
James m. Martha Burns

Arthur M^c^Beth & Elizabeth J.?
dau Mary Alice M^c^Beth 1865-1943 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Wm. E. M^c^Fadden 1868-1957 s/o Henry M^c^Fadden
& Elizabeth J.

01228

SEP 28 1981

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS CERTIFICATE IS AN EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE WHICH IS REGISTERED AND PRESERVED IN THE DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS OF THE OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, WITNESS MY SIGNATURE AND THE SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT.

John H. Ackerman MD
DIRECTOR OF HEALTH

Form V. S. No. 11—462M-9-3-08.

No. Burial Permit issued
Certificate filed after burial
was made –

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Brown
Township of Pike — Registration District No. 54 — File No. 349
or
Village of ~~Coventry~~ — Primary Registration District No. 3123 — Registered No. 5
or
City of — (No. St., Ward) — (If death occurred in a Hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Elizabeth Stevenson

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female — COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH May 16, 1818 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 90 years, 8 months, – – days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widow

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Brown Co. O.

OCCUPATION

NAME OF FATHER Sam McBeth

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Pennsylvania

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Nancy Pitzer

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Virginia

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) C. P. Stevenson

(Address) Eastwood O. 331

Filed Jan 28 1909 S N Weeks Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Jan. 23 1909 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1" 1909 to Jan 23 1909

that I last saw her alive on Jan 10 1909

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at

M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Uraemia

(Duration) 23 Days

Contributory Old age

(Duration) Days

(Signed) J H Williamson M. D.

19 (Address) Georgetown O

400

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence — How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Steele Cemetry — DATE OF BURIAL Jan 26 1909

UNDERTAKER L. W. Kennedy & Son — ADDRESS Bethel O.
Clermont Co

see Bartlow Family
Christian Reich mar. Elizabeth
Bartlow 24 Mar. 1769

NAME OF SUBJECT Samuel Hamilton McBeth Sr.				
Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	ca 1780			Pa
Marriage	1 Jan. 1818	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1 pg 132 John Lindsey JP		
Death	aft 1860			
Cemetery				
Occupation			**Military Rec.**	
Father			**Mother's Maiden Name**	

Bapt. Anna Fronica Bitzer
11 Sept. 1783

NAME OF SPOUSE Francis Anna (Pitzer) Rich				
Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	4 May 1783	(Bible record) German Twp.	Fayette	Pa
Death	aft 1860			
Cemetery				
* other hsb. ~~**Occupation**~~	1st Jacob Rich (Reich + other spellings)		**Military Rec.**	
Father	John Christian Buetzer (Bitzer) (Pitzer)		**Mother's Maiden Name**	Maria Elizabeth Reede (Reed)

Linda H. Wilson

*see Stephenson Bk

6chn ever* census
had 10chn

b. 26Nov. 1836 OH d. 4 Apr. 1922
2ND wf

(d/o John Courts + Mary Hiler)
b. 1823 d. 1Apr. 1853 ae
29-5-19 bur. Ralston Cem.

farmer + JP

23 Dec. 1829 - 10 Feb. 1838

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

		Children's Data	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City**	**County**	**State**
F	**1** Elizabeth	**Birth**	18 May 1818 (per census + d. record + d. age)			OH
	Full Name of Spouse	**Marriage**	27 Apr. 1837	Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg 47 John Lindsey JP		
	b. ca 1813 OH d. Sept. 1888	**Death**	23 Jan. 1909	ae 90-8-23 buried 26 Jan. 1909 Br. Co, OH death rec., widow, old age,		
	Wm. Hamilton Stephenson	**Cemetery**	Wells Cem. (ch)			
* M	**2** Samuel Hamilton Jr.	**Birth**	14 Dec. 1819			OH
		Marriage ①	1 July 1846	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 77 James Lindsey JP ② 7 Sept. 1854 H:117 Geo. C. Moore JP		
	Full Name of Spouse ① Barbara Courts - see left	**Death**	19 Jan. 1892			
	② Alice Courts - see left	**Cemetery**	Eden Chyrd (newer)	(he with 2ND wf)	Brown	OH
* M	**3** James P. (Pitzer) ??	**Birth**	29 Nov. 1821	Hamersville	Brown	OH
		Marriage	14 Aug. 1846	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 79 James Lindsey JP		
	Full Name of Spouse (d/o John Spires + Rebecca Hill)	**Death**				
	Elizabeth Spires	**Cemetery**				
M	**4** John	**Birth**	1822		Brown	OH
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	5	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				
	6	**Birth**				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**				
		Cemetery				

Br.Co,O 1820 census John Rich
" 1830 " Pleas. Twp. pg 448
John Rich 1M 20-30
1f 20-30
1m under 5

1830 Franklin Twp. pg 476
John Rich 1M 20-30
1F 20-30
1M 5-10
1f 5-10

1830 pg 472 Scott Twp.
David Rich

1820 Clark Twp. 393
Samuel McBeth 3M↓10, 1M 10-15, 1M 26-44, 1M 45↑
1F 10-15, 2F 16-25, 1F 26-44

1830 Clark Twp. 463
Samuel McBeth 1M↓5, 1M 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1M 50-60
1F 5-10, 1F 10-15, 1F 30-40, 1F 40-50

1840 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O. John Rich

#1147-1157
1850 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O. pg 702

dwell # fam. #
#557-585
1860 Clark Twp. pg 349

McBeth, Samuel 70 farmer Pa — 83 farmer Pa
" Frances A. 67 Pa — 77 Pa
" James 4/12 OH
Stevenson, Wm. 37 farmer OH
" Elizabeth 39 OH
& 6 chn Samuel H. 11, Samuel M. 10, Otto P. 7, Margaret J. 5, Jonathan T. 3 all b. OH

Sarah Smith 26 domestic OH
Nathan Rich 60 day laborer OH

Samuel Hamilton Stephenson 26 Oct 1838 – 10 May 1909 Conf Cem. Adjt 48th O.I.
m. 19 May 1868 Sarah Jane Higgins
ch @ Wm. Hamilton 1871-1925 Conf. Cem.
Otho Perry Stephenson 8 Nov 1842 - 13 Sept 1919 Civil War Vet
Conf. Cem.

1840 Clark Twp. Br. Co., O. pg 346
McBeth, Samuel 1M 60-70
1F 50-60
1M 10-15
1M 15-20
2M 20-30
1F 15-20

1860 Clark Twp. in household #557-586 family 1850 same #114-1151
McBeth, Samuel 37 fa OH - 29
Alice 28 OH
Albert H. 5
James B. 3
Samantha 1
Barbary 25 OH
Jane 2
Joseph W. 1
Duncan, John 40H

NAME OF SUBJECT Samuel Hamilton McBeth Jr.

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	14 Dec. 1819			OH
Marriage	① 1 July 1846 Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 77	by James Lindsey JP	② 7 Sept. 1854 Geo. C. Moore JP Br. Co., O. Bk 48 pg 117	
Death	19 Jan. 1892			
Cemetery	Eden Chyrd (newer) with 2ND wf		Brown	OH

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Samuel Hamilton McBeth Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Francis Anna (Pitzer) Rich

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st Barbara Courts

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1823			OH
Death	1 Apr. 1853	ae 29-5-19		OH
Cemetery	Ralston Cem.		Brown	OH

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father John Courts

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hiler

2ND wf Alice Courts d/o
b. 26 Nov. 1836 OH
d. 4 Apr. 1922 bur. Eden Chyrd. (newer)
(11 chn this wf, 4 chn 1st wf)

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Jane Full Name of Spouse Samuel H. Curliss lived TX 1st F	Birth	1848			OH
	Marriage	11 Oct. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:207	James Redman JP	
	Death				
	Cemetery				
2 Joseph Worth Full Name of Spouse Anna E. b. 1855 d. 1917 (*chn over) 1st M Death Cert. Index	Birth	1849			OH
	Marriage				
	Death	1917		Brown	OH
	Cemetery	Confidence (both)		Brown	OH
3 Mary Full Name of Spouse Will Smith 1st F	Birth	1850			OH
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
4 James Full Name of Spouse 1st M	Birth	1852			OH
	Marriage				
	Death	22 June 1853	ae 0-7-8		
	Cemetery	Ralston	(s/o S.H. + B.)	Brown	OH
5 Albert H. Full Name of Spouse Mary Ann Griffith 2ND M had 1 dau.	Birth	1855			OH
	Marriage	6 Oct. 1876	Br. Co., O. Vol 9 pg 506	Henry Miller minist	
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 James B. Full Name of Spouse 2ND M somewhat retarded from his mother having measles when pregnant	Birth	7 Mar. 1857			OH
	Marriage	never			
	Death	11 Dec. 1935	Br. Co., OH death record gives data ae 78-0-0 of senility + parents		
	Cemetery	Eden Chyrd (newer)		Brown	OH

MO census gives chn: Charles, Howard, Amy, Ada, Elizabeth, Myrtle

chn of ② Joseph W. McBeth & wf Anna E.

1880 Pleas. Twp. #75-76
McBeth, Joseph 29 fa OH^3
Anna E. 23
Charley E. 1
Carter, Geo. B. 24 lab OH-OH
Edwards, Smith 21 lab OH^3
1900 Bates Co. MO

Ⓐ Ada mar. Wm. Leichardt
① Winton
② Freda
③
④ James

Ⓑ Amy mar. ? Buckley
no chn

Ⓒ Charles E. b. ca 1879 OH mar. ?
① Worth
② Anna

is he Ira Howard? — Ⓓ Ira mar. ?
① Francis Ann
②
③ Mary

is she Elizabeth? Ⓔ Bessie never mar.

obit gives bro. L. G. & Ada, Amy + Bessie sisters

Ⓕ Mollie Myrtle b. 6 Jan. 1893 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Aug. 1939 Cotulla, TX
mar. 23 Sept. 1923 Elrich H. Dobie
① Catherine Irene b. 1926 (called Patty)

1870 Clark Twp. #36-35	1880 Clark Twp. #238-256
McBeth, Samuel 50 fa OH	60 fa Samuel H. OH PA Ky
Alice 33	43 wf OH Eng VA
Joseph 21 sch. teach.	
Mary 19 HM	
Albert 15 works on farm	
James 13 invalid	22 sn OH^3
Samantha 11	
Samuel 9	Samuel S. 19 sn
Clarence 6	Clarence G. 16 sn
Arthur 3	Arthur E. 18 sn
Eugene 8 mo.	Walter E. 10 sn
	Louis A. 8 sn
	Edgar N. 6 sn
	Clancy 3 dau
	Cory 3 dau

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Samuel Hamilton McBeth

Wife's full maiden name 2ND of Alice Courts

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
(*chn over) 2ND F	7	Samatha E.	Birth	1858			OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1945			
		Frank Smith	Cemetery				
2ND M	8	Samuel S.	Birth	31 Mar. 1861			OH
			Marriage	never			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Apr. 1948			
			Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
(*chn-over) 2ND M	9	Clarence G.	Birth	1864			OH
			Marriage	22 Sept. 1892	Br. Co., O. Vol 17 pg 44 J. H. Lockwood minister		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1946			
		Cloe Bravard	Cemetery				
no chn 2ND M	10	Arthur Elsworth	Birth	1866			OH
			Marriage	3 Oct. 1912	Br. Co, OH Vol 25:35		
		Full Name of Spouse 15 Aug. 1867 Br. Co., OH - 3 Oct. 1950	Death	30 Oct 1947 1933	BCGS? ae ?67-2-4		
		Elizabeth Nancy Jennings	Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas Twp.	Brown	OH
son Cecil 2ND M	11	Eugene Walter	Birth	1869			OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1945			
		Dora Love	Cemetery				
(*chn-over) 2ND M	12	Lewis A.	Birth	1871			OH
			Marriage	12 Mar. 1896	Br. Co. O. Vol. 18 pg 444 T. G. Williams		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1941			
		Clara Ramsey	Cemetery				
(*chn-over) * see Trisler bk 2ND M	13	(Edward) Edgar Newton	Birth	1874			OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1949			CA
		Sarah Elizabeth Trisler	Cemetery				
no chn 2ND F	14	(Clancy) Maude	Birth	1877			OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1916			
		Mark Liming	Cemetery				
(*chn-over) 2ND F	15	(Cory) Carrie May	Birth	1877			OH
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1963			
		~~Clark~~ Waldo Trisler	Cemetery				

bro. & sister

chw of #7 Frank Smith & Samatha E. (McBeth)
ⓐ Jesse (family trouble chged last name to MacBeth) Smith/McBeth b. 1877 Br. Co., OH
mar. anna
① Joe
ⓑ Pearl Smith/McBeth b. 8 May 1879 Br. Co, OH d. 1959 FL Acton Bowen
sw Ferris McBeth Bowen 1906-1969
① Ethel
② Wilkin
③ Nellie Altie Smith b. 18 Aug 1889 Harlan Twp., Warren Co., OH
no chn
④ Della Adda Smith b. 18 Aug 1889 Harlan Twp., Warren Co., OH
1 dau. dec'd
⑤ Archie

chw of #9 Clarence G. McBeth
① Mamie mar. ? Sensabaugh
② Hazel mar. ? Morris

chw of #12 Lewis McBeth
① Raymond McBeth mar. Martha ?
ⓐ Janet mar. Al Lykins
ⓑ Jean mar. Rol Schnabel
ⓒ Margaret mar. Bill ?
② Al McBeth mar. ?
ⓐ Alva Jr. d. infancy
ⓑ Merlin
ⓒ Kennett (Edward)

chw of #13 Edgar Newton McBeth
① Edgar Wendell b. 7 Sept. 1911 Hamersville, OH
mar. 18 Nov. 1932 (Br. Co., O. Vol. 30 pg 209 Eugene H. Rainey min.) Annie Hazel Woodward b. 25 Nov. 1910 d. (d/o Geo. W. Woodward & Annie Carr)
ⓐ Elizabeth mar. Kenny Knox
② Newton Keith mar. ? no chw.
③ Burl mar. ? ped. in a motel fire in CA
ⓐ Georgia
ⓑ June

chw of #15 Carrie May (McBeth) Trisler
① Alice mar. Theodore T. Marksbury
② Rachel mar. Russell Althaus 3 daus
③ Dorothy never mar. lived 2933 SR #133 Bethel, OH 45106
schoolteacher

1860 Clark Twp. Br.Co., O. #408-435
M^c^Beth, James 38 OH
Elizabeth 38
John L. 9
Emma J. 6
Rebecca M. 5
Samuel O. 3
Amanda E. 8/12

1850 Clark Twp. #1078-1084
M^c^Beth, James P. 27. OH
Elizabeth 20
Thomas L. 1

1860 Clark Twp. #405-432
Spires, John 57 fa PA
Rebecca 54 OH
Mary A. 22 —
Eleanor 20 —
Lafayette 15 —
Ralston, Jane 22 dom. OH

Linda H. Wilson

(Pitzer)

NAME OF SUBJECT James P. McBeth

Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	29 Nov. 1821	Hamersville	Brown	OH
Marriage	14 Aug. 1846	Br. Co. O. Bk 67 pg 79 James Lindsey JP		
Death	26 May 1901			
Cemetery	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation farmer, JP **Military Rec.**

Father Samuel Hamilton McBeth Sr. **Mother's Maiden Name** Francis Anna (Pitzer) Rich

NAME OF SPOUSE Elizabeth Spires

Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth	23 Dec. 1829		Brown	OH
Death	10 Feb. 1898			
Cemetery	Confidence	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father John Spires **Mother's Maiden Name** Rebecca Hill - d/o John Hill + Elizabeth Pitzer

*census over
*see Love Bfs

mar. 1st Br.Co., O. Vol. 6 pg 163
P.W. Shick minister
mar. 2nd Br.Co., O. Vol. 17 pg 249
Rev. J. L. Singer

(*chn-over)

* see Abbott Book

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

		Children's Data	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City**	**County**	**State**
M	**1** John Lee	**Birth**	ca 1851			OH
	Full Name of Spouse ① Susan E. Coe ② Jennie Love	**Marriage**	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:163 P. W. Shick MG ① 25 Oct. 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 249 C. L. ② 7 June 1893 Singer MG		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
F	**2** (Emily) Emma J.	**Birth**	1853			OH
	Full Name of Spouse 1846- 1937 Joseph Pierce	**Marriage**	7 Sept. 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:57 R.A.M. Johnson MG		
		Death	1929			
		Cemetery	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
F	**3** Rebecca Frances	**Birth**	6 Jan. 1855		Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse b. 18 Jan. 1850 OH d. David Ringgold Case	**Marriage**	27 June 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:157 W. H. Orr MG		
		Death	22 Apr. 1881	Br. Co., O. Death Rec. Bk 2 of consumption ae 31-3-16 Clark Twp.		
		Cemetery				
M	**4** Samuel O.	**Birth**	1857			OH
	Full Name of Spouse b. 1858 d. 19— Mollie L. Hiler	**Marriage**	5 Oct. 1882	Br. Co., OH Vol. 12 pg 407. Rev. J. B. Lawwill minister		
		Death	1936			
		Cemetery	Eden Chyrd (newer) (both)		Brown	OH
F	**5** Amanda Ella	**Birth**	1859			OH
	Full Name of Spouse Charles W. Abbott	**Marriage**	30 Apr. 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol 16 pg 555 J. B. Smith MG		
		Death	1947			
		Cemetery	Confidence (both)	Pleas. Twp	Brown	OH
M	**6** Charles C.	**Birth**	ca 1862			OH
	Full Name of Spouse Effie McGohan	**Marriage**	22 Sept. 1892	Br. Co., OH Vol. 17 pg 4. J. H. Lockwood minister		
		Death				
		Cemetery				

chn of #3 David Ringgold Case & Rebecca Francis McBeth

① Ward Roland Case b. 6 Apr. 1876 d. 31 July 1947 mar. 10 Dec. 1899
Mollie Alberton

② Louis Case b. 29 July 1878 d. 2 Dec. 1880

③ Edna Blanche Case b. 19 Oct. 1880
mar. 7 May 1905 Wm. Campbell Smith

he mar. 2nd 25 Dec. 1889 Hattie Love

1870 Clark Twp.
#56-56
Coe, George P. 44 fa lab VA
Sarah A. 44
Amora 16 HM
Indiana 11
Edward 13 works on fa
Sarah B. 9 OH
Pendleton 9 mo. OH
McBeth, John 23 fa lab OH
Susan 18 VA

1870 Clark Twp. #222-211	1880 Clark Twp. #232-250
McBeth, James 48 fa OH	James P. 58 fa OH PA^2
Elizabeth 40	50 wf OH PA OH
John 19 AS	
Emily J. 17 HM	
Rebecca 15 HM	
Samuel O. 13 works on fa	23 sn OH^3
Amanda E. 10 AS	Ella 20 dau
Charles C. 8 AS	Charley 18 sn
Warren F. 5 AH	16 sn
Lamiza 2 AH	12 dau
Leonie 6 mo. AH	Lou 10 sn

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name James P. McBeth

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Spires

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7			Birth	ca 1865			OH
	M	Warren F.	Marriage	27 apr. 1889	BrCo, OH Vol 15:348	Thos. Cundy JP	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Lulu M. Robinson	Cemetery				
8		(Mizie)	Birth	4 Sept. 1867			OH
		Lamiza	Marriage				
	F	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Dc. 1895			
			Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
9		(Lou) (Lee)	Birth	27 Nov. 1870			OH
		Lionel P.	Marriage	189			
	M	Full Name of Spouse ae 52-3-25 26 Sept. 1878 – 7 June 1930	Death	13 May 1940			
		Cora Sellers	Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
10			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
11			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
12			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
13			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
14			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
15			Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

ee obit
d. Bethel, OH
b. near Moscow, OH
d/o Ellis Sellers)

1920 Pleas. Twp.
#338-354
Mcbeth, Lee P. 49 Clerk ct. house OH 3
Cora 43 wf OH Ky OH
dept. clerk ct. house

(over)

Maryland Eastern Shore Vital Rec. 1648-1725 2nd edition F. Edward Wright 1982

Third Have Meeting

pg57 Dixson, Wm. b. 14 Dec. 1682 s/o Wm. & Elizabeth
pg50 " , Wm. & Elizabeth Cristerson Talb. Co. 4 aug 1680 at her home

Somerset Ld Rec., MD

pg 110 Dixson, Mary d/o Thomas & Christinia b. 9 oct. 1683
pg 110 " , " " " " " d. & bur. 1 Mar. 1687 Anamessex
pg 111 " , Ambrose Sr. d. & bur. at meeting house 12 apr. 1687 "
pg 1 " , Wm. s/o Thomas & Christinia b. 17 aug 1686 "
pg 108 " , Alice d/o Ambrose & Mary b. 14 Feb 1663 "
pg 108 " , Hannah d/o " " " b. 9 sept. 1666 "
pg 108 " , " " " " " d. & bur. oct. 1667 "
pg 109 " , Thomas & Christinia m. 12 aug 1672 by Capt. Wm. Colebourne JP
pg 109 " , Ambrose s/o Thomas & Christinia b. 13 Nov 1673 bapt. 17 May 1764 Anamessex
pg 109 " , Adria d/o " " " b. 25 Nov. 1675 "
pg 109 " , Thomas s/o " " " b. 25 apr. 1677 "

St. Michael's Parish - Talbot Co., MD

pg 89 Dixson, Mary d/o Wm. b. 21 Dec. 1679 bapt. 7 apr. 1701
pg 89 " , Wm. s/o " b. 10 Sept. 1683 " 17 apr. 1701

~~Laurel Cem. Clerm. Co., OH~~
~~Dixson, James 14 apr 1819-17 Sep 1889~~
~~" , Margaret S. Cates 22 Dec 1822-25 May 1892~~

~~Mason Co., Ky Mar.~~

~~Dixson, Robert & Phoebe Means 23 Jan 1797~~
" , Wm. & Mary Bohannon 14 apr 1791 see xerox sheet

Adams Co., OH Mar.

1:79
Dixson, Jennie & Richard Crawford lic 12 Jan. 1806

Br. Co., OH Mar. ~~Mary & R. A. McCullough 10 May 1870 6:300 D E Bierce MG~~

Dixson, Dorothy & Joseph Long Jr. 10 Dec 1855 H:170 G. W. Reed JP
" ~~, Belvin M. & Matilda Dixson 9 oct. 1844 Thomas Shelton JP~~
" , Laurie & Charles Pangburn 13 June 1878 10:315 Wm. Pangburn, Elder
" , Jerry & Kitty Williams 31 Oct 1899 20:93 Marshall Gaines MG
" , Mary Margaret & James Morford 14 Aug 1860 2:22 Wm. Pangburn MG
~~" , Samuel & Ruth Edenfield 2 Oct 1873 8:290 J. H. De Bruin MG~~
" , Mary & John Emmons 13 mar 1899 lic 20:25
" , Lilly & Charles W. haley 17 apr. 1894 17:514 W. A. Jackson MG
" , Cora O. & Samuel Kerr 23 Nov 1887 14:587 S. B. Ricketts, minister
" , Wm. & Sarah Knight 6 Nov 1847 Thomas Shelton JP
Lucy & Lucien Henderson 25 Jan 1887 14:402 A G Fite JP

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Dixson, Aaron (33) his 2nd mar. & Adaline Chapman (20) 3 Feb 1862 J. H. Gest JP

Ben Dixson m. 1913 Marie Hutchison b. 14 Sept. 1896 d. 23 Sept. 1913

Br. Co., OH DR

III:196/197 Dixson, Rachel d. 5 apr 1879 no ae or cause, single, b. & d. Br. Co., OH

1850 Tiffin Twp.
Adams Co., OH #1436²
Dixson, Eliza 38 Ky b. ca 1812
" , John 14 OH
him?
" , Henrietta 5 OH
1850 same #1437²
Baldwin, John 61
Dixson, Peter 14 OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#222-239
Dixson, John 32 OH³
" , Izora J. 27 wf
" , Charles W. 4 sn
Walker, Eleanor 48
DR III:214/215 Izena Dixson d. 6 June 1884 ae 29-9-28 Clark Twp. of consumption b. Br. Co., OH
m. 25 July 1877 8:20 O.H. Derry MG Izonra Emons

1870 Union Twp.
#744-847
Weeks, Melinda 50 Ky
6 chn — OH
Dixson, Beverly 2 OH

East Hill Cem. Rush Co., Rushville, IN

Dixson, John 7 Jan 1813-9 Jan 1869 ae 56-0-2 in Hartford C.T.
" , Matilda (nee Havens) 9 July 1812-5 June 1884
mar. 20 Oct. 1836 4:274 Rush Co., IN

Br.Co., OH A:206 Jos. Blackburn MG
Bailey Dixson m 2 Dec 1856 Milly Redmon b. 1821
(d/o Neville Redman + Charlotte Stephenson)

1860 Jeff Twp.
#1066^2
Holt, James 27 tea PA
" Harriett 28 OH
" Joseph J. 1
Dixson, Minerva 18

1860 Jeff Twp.
#958^2
Jamison, George 52 lab PA
Mary J.W. 22 OH
James A. 6/12
Dixson, Wm. W. 4

Adams Co., OH Burials
Sunshine B. Cem., Green Twp.
all Dixson, James D. 13 Feb 1839 - 1 Feb 1903
Sarah A. 16 Feb 1845 - 19__
Sandy Springs Cem., Green Twp.
Malvina Belle d. 24 Sept. 1854 Inf d/o Rev. E. H. + S. E.
Locust Grove Cem., Franklin Twp.
Lee W. 26 Feb 1905 - 4 Jan 1977
Payton J. 1866-1915 — Bertha F. 1873-1949
George H. 1893-1948 — Cora E. 1896- ___

Maplewd Cem.
David A. Infant — 1947
Inf. s/o Austin + Martha — —
Conf. Cem.
Albert S. 1888-1972
Nannie — -1973

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 61C
Dixson, Belvin M. 56 fa Ky^3 ca 1824
Matilda 56 wf
Rebeckey A. 28 dau
Darius W. 24 sn fa
John E. 21 sn falab

nee Dixson m.
9 Oct 1844
Thos. Shelton JP
BrCo., OH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH p 961C ca 1833
Dixson, John E. 47 fa Ky^3
Julia 41 wf
Charles H. 22 fa sn
John T. 20 fa lab sn
Wm. A. 19 falab sn
George R. 14 falab sn

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 56A, ca 1852
Dixson, Leonard 28 fa OH^3
" Sarah C. 27 wf OH PA OH
" Julietta 2 dau OH3
Day, Joseph 79 fa/l PA^3
", Debora 80 mo/l Ky^3

1880 Felicity Clerm. Co.,
OH p 349B ca 1832
Dixson, Samuel 48 shoemaker Ireld^3
Menerva E. 40 wf OH NJ Ireld
Minnie E. 18 dau OH Ireld OH
Ellen M. 17 sch tea dau
Charles C. 14 sn
George F. 12 sn
Lucena D. 10 dau
Joseph F. 7 sn
Mary A. 4 dau
Eliza 2 dau

WILLIAM DIXON - REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

WILLIAM DIXON was born in or about 1765 in Ireland. He accompanied his parents to Virginia sometime before the outbreak of the Revolution. His father enlisted for military duty shortly after the battle of Bunker Hill; he served for the duration of the war, and died on the way home.

William Dixon enlisted in Berkeley County, Virginia, in the fall of 1782, and was enrolled in Captain Bodkin's Company, Colonel Armand's Regiment, Virginia Militia. He was honorably discharged at Little York, Pennsylvania, in or about October, 1783.

Some years later William Dixon married Miss Grizzy Ann Bell, who was born in 1771 of Scottish ancestry. In 1788 they emigrated from Virginia with several other families to what is now Mason County, Kentucky, settling near Limestone (now Maysville). The Indians were still a menace in this area, and William Dixon was frequently engaged in defensive or punitive measures against them until the signing of the Greenville Treaty in 1795.

In 1793 William Dixon and Cornelius Washburn crossed the Ohio River and built a cabin in what is now Union Township, Brown County, on Eagle Creek, one mile north of Logan's Gap. However, he and his wife did not permanently settle in Ohio until seven or eight years later. They then located in Union Township, where they continued to live for the remainder of their lives. Grizzy Ann (Bell) Dixon died January 3, 1825, aged 54 years; William Dixon died June 10, 1838, aged 73 years. They are buried in the Red Oak Cemetery, Union Township, Brown County, four miles north of Ripley.

The children of William and Grizzy Ann (Bell) Dixon were as follows (one, name unknown, died young):

1. John Dixon (b. about 1789, in Mason County, Kentucky) married first, Feb. 12, 1811, in ~~Brown~~ Adams County, Ohio, Mary Middleswart; he married second, Apr. 13, 1820, Frances Rey.
2. William Dixon Jr. (b. Feb. 19, 1791, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 25, 1867, in Brown Co., Ohio) married first, Dec. 16, 1813, Susannah Hardesty; he married second in 1833 Mary A. (Carr) Henry, widow of John Henry.
3. Amos Dixon (b. about 1797 in Mason Co., Ky.; d. about 1857 in Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio) married first, Feb. 8, 1821, Mary Hayslip; he married second, Sept. 19, 1822, Esther Archer, daughter of George and Mary S. Archer.
4. Nancy Dixon (b. Nov. 15, 1798, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. in 1868) married in 1815 Abraham Hawk.
5. Josiah Dixon (b. in 1800, in Mason Co., Ky.) married, May 20, 1824, Susan Liggett, daughter of John and Rachel (Miller) Liggett.
6. Thomas Dixon (b. in 1804, in Adams - now Brown - Co., Ohio) married, Feb. 9, 1829, Elizabeth Burgett.
7. Hannah Dixon (b. in 1806, in Adams - now Brown - Co., Ohio; d. before 1850) married, July 22, 1826, John Robbins.
8. Elizabeth Dixon (b. Sept. 15, 1808, in Adams - now Brown - Co., O.; d. Oct. 8, 1856, in Brown Co.) married, Jan. 1, 1828, Joseph W. Mann.
9. James Dixon (b. 1813, in Adams - now Brown - Co., Ohio) married, Sept. 19, 1833, Sarah Blair.
10. Harrison Dixon (b. Sept. 30, 1813, in Adams - now Brown - Co., Ohio; d. Oct. 23, 1854, in Brown Co.) married, Nov. 30, 1836, Cindilla Pickerill.

Mason Co., Ky. Will Bk C pg220-222 C42 Archibald Wiggins of Mason Co., Ky. w 4 Apr. 1812 rec. July & Sept. 1812 wf Mary, sns Joseph, Thomas, Phillip, Archibald, Benjamin & John daus Freelove Wiggins, Charity Dixson, grdsons Jeremiah Sales Lawson, Archibald, John, Thomas, James & Joseph Dixson, grddaus Sally & Matilda Dixson. Exec Joseph & Archibald Wiggins, wits Charles B. Smith, Frederick Groves & Enoch M. Wiggins. George Dixson relation not given.

(continued) all dec'd except Jesse Knap her bro just older than her who lived in LaFayette in Onondaga Cty NY, sol & wife lived in Orange Cty NY until 10 Jun 1793 then moved to Pompey NY, children mentioned by wid were; Charles d an infant, Samuel b 19 Mar 1790 & in 1850 lived in Oswego Cty NY, Daniel b 27 Nov 1791 dec'd in 1850, Hannah b 10 Jun 1794 the wife of Moses Chapman of DeWitt in Onondaga Cty NY in 1850, sol d 2 Apr 1850

DIXON, Thomas, BLW #7082-100-27 Sep 1790, srv as a Pvt in Lamb's Arty (NY)

Thomas or Thomas Dickson, R2945, PA Line, see Thomas Dickson

Thomas, S30387, VA Line, appl in Jul 1834 Greenup Cty KY aged 70 on 6 Jun 1834, sol enl in Bedford Cty VA where he lived & sol was b there 6 Jun 1764, in 1829 sol moved to Greenup Cty KY

Tilman, BLW #611-300-11 Jul 1791 assignee Abisha Thomas, NC Line, no papers

Wayne, BLW #614-200-22 Nov 1791, srv as a Lt in the NC Line, no papers

William, S16104, BLW #1147-100, Cont Line (VA), sol enl at Winchester VA, sol appl 1 Oct 1819 Brown Cty OH aged 53, sol m in 1788 (wife not named) & moved from VA to Mason Cty KY, sol also srv in several Indian Campaigns, in 1828 sol stated he 3 sons in the "late war" (War of 1812), sol d 10 Jun 1838 leaving no wid but left children; Nancy Hawk, Hannah Robbins dec'd in 1850, Elizabeth Mann, John, Amos, Josiah, Thomas, James, Harrison & William Dixon, the said William was aged 58 in 1850 a res of Union Twnshp in Brown Cty OH

William, R2972, DE Line, sol appl 31 Dec 1833 Wood Cty VA aged 73 a res on Hughes River, sol enl at Wilmington DE, sol was b in 1760 in New Castle DE, sol's wid Mary Dixon of Ritchie Cty VA signed p.o.a. 18 Nov 1854 to pursue BLW claim, date of sol's death not shown

William, BLW #11167-100-11 Jun 1790, srv as a Pvt in the Arty in the MD Line

William, Sarah, W3522, BLW #31431-160-55, NC Line, sol appl 22 Aug 1832 Pittsylvania Cty VA aged 70, sol lived near Hillsboro in Orange Cty NC at enl, wid appl 13 Sep 1853 Pittsylvania Cty VA aged 83, sol m Sarah Smith in 1790 in Pittsylvania Cty VA, sol d 23 Jun 1852, wid appl for BLW 19 Jul 1855 & an Isabella D. & Josiah Still, Jr. were witts to her aff'dt

William, BLW #9323-100-9 Jul 1789, srv as a Pvt in Proctor's Arty in the PA Line

William or William Dickson, S42162, PA Line, appl 27 Mar 1818 Philadelphia Cty PA, in 1820 sol was aged 77 & sol stated he had no children at home & lost 2 sons in the War of 1812, sol d 25 Dec 1826

Wynne, S46000, NC Line, appl 14 Aug 1828 Henderson Cty KY

DIXSON, John, Jane, W25544, CT Line, sol was b 10 Feb 1761 or 1762 at Groton in New London Cty CT & lived there at enl & in 1786 moved to Stephentown in Rensselaer Cty NY for 6 yrs then moved to Mayfield NY for 17 yrs then moved to Mendon in Monroe Cty NY & sol appl there in Aug 1832, sol m Jane or Jean Boardman 2 Mar 1789 at the home of her father William Boardman in Stephentown NY & she was b 6 Oct 1765, sol d 24 Oct 1850 at Mendon NY, wid appl 11 Mar 1851 at Mendon NY, children shown were; William b in 1789 & was dec'd in 1853, Bridget b in 1792 & she m Charles Burchard & was dec'd in 1851 leaving a large family of children, Nancy b 3 Sep 1794 & in 1853 lived in Mendon NY she never m, Sarah b in 1797 & m the Hon. James Smith of Mendon NY & she was living in 1853 & John B. Dixon b in 1798 & in 1853 supposed to be living at Farmington in Fulton Cty IL, also shown in family records were Dixson births, towit; Hannah b 25 Apr 1752, Robert b 3 Dec 1753, Benony b 14 Jan 1756, Elizabeth b 20 Jan 1757, Sarah b 5 Oct 1759, the sol John b 10 Feb 1762, Nancy b 8 May 1764, William b 5 Jun 1766, Bridget b 22 Dec 1768, James b 8 May 1771 & Amos b 26 Aug 1776 these were bros & sisters of sol, also shown were; William Boardman b in 1733 & Margaret Boardman b in 1733 & their children; sol's wife Jane Boardman b 6 Oct 1765 & John Boardman b 17 Sep 1769, sol's bro Robert was aged 80 in 1833 a res of Paris in Oneida Cty NY & in 1851 sol's bro James was aged 79 a res of Mendon NY, in 1833 a James Smith was Judge of the Court for Monroe Cty NY & a Francis Smith was a minister in said Mendon NY but their relationship to Sarah Dixson Smith wasn't stated

Patrick or Patrick Dixon, Mary, R2973, PA Line, see Patrick Dixon

Robert or Robert Dixon, S10571, CT Line, sol was a son of John Dixson & was b in 1753 at Groton in New London Cty CT & lived there at enl & in 1793 moved to Paris in Oneida Cty NY & sol appl there 12 Jul 1833

DOACK, Robert, S22214, PA Line, sol was b in 1753 in Ireland & came to America in 1774 & settled in PA & lived in Allen Twnshp in Northampton Cty PA at enl, appl 5 Mar 1833 Beaver Cty PA a res of Hanover Twnshp PA, sol d 4 Oct 1838

DOAK, Benjamin, Sarah, W24068, MA Sea Srv, vet appl 14 Aug 1832 Essex Cty MA aged 71 a res of Lynn MA, sailor sailed from Salem MA, vet was b in 1760 at Marblehead in Essex Cty MA & lived there at enl & lived there until about 1812 then moved to Lynn MA, wid appl 28 Aug 1838 Essex Cty MA aged 71 a res of Lynn MA, vet m Sarah Goodwin 27 Dec 1785 both were of Marblehead MA, vet d 6 Mar 1836

Michael, Deliverance Porter former wid, W18776, MA Line, sol m Deliverance Ashton 19 Feb 1786 both were of Marblehead MA, wid appl 3 Jun 1848 Suffolk Cty MA aged 83 a res of Boston MA, sol d 8 Dec 1796, family records; sol was b 1 Oct 1763 & his wife Deliverance was b 14 Dec 1764, children were; Joseph Ashton Doak b 23 Aug 1785 & he d 8 Dec 1796, Sarah Ashton Doak b in Sep 1789 & she d in Jul 1791, Deliverance b 23 Aug 1792 & Michael b 10 Oct 1795, also shown were; John Porter d 9 Aug 1823 aged 18 yrs 10 mths & Thomas Porter d 4 Jun 1826 aged 66 yrs 6 mths

DOAN, Josiah, Lois, W16239, CT Line, sol appl 20 Feb 1819 Green Cty NY aged 53, sol enl at Saybrook CT & in 1820 sol was a res of Durham CT with a wife aged 59, wid appl 31 Aug 1839 Greene Cty NY aged 75 a res of Durham NY, sol m Lois Strong on 6 Jan 1790 at Durham NY & her bro Stephen Strong & her sis Hannah Goff were at wedding, sol d 16 Oct 1836 at Durham NY, sol's son Stephen Van Rensselaer Doan made aff'dt in Green Cty NY & submitted a sheet from a bible which was too dark to read, wid's bro Stephen Strong made aff'dt in Green Cty NY in 1839

Richard or Richard Done, S43510, CT Line, see Richard Done

DOANE, Amos, Abigail, W8672, BLW #9463-160-55, MA Line & RI Sea Srv, sol was living at Eastham in Barnstable Cty MA at enl, sol appl 3 Apr 1818 Penobscot Cty ME aged 60 a res of Hampden ME & sol m there to Abigail Libby 8 Apr 1824 & sol d there 23 Jun 1842 & wid appl there 16 Feb 1853 aged 84, in 1829 sol referred to grandchildren; aged 9, 5 & 3 yrs (none named), one Amos Doane, Jr. was dec'd many yrs prior to 1828 & whose wid m James Mayo of Hampden ME & in 1855 an Edward Doane lived there

sheet 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** William Dixson Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

From Ireld or England to Pittsylvania Co., VA

Br. Co, OH Adm. Journal pg 242 Wm. Dixson Rev. War Soldier dec'd by 10 June 1838 left no widow; chn: John, Wm., Josiah (Jonah), Thomas, James, Harrison & Amos Dixson sons. Daur. Nancy w/o Abraham Hawk, Hannah w/o John Robins, Elizabeth w/o Joseph Mann.

"The McCormicks of Albany" 1990 Ned H. Greiner, prologue Patricia Donaldson, Muncie, IN

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date June 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Oct. 1765			Ireland or England	TBst - Sergt. VA
Chr'nd					Mil. Rev. War -
Mar.	1787			VA	see copy. Enlisted
Death	10 June 1838	near Red Oak, Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Winchester Co., VA
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	ae 73-0-0 Red Oak	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence VA, Ky, Br. & Adams Co's, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Dixson Jr. Mother's Maiden Name there were 3 wives (Gisselda)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Grizzy Ann Bell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1771			MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Mar. 1825	Union Twp. ae 54-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak cem.	Red Oak	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence MD, Ky., Br. & Adams Co's, OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
war of 1812		1	Birth	ca 1789		Mason	Ky	
		John W.	Mar.	① 14 Feb. 1811 Adams	Co, OH Bk 1 Mills Stephenson / ② 13 Apr. 1820			
*	M	Full Name of Spouse* ② Frances Rey b. ca 1809 VA	Death					
.15 Dec. 1789		① Mary Middleswart	Burial					
war of 1812		2	Birth	19 Feb. 1791		Mason	Ky	
		William Jr.	Mar.	① 16 Dec. 1813 Adams	Co, OH Bk 2:19 Mills Stephenson ② 8 Mar. 1832 Br. Co, OH Bk D:61 Henry			Martin JP (he 40
*	M	Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Ann (Carr) Henry	Death	25 Sept. 1867	ae 76-0-0 near Ripley (DR ae 76-7-6)	Brown	OH	she 33)
		① Susannah Hardesty	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (all 3)	Red Oak	Brown	OH	DR Bk 1:2/3 of
war of 1812		3	Birth	ca 1792-94			Ky	Chronic Diarrhea
	M	David	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		4	Birth	ca 1797		Mason	Ky	
*		Amos	Mar.	① 8 Feb. 1821 Adams	Co, OH Bk 3:21 Henry Young ② 19 Sept. 1822 Br. Co, OH Bk B:119			
Easter/	M	Full Name of Spouse* ② Esther Archer	Death	ca 1857	Winchester	Adams	OH	
		① Mary Anna Hayslip	Burial					
		5 (Nellie)	Birth	15 Nov. 1798		Mason	Ky	he mar. ② 23 Oct.
see Hawk book *	F	Nancy	Mar.	181 7/8	License 8 Nov. 1817 Adams Co, OH Bk 2 pg 95			1856 Emily
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1797 Ky -	Death	1852	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	Osburn
		Abraham Hawk	Burial					
		6	Birth	ca 1800		Mason	Ky	
*		Josiah	Mar.	20 Mar. 1824	Br. Co, OH Bk C:22 John Rankin MG, oath John Line			
	M	Full Name of Spouse* 1802 OH - 12 May 1855	Death	illegible tbst	ca 1855-60	Brown	OH	
		Susannah Liggett	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both)	Red Oak	Brown	OH	
* see Robbins Bk		7	Birth	1806		Adams	OH	he m ② 21 Jan
		Hannah	Mar.	27 July 1826	Br. Co, OH Bk C:63 James Gilliland, oath Thomas Dixson			
	F	Full Name of Spouse* 27 Jan. 1799 PA -	Death	ca Dec 1845				1846 Sarah Jane
		John Robbins	Burial					Wire (Ware)
*see Mann Bk		8 (Betsey)	Birth	15 Sept. 1808	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	F	Elizabeth	Mar.	24 June 1827	Br. Co, OH Bk C:364 Henry Martin JP oath Thomas Dixson			
		Full Name of Spouse* 13 May 1803 Ky - 20 Jan. 1881 OH Decatur	Death	22 Feb. 1861	ae 52-5-7			
		Joseph W. Mann	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both)	Red Oak	Brown	OH	
*		9	Birth	ca 1803-04		Mason	Ky-census	
* see Burgett Bk	M	Thomas	Mar.	12 Feb. 1829	Br. Co, OH Bk D:16 Henry Martin JP, oath Robt. Work			(he 26 she
		Full Name of Spouse* 28 Mar. 1804 OH -	Death				? IN	23)
		Elizabeth Burgett	Burial				? IN	
*see Johnson Bk		10	Birth	1813		Adams	OH	*over chn
chn cont'd back of sheet	M	James Samuel	Mar.	① 19 Sept. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:95 Thomas Ross JP ② 12 Apr. 1842 Br. Co, OH			Bk F:147 C.K.
		Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Blair d. ca 1844	Death					Snider JP
		② Martha Ann Johnson	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#844-851
Dixson, Thomas 46 fa Ky
Elizabeth 45 OH
Wm. 15 OH

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Nancy B. Dixson b. ca 1834 OH d. 25 Oct. 1852 ae 18-0-22 d/o James + Sally bur. Manilla Cem.
1st of Walker Twp., Manilla, Rush Co., IN
ⓑ Jane Dixson b. ca 1836 OH

James apptd grd. 16 Apr. 1844 to hs chn Nancy + Jane Dixson, Rush Co., IN
chn 2ND wf ⓐ Martha B. Dixson b. ca 18— d. 26 Aug. 1855 d/o James + Martha bur. Manilla Cem.
Manilla, Rush Co., IN no ae on tbst

chn cont'd from front

adams now
*M ⑪ Harrison Dixson b. 30 Sep 1813 Hunt. Twp. Brown Co., OH d. 23 Oct. 1854
Union Twp. Br. Co., OH m. 3 Nov. 1836 Br. Co., OH E: 36 John Beasley JP Cinderella (Cindilla)
Pickerill b. 1821 OH d. 22 Dec. 1869 Br. Co., OH (both) bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
Br. Co., OH

M ⑫ probably d young

FAMILY GROUP No. ~~____~~

Husband's Full Name John W. Dixson

This Information Obtained From: served in Capt. Elijah Martin's Co, served 1 Feb to 12 Aug. 1813

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1789-90		Mason	Ky	
Mar.①	14 Feb. 1811	Adams Co, OH BB1:12 Mills Stephenson			
Mar.②	13 Apr. 1820				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Wm. Dixson Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name Grizzy Ann Bell

2nd wf Frances Ley
b. 1809 VA
d. 1892
Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
did she 1st mar a McMullen

Form A100 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Middleswart

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec. 1789		Allegheny	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef Apr. 1820				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jacob Middleswart — Mother's Maiden Name Jane Martin

chn
st wf

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*	M	1 Wm. M.	Birth	23 Nov. 1811		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.①	30 Aug. 1835	Br. Co, OH E:3 Henry Martin JP / ② 13 Apr. 1848 Br. Co, OH			6:127 Benj. Dugan JP
		① Jane Hill d. 2 Jan. 1848 ae 33 yr.	Death	11 Feb. 1891				
		② Amanda Burgett d. 21 July 1879	Burial	Woods Cem. Clerm. Co, OH he + 2nd wf (1st wf Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH)				
ived Iowa	F	2 Nancy	Birth	ca 1812	(ca 1810-20) census 181		OH	8 chn - George A.,
o Gordon rroagh + rah Davidson		Full Name of Spouse* Iowa	Mar.	2 July 1837	Br. Co, OH F:1 Henry Martin JP			Mary, Francis M.,
		1 Nov. 1817 Adams Co, OH -	Death					Allie J., John H.
		Gordon Derroagh	Burial					*census over
	F	3	Birth	ca 1814	(ca 1810-20)		OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	4 Jane	Birth	ca 1815-16			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1836	Br. Co, OH lic 11 Jan. 1836 E:20			
			Death					
		Henry Alexander	Burial					
*	M	5 Samuel	Birth	18 Dec. 1818	Red Oak	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 June 1840	Br. Co, OH F:90 Alexander McClain ECC			
		10 Aug. 1820 OH - 1896	Death	1906	near Winchester	Adams	OH	
		Letty Ann Reynolds	Burial	Pleasant Hill	Cem. (both)	Brown	OH	
	F	6	Birth	ca 1820			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn 2nd wf lived Iowa	F	7 Viola (Violla)	Birth	ca 1822			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov. 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:190 R.A. McConnaughy JP			
		ca 1816 OH -	Death					
		Reuben D. Bloom	Burial					*census over
2 Dec 1822 - 25 ? May 1872 ?	M	8 → Margaretta S. Gates or, James	Birth	ca 1820-25	14 Dec 1819 ?		OH	DRI: 10/11 Inf. 5/
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.①	11 Sept. 1844	Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton JP ②			James b. Ad. Pct
			Death	17 Sept 1889 ?				1868 Br. Co, OH
		Elizabeth Holden	Burial	Laurel Cem.	(both he + 2nd wf	Clermont	OH	
?	M	9 Lewis	Birth	ca 1825-30			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Sept. 1844	Br. Co, OH Thomas Shelton JP			
			Death					
		Elizabeth Silvey	Burial					
	F	10 Arminda	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 May 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:190 R.A. McConnaughy JP			
			Death					
		John Crawford	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp.
#69-72 — Levanna, OH #39^{2}
Dixson, John 60 fa Ky — 72 fa Ky
Frances 41 VA — 51 VA
James 19 OH
Henry 17
Mc Mullen, Mary 17
" Jane 15 — Jane A. 25 OH
" Theopolis 8 — 18 lab
Dixson Louis 9
" Anne 4

1850 Pleas. Twp. — 1860 Lewis Twp.
#288-291 — #
Boles, David 26 blacksmith OH — 35 blacksmith OH
Mary J. 20 — Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth L. 3/12 — Martha L. 5

1880 Higg., OH
#79-91
Boles, David 56 blacksmith OH PA^{2}
E. A. 49 wf OH^{2} NJ
E. I. 16 sn OH^{3}

1860 Union Twp.
#155^{2}
Dixson, Mary 26 widow OH
Jane F. 8
Alice B. 5

1850 Lewis Twp.
#156-157
Derrough, Gordon 35 fa OH
Nancy 33
Mary 12
(m) Francis M. 10
Allis J. 8
John H. 4
George A. 1

1850 Lewis Twp.
#157-158
Bloom, Reuben 34 fa OH
Violla 28
Neoma F. 6
Orlando J. 5
Gordon L. 1 3/12

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name John W. Dixson

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Mary Middleswart 2nd wf Frances Rey

chw 2nd wf cont'd
dau: Elizabeth L. b. ca 1850 OH
he mar. ②
Elizabeth Ann Burgett
ee Boles FG, census herein
Burgett a blacksmith
sh

ensus over*
hw: Jane F. b. ca 1852
alice B. b. ca 1855

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F	11 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse 8 Mar. 1824 OH-11 Mar. 1903 David Boles	Birth	1830			OH
		Marriage	24 Feb. 1848	Br. Co. OH 6:123 Wm. Dixson JP		
		Death	28 July 1853	ae 23-2-5		
		Cemetery	Old Red Oak (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
M	12 James C. Full Name of Spouse Amanda Metz	Birth	ca 1831-32			OH
		Marriage	2 Dec. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:299 George Woods) JP		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
M	13 Henry N. Full Name of Spouse ca 1834 OH- Mary McMillen	Birth	ca 1833			OH
		Marriage	17 Dec. 1850	Br. Co. OH 6:206 R. J. Burnett JP		
		Death	bef 1860 census			
		Cemetery				
M	14 Lewis (Louis) C. Full Name of Spouse 1853- 1880 Virginia	Birth	1851			OH
		Marriage				
		Death	22 Mar. 1869	ae 18-0-0 1889 ae 38? copy error?		
		Cemetery	1851-1869 Mt. Pleasant Cem.	(both) Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH
F	15 Anne Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1856			OH
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	16 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	17 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	18 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	19 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. M. Dixson

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH Probate file* 7325
Wm. M. Dixson gd to hs
chn, chn received legacy
from Jane, their mother,
in full 7 Nov 1857, includ-
ing cash from exec. Alexander
Hill.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Nov. 1811		Brown	OH	
Mar ①	30 Aug. 1835	Br. Co., OH E:3 Henry Martin JP			
Mar ②	13 Apr. 1848	Br. Co. OH 6:127 Benjamin Dugan JP			
Death	11 Feb. 1891				
Burial	Wood Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father John W. Dixson Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Middleswart

2nd wf Amanda Burgett
b. 27 May 1822 OH
d. 21 July 1879
bur. Wood Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
(d/o Wm. Burgett & Sarah
Ellen (Eden) Jones)
* see Burgett sh

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Hill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 May 1814			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Jan. 1848	ae 33-7-7			
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father James X. Hill Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Amelia Arnold

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
* M	1 Wm. Clinton	Birth	ca 1836-37			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar ①	14 Nov. 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol. 1:352 Wm. Pangburn MG ② 16 Jan. 1877 Br. Co. OH 10:11 Walter Mefford MG			
	② Ethelinda Evans	Death					
	① Mary Ann (Jane) Pangburn	Burial	(Pisgah Rdg Cem. 1st wf)(hu				
* see Cahall sh M	2 James M. N. mar. rec. + bur.	Birth	13 Feb 1839			OH	(d/o James Parker Cahall & Francis Drake)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 June 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:35 John Cann JP			
	16 Feb 1846 – 19–	Death	1 Feb 1903				
	Sarah A. Cahall	Burial	Sunshine Church Cem. (both)	Green Twp.	Adams	OH	* census over
F	3 Amanda	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John W.	Birth	ca 1844-45			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug. 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:45 H.C. Middleton MG			
		Death					
	Mary L. Marshall	Burial					
chn 2nd wf M	5 Edward W.	Birth	1849		Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1850 OH–	Death					
	Ellen	Burial					
M	6 Charles L.	Birth	ca 1853			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
	————	Death	30 Nov. 1865	ae 11-10-14 s/o Wm. & A.		OH	
		Burial	Wood Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
F	7 Ellen M.	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Jane E.	Birth	ca 1860			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Emma J.	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

d. 3 Apr. 1875 ae 35-0-14

---

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#155-156
Dixson, Wm. M. 38 fa OH
Amanda 28
Wm. C. 14
James M. 12
Amanda 9
John W. 6
Edward W. $1\frac{6}{12}$

1870 Union Twp.
72-86
James 30 fa OH
Sarah 26
Laura F. 8
John 7

1880 Franklin Twp. ←→ 1880 same
Clerm. Co., OH pg 710
Dixson, Wm. 68 fa OH^3
Ellen M. 22 dau
Jane E. 20 dau
Emma J. 18 dau

pg 730
Dixson, Edward 30 tob. packer OH^3
Ellen S. 30 wf Ky VA OH

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Clinton Dixson

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Union Twp. #126-126
Dixson, W.C. 23 farmer OH
Mary A. 20
(m) not named 2/12 ↓
Langburn, Alex 17 laborer OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1837			OH	
Marr ②	16 Jan 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:11 Walker Mefford MG			
Mar ①	14 Nov. 1859	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 - pg 352 Wm. Langburn MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Wm. M. Dixson   Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Jane Hill (Jane mar. sec.)

2nd wf Ethelinda Evans
b.
d.

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Ann Langburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Mar. 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Apr. 1875				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	ae 35-0-14 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Langburn   Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Hodkins

hw 1st wf

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Eva	Birth				OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Death	12 Mar. 1875				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	ae not given	Brown	OH	
F	2 Hannah Etta	Birth	Feb. 1870			OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Death	4 Mar. 1870				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	ae 13 da Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 John	Birth	1860			OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Death	22 Dec. 1861	ae not given			
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Washington E.	Birth	1863			OH	
		Mar.	—	—			
	Full Name of Spouse* —	Death	30 Aug. 1863				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	ae 0-7-27 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Franklin Twp. ←→ 1880 same

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Dixson Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Capt. Elijah Martins Co.
served 1 Feb - 12 Aug. 1813

W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH"
1883 Bio. Sk. pg 304
* see Bible Rec. Dixson-
Johnson (herein), gives 11
chn below & not # 4 or # 11

in Johnson Bk

2nd wf Mary ann (Carr) Henry
widow of John Henry
b. ca 1798
d. 30 Apr. 1850 ae 52-0-0
bur. Old Red Oak Cem. Br.
Co, OH

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	19 Feb. 1791		Mason	Ky	
~~Chr'nd~~ MAR ①	16 Dec. 1813	adams Co, OH Mills Stephenson JP			
Mar. ②	8 Mar. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:61 Henry Martin JP			
Death		near Ripley ae 76-7-6 DR	Brown	OH	DR I:2/3 chronic
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	diarrhea

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Wm. Dixson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Grizzy ann Bell

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Hardesty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1796	(cal. d. ae)		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan. 1831	ae 35-0-0		OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Henry Hardesty Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
chn 1st wf *	M	1 David Amos	Birth	15 Mar. 1815			OH	9 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Feb. 1837	Br. Co, OH E:42 James Gilliland VDM			
		ca 1816-17 OH-	Death					
		Eleanor C. Tweed	Burial					
*	M	2 Robert J.	Birth	14 Feb. 1817			OH	2 chn James, Thomas
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 May 1839	Br. Co, OH F:58 Wm. Brown JP			
* see Work Bk		1817 - 5 Nov. 1844 ae 27-0-0	Death					
		Sarah Rhoda Work	Burial	old Red Oak	Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he			
		3 (Polly) Mary	Birth	1 Nov. 1818		Clermont	OH	
* see Johnson Bk	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Sept. 1844	Br. Co, OH 6:33 Lemuel Lindsey JP			
		25 Apr. 1810 OH - 2 Mar. 1889	Death	9 Apr. 1887		Brown	OH	
		Thomas H. Johnson	Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
not in bible rec. as dau		4 catherine ^ Cindillia	Birth	1821	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	22 Dec. 1869	Union Twp. ae 48-6-4	Brown	OH	D.R. I:18/19 of lock-
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	jaw ae 48-10-4 Single
bit * see Burgett Bk		5 "Betsy" Elizabeth Ann	Birth	2 Jan. 1823		Clinton	OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Mar. 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:124 C. F. Campbell JP			
		9 Aug. 1824 OH- 19 July 1892	Death	2 Feb. 1917	ae 94-0-30			
		Wm. R. Burgett	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Red Oak	Brown	OH	
* ee John- on Bk		6 "Gracy" Grizzy Ann	Birth	6 Feb. 1826			OH	he m. ② Rush Co.,
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Apr. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:158 B. F. Sallee MG			IN Hannah J.
		ca 1828, OH-	Death	22 June 1856	ae 30-4-16		OH	?
		David Johnson	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. w/Inf. dau Red Oak Br. Co, OH she)(he			
hn 2nd wf		7 "Dr." Wm. Andrew	Birth	7 June 1835	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 May 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:134 B. F. Sallee MG			
		ca 1839 - 3 Dec. 1893	Death	1899				
/o E.W. Devore		Rebecca C. Devore	Burial					
		8 James Carr	Birth	6 Oct. 1837			OH	
	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
			Death	30 Apr. 1843	ae 5-6-24 s/o Wm. & Mary		OH	
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
* see West k		9 Susannah	Birth	28 Apr. 1838		Brown	OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Apr. 1855	Br. Co, OH Vol H:147 B. F. Sallee MG			
		7 Dec. 1825 OH- 1892	Death	9 Dec. 1897		Brown	OH	
		Rev. Joseph Stewart West	Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
lived OH, L, KS, eturned OH		10 Amanda Work	Birth	25 Jan. 1840			OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Feb. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:91	Rev. Joseph S. West MG		
		13 Feb 1836 adams co, OH - 28 Aug 1921	Death					
chn cont'd over		Robert Beechridge McCormick	Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn cont'd from front

2nd wf M ⑪ Harrison Dixson b. 1843 OH d. 23 Oct. 1854 ae 11-0-23.
bur. old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co., OH
not in Bible rec. as sn

2nd wf F ⑫ Martha Jane Dixson b. 18 Feb. 1846 OH

1st wf M ⑬ Norvel Dixson b. 3 May 1820 OH d. aft 1868

1850 Union Twp. #117-120	1860 Union Twp. #232²
Dixson, Wm. 59 fa Ky	66 fa Ky
Robert 32 clerk OH	
Susan 17	
Wm. A. 15 fa	24 student OH
Amanda 10	18
Martha 4	Martha J. 14
Johnson, David 22 lab	
" Grissey 20	

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk V 47 pg 346 20 July 1868 Wm. Dixson heirs

Wm. A. Dixson
Rebecca "
Norville "
Catherine "
Robert McCormick
Amanda "

Thomas Johnson
Mary "
Joseph S. West
Susan "
Wm. Burgett
Elizabeth "

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David amos Dixson

This Information Obtained From: W. H. Beers' "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg. 60, 61

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Mar. 1815			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Feb. 1837	Br. Co, OH E:42 James Gilliland VDM			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Dixson Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Susannah Hardesty

*see Tweed Bk →

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor C. Tweed

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816-17			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Archibald Caldwell Tweed Mother's Maiden Name Mary Campbell - d/o Wm.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
civil war M	1 Robert W.	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	26 Nov. 1864	exposure & starvation Civil War.			
		Burial					
civil war M	2 Wm. Smith	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never?				
		Death	aft 1870 census				
		Burial					
civil war M	3 "archey" Archibald Caldwell	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	28 Dec. 1864	blown up on gunboat Sultana Civil War			
		Burial					
* M	4 Marion	Birth	May 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:510 Rev. Samuel C.			
		Death	1901				
	Ellen J. Moore/Moon	Burial	Red Oak Chyrd (both)	Red Oak	Brown	OH	
lived KS F	5 "Ella" Ellen (Hester) W.	Birth	ca 1849-50			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Nov. 1884			KS	
		Death					
	John Jesse Puff	Burial					
F	6 Susannah B.	Birth	ca 1852			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Charles F.	Birth	ca 1855-56			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Aug. 1893	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:297 J.C. Waldron JP			
		Death					
	Eliza Evans	Burial					
M	8 George	Birth	ca 1857-58			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Ida M.	Birth	ca 1859-60			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:484 Lic 26 Mar. 1881 Vol 11:584			
		Death					
	Frank Gregory	Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. #161-164	1860 Union Twp. #239^2	1870 Union Twp. #83-97	1880 Union Twp. #284-309
Dirson, David 35 fa OH	45 fa OH	55 fa OH	66 fa OH-OH
Ellen 34	43	E. C. 53	63 - Va^2
Robt. W. 12	22 fa		
Wm. S. 10	20 fa	W. Smith 30	
Archibald 8	18 fa Archey		
Marion 6	16	25	
Ellen W. 1	12	E. W. 20	Ella 30 - OH^2
	Susan 8	17	28
	Charles 5	Charley F. 13	24
	George 3	11	23
	Idea 5/12	Ida 9	20
		Work, Robert 22 fa lab	

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Marion Dixson

This Information Obtained From:
to Sabatha, Ks. for
a period then back
to Br. Co, O. 1892
per obit of Mary E.
Milligan #5 below
census, tbstones

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1844			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Jan. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 10: 570 Rev. Samuel C. —			
Death	1901				
Burial	←	Red Oak Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.
Occupation farm tenant Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father David Dixson Mother's Maiden Name Ellen C. Tweed

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellen J. Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar. 1854			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1908				
Burial	←	Red Oak Chyrd	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Moore Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Louis) Lewis E.	Birth	Apr. 1880			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	yes				obit over
		Death	1970				
		Burial	←	Red Oak Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio	
F	2 Betty	Birth	Apr. 1894			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Bennett	Burial					
M	3 Moore	Birth				Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Robert Arch	Birth	Apr. 1881			Ohio	Robert A.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Geo. M.
	1887– 1972	Death	1961				Wm A. 1921-1951
	Ona Schwallie	Burial	Linwood (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	all bur. same
F	5 Mary E.	Birth	15 Nov. 1891	Sabatha		Kansas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Chn
	2 Jan. 1889 – 7 July 1974	Death	14 June 1969				over
WW II	Harvey H. Milligan	Burial	Linwood (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
M	6 Ora E.	Birth	1880			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1959				
		Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
F	7 Mattie E.	Birth	Dec. 1888	Sabatha		Kansas	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1885– 1937	Death	19				
	Harry O. Williamson	Burial	Linwood (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Betty Milligan mar. Wm. Berry

lived NY ① Wm. Berry

ⓑ Eleanor Joyce Milligan d. infancy

1900 Jefferson Twp. BC, O. #126-128
Dixson, Marion May 1844 56 M 20
Ellen J. Mar. 1854 45 M 20 5 liv 5 chn
Louis E. apr. 1880 20 single
Robert A. apr. 1881 19 "
Mattie Dec. 1888 11 "
Mary E. Nov. 1891 8 "
Bette apr. 1894 6 "

1880 Jeff. Twp. #285-310
0-0-0 — 36 fa. tenant OH³
— 26 wf
— 2/12 apr.

obit Louis E. Dixson names dau. Mildred Kirk + her chn, Mrs. Gene Taylor, Mrs. Arthur Knoche, Richard, Joan, Donald + Ray Kirk Felicity, OH 1970.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Robert J. Dixson

This Information Obtained From:
1850 & 1860 Jeff. Twp.
Byrd Twp. chn with James
Work & Mary (Evans)
Work grdparents
1850 James 11 OH
Thomas 6 OH
1860 James 21 OH lab
Thomas 16 OH
1880 Jefferson Twp # 80-80
Kinnett, Geo. C. 55 lab OH ² PA
" Ethalinda 42 wf OH KY OH
" Joseph A. 25 sn OH ³
" Luella 13 dau ↓
Dixson, James M. 41 hired hd OH ³
1870 Jeff. Twp. #150-150
valentine Kinnett 45 house
Compiler Dixson, James 31
Address WOF OH
City, State
Date

Linda R. Wilson

Form A100 84321

Form A100 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Feb. 1817			OH	Bible record
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 May 1837	Br. Co, OH F: 58 Wm. Brown JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Dixson Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Susannah Hardesty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Rhoda Work

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Nov. 1844	ae 27-0-0		OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Red Oak	Union Twp. Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Work Mother's Maiden Name Mary Evans

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James M.	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Thomas	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Dr. William Andrew Dixson

This Information Obtained From:

census, mar. records, LW+T on back

per journal of Sarah + Susannah West who called her "aunt" Rebecca Dixson and gave her death date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 June 1835	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 May 1861	Br. Co, O. Bk Vol 2 pg 134 B. F. Sallee MG			
Death	1899				
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation doctor Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father William Dixson Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w/ Mary (Carr) Henry widow of John Henry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca C. Devore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1838			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Dec. 1899				journal d. 1893
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Elkanan W. Devore Mother's Maiden Name Martha B. Stayton

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ripley, OH	F	1 "Vinnie" Mary Vinnie	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 June 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:525 E. W. Thompson MG			
			Death					
		L. Williams	Burial					
ippled Ill.	F	2 "Mattie" Martha Devore	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Mar. 1884	Br. Co, O. Vol 13 pg 299 G. W. Fulton MG			
			Death					
		Milner Brown	Burial					
Macon, GA	M	3 Archie	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
ipley, OH	F	4 Jessie	Birth	ca 1867			OH	Rebecca, Wm.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Nov. 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:245 J. W. Torrence MG			Andrew, Isabel,
			Death					
		Charles Howard	Burial					
	F	5 (Elizabeth)? "Bettie" L.	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	1886				
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o W. A.
ipley, OH	F	6 (Catherine)? "Kittie"	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LW&T Wm. A. Dixson Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Bk 12 pg 134 w 21 Nov. 1898
p 30 June 1899

Mary Vinnie Williams dau Ripley, O.
Martha (Mattie) Devore Brown dau Saybrooke, Ill.
Arch Dixson sn Macon, Ga.
Jessie Howard dau Ripley, O. grddau Rebecca Howard
grdsn Wm. Andrew "
grddau Isabel "

Kittie Dixson dau Ripley, O.

grdchn Dixson Brown	Milner Brown Jr.
Julia "	Edgar "
Albert "	Baby "

friend J. C. Shumaker exec.

1880 Jeff. Twp. #375-444	1870 union Twp. #821-928
Dixson, W. A. 45 phy OH^3	34 phy OH
Rebecca 41 wf	30 OH
Vinnie 18 dau	college — Mary M. 8 OH
Mattie 16 dau	crippled Martha L. 6
Archie 14 sn	5
Jessie 13 dau	3
Bettie 11 dau	1
Kittie 10 dau	2mo.
	Richmond, Eliza 22 dom. serv. OH
	Montgomery, Wm. 14 comm. lab. Alab.
	Dixson, Martha 24 KH OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Dixson

This Information Obtained From:
Beers "Br. Co., O. Hist." BS pg 275, census, mar. records, LW+T of #2 below Martin L. names bro. + sisters, mother + father - over.

*703-703 *104-104
census 1860-1870 Jackson Twp. - over 1880 Jackson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Dec. 1818		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 June 1840	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 90 Alexander McClain Ecc			
Death	1906	near Winchester	Adams	OH	
Burial	←	Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Wm. Dixson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Grizzy Ann Bell

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Letta) Lettie Ann Reynolds

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug. 1820			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1896				
Burial	←	Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Joseph Reynolds Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Jane Abbott

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William E.	Birth	24 May 1841			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Sept. 1866	Br Co, OH Vol 4:183 E.A. Pindell JP			
		Death	10 July 1868	aged 27-[illegible]-17			
	Rachel Ann Rhoten	Burial	←	Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
school Teacher M	2 Martin Luther	Birth	1843	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	25 Jan. 1870	aged 26-11-13 (DR 27-11-13) Jackson Twp Br. Co. OH D.R. Bk 1: 20/21			
		Burial	←	Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	of consumption
*see Wallace + Reisinger files F	3 ① Samuel Wallace Margaret Jane	Birth	ca 1845			Ohio	John L. b. ca 1873
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1869	Br Co, OH Vol 6:107 lic 2 Aug. ② 1 May 1879 Br. Co, OH Vol 11:52 A. Henderson JP			
	18 Feb 1852 OH- 1931	Death	29 Aug. 1880	ae 35-0-22			
(Johannes)	② John Reisinger	Burial	Pleas. Hill Cem. she) (2nd hsb-Luth. Chyrd.) 1st hsb				
*Kendall Bk for very SK fam. M	4 Samuel King	Birth	1848			Ohio	Arthur Ammon,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	2 Oct. 1873	Br. Co, OH 8:290 J.H. De Bruin MG ②			Vernon Clyde
	① Sarah Ruth Edenfield	Death	1932	Winchester	Adams	OH	11 chn - see
② Rebecca	Belle M. Short 1858-1931	Burial	Winchester Cem. (both)	Winchester Twp. (he + 2nd w)	Adams	Ohio	xerox sheet
obit of her N.D. 27 July 1926 M	5 Columbus E.	Birth	26 Feb 1851			Ohio	Ettie L. b. ca 1878
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Sept. 1874	Br. Co. OH Vol 8:543 34-10-24 J.S. West MG			Mystie
b. 26 Feb 1855	(d/o Andrew + Isabel)	Death	30 Mar. 1898	aged 47-1-4			Lewis Omer
d. 15 June 1926 →	Mary E. Records (Cordelia - census)	Burial	←	(both) Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	Inf. dau
F	6 Fidelia Evaline	Birth	ca 1853			Ohio	Cora, Walter,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	20 Nov. 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:364 J.H. DeBruin MG ②			Alta, Charles
	② Ethan Rhoten	Death					
	① Aaron Edenfield	Burial					
F	7 Emma Alice	Birth	ca 1855-57			Ohio	Bertha L.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Apr. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:37 S.W. Edminster			Lola B.
		Death					
	Wm. Alexander Bayless	Burial					~~4 chn over~~*
obit Defender 29 Mar. 1921 M	8 Joseph Byron	Birth	27 July 1858			Ohio	Rueanna
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Apr. 1881				Eisha Deane
	"Lizzie" (1859 - 1898) 20 May	Death	25 Nov. 1920				5 May 1884 - 20
	Margaret Elizabeth Young	Burial	←	(both) Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	May 1884 bur. same
F	9 Infant	Birth	21 July 1855			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21 July 1855			Ohio	
		Burial	←	Pleasant Hill Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#557-559
Dixson, Samuel 30 farmer Ohio
Lette A. 29
Wm. 9
Martin 7
Margaret 5
Samuel K. 2

1870 Jackson Twp. #104-104
Dixson, Samuel 52 farmer Ohio
Letta 51
Samuel 22
Columbus 19
Cordelia 16
Allice 12
Joseph 11

1860 Jackson Twp.
#703-703
40 fa OH
Letty A. 41 OH
Wm. E. 19 fahd
Martha J. 17
Margaret J. 15
Samuel K. 13
Columbus E. 9
Fidela H. 7
Alice 4
Joseph B. 2

Br. Co., O. Will Bk 5 pg 170 LW+T Martin L. Dixson w 14 Jan. 1870 p. 2 Feb. 1870 names father Samuel exec. & divide estate between bro. & sisters Samuel K., Margaret Jane, Columbus E., Fidella, Alice, Joseph B. & mother Letty Ann.

1880 Jackson Twp. #12-12
Dixson, Samuel 62 farmer Ohio Ireld Ireld
wf Letta A. 55 Va Va
sn Joseph B. 21 Ohio Ohio
niece — Perdeu, Amanda J. 14
grdsn — Wallis, John L. 7

1880
Same #14-14
Dixson, Samuel K. 31 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Sarah R. B. 21 Va Va
Arthur A. 1 Ohio Ohio
Williamson, Thos. L. W. 16
boarding

Winchester Cem.
Clemmie s/o S.K. & Belle 8 Oct. 1895-28 Dec. 1903
Delno E. 1883-1968
Robert Lee 11 Jan. 1888-30 Jan. 1951 PFC I
BN Cons. Ct. WW I
Henry T. 1890-1975
Clara wf 1894-1962

see obit
names brother
Theodore H. Records
sister Mrs. Louise
Scott

1880 Jackson Twp.
#13-13
Dixson, Columbus 29 fa OH3
Mary E. 24 wf
Etta L. 2 dau

1900
Same #13-13
Dixson, Columbus E. 29 farmer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Mary E. 24
Etta L. 2

chn

1900 Jackson Twp. #10-10 BC, O.
Dixson, Mary E. Feb. 1855 45 widow 5 chn 3 liv. O-O-O
(Ella) Etta L. Aug. 1877 22 single dau school teacher
Myrta Jane 1880 19 " dau
Ira E. Mar. 1889 11 " sn
m. 29 Oct. 1902 Br. Co., OH Vol 20:462 Adam Braun MC to Jam
all

Lewis Omer Dixson s/o C.E. & Mary E.
b. 19 Mar. 1883 d. 24 Feb. 1886 ae 3 yrs. bur. Pleasant Hill
Infant dau. of C.E. & M.E.
d. 7 July 1876 ae 9ds bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
DR II: 136/137 ae 10ds b. & d. Eagle Twp. gives parents

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Christopher Steward Dixson lived Brooklyn, NY
ⓑ Mary Maggie Dixson m. —— McClellan lived Springfield, OH
ⓒ Fisha Dean Dixson b. 5 May 1884 d. 20 May 1884 bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.
ⓓ Rueanna Dixson

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name amos Dixson

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf maryanna Hayslip
b.
d. by 1822

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1797		Mason	Ky.	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. ② 19 Sept.	1822 Br. Co., O. Bk B 2 pg 117			
Mar. ①	8 Feb. 1821	adams Co., O. Bk 3 Henry Young pg 21			
Death	no dates on tht				
Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	adams	OH	

Places of Residence Ky, adams Co., O.

Occupation merchant/farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 1st Mary Anna Hayslip - see left

His Father Wm. Dixson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Grizzy ann Bell

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name (Easter) (Hester) Esther archer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1804			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	no dates on tht				
Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	adams	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Va, adams Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George archer Mother's Maiden Name mary S.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	4 Addison P.	Birth	ca 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 D. M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 D. M.	Birth	ca 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	1 George A.	Birth	ca 1823				2daus Lovella
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827	Mar.	1846	5 Jan. 1846 permission Winchester,	adams Co. OH pg 203		b. ca 1846, Mary
	mary Sarah Thompson	Death					b. ca 1849
		Burial					1850 Winchester
F	2 Eliza	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1844	adams Co. OH license 23 Feb 1844 pg 196			
	Edward E. Wilkins	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

o N.D. hompson & ancy—

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Winchester Twp. Adams Co., O.
#1599- Dixson, Amos 52 merchant Ky
1599 Esther 46 Va
Addison P. 16 O

#347-347
1860 Union Twp.
m Dixson ? 28 farmer OH
m A.P. 26 "
m D.M. 23 " ↓
Wright, Elizabeth 45 OH
" Joseph 23 laborer OH

1870 Union Twp.
# 111-128
Dixson, George O. 46 merch. OH
Sarah 40 OH
Lidia 12 OH
Dube, Harriett 22 HK OH
dau Mary m. 10 May 1870 6:300 Br. Co, OH D.E. Bilrce MG to R.A. McCullough

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND (Jonah) Josiah Dixson

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1800		Mason	Ky.	1850 Union Twp. #246-249
Mar.	20 Mar. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C 3 pg 22 John Rankin MG			Carl Thompson's Hist. Coll. Br. Co., O.
Death	illegible	1855-60	Brown	OH	pg 153-154
Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem.	Brown	OH	

Occupation farmer Military Church Presbyterian

Residences Br., Co., O., Ky.

Other wives none

Father's name William Dixson Sr.

Mother's name (maiden) Grizzy Ann Bell

WIFE Susannah Liggett

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	
Birth	1802			Ohio	Source of information: census, mar. records, tbstone
Death	12 May 1855				
Burial	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 52-6-5 Br. OH			

Occupation Church Presbyterian

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands none

Father's name (John) wm. Legate (Liggett)

Mother's name (maiden) Rachel Miller

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex		CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County	State	Notes
M	1	William spouse	b	1825		Ohio	
			m				
			d	21 Sept. 1826		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 1-6-8 Br. OH		
M	2	Albertine spouse	b	1827		Ohio	
			m				
			d	25 Sept. 1828		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 1-7-11 Br. OH		
F	3	Serelda C. spouse	b	1829		Ohio	
			m				
			d	20 Dec. 1851		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 22-8-25 Br. OH		
M	4	Norval W. spouse	b	ca 1831		Ohio	
			m				
			d	8 May 1852		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 21-6-2 Br. OH		
M	5	Nelson N. spouse Amanda Ellen King	b	ca 1832		Ohio	
			m	17 Sept. 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:280 J. S West MG		
			d				
			bur				
M	6	David spouse	b	1836		Ohio	
			m				
			d	15 July 1836		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 0-3-10 Br. OH		
M	7	Degrass M. spouse	b	ca 1837		Ohio	
			m				
			d				
			bur				
F	8	Octavia spouse	b	1839		Ohio	
			m				
			d	20 July 1841		Ohio	
			bur	←	Old Red Oak Cem. aged 1-10-5 Br. OH		
M	9	Addison P. spouse	b	ca 1834		OH	
			m				
			d				
			bur				

d/o Thomas King & 1st of rminda Jane Mann

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1850 Union Twp.
#246-249

Dixon, Josiah 50 fa Ky
Susan 48 OH
Saselda C. 21
Norville 20
Nelson 18
Degrass 13

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Dixson

This Information Obtained From:
1870 Brandywine Twp, Shelby Co, IN #89 2
Dixson Thomas 67 farmer Ky.
Elizabeth 64 OH
same #90 2
Dixson, Nelson 36 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 36 Ky
Ida 6 IN
Anna 1 IN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1803-04		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Feb. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:16 Henry Martin J.P. oath Robt. Work			he 26 she 23
Death	aft 1870			? IN	
Burial				? IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Wm. Dixson Sr.　　Mother's Maiden Name Peggy Ann Bell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Mar. 1804			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1870			? IN	
Burial				? IN	

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife　　Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Valentine Burgett Jr.　　Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lane

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Indiana	Birth	ca 1829-30			OH	she m. ② 2 Sept 1855
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1849	Br. Co, OH G:153 John M. Mahan J.P.			Br. Co. OH H:158
	s/o Wm. Dye → W. Henry Dye 1822-1851	Death					Enoch D. Burgett
		Burial					*see Burgett bk
F	2 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William Nelson	Birth	ca 1834-35			OH	(d/o John Frank Jones
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Nov. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:101 J. West MG			& Lucinda Jane
	ca 1834 Ky.	Death					Myers)
	Elizabeth Jones	Burial					
M	4 Samuel ("Sam")	Birth	1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	————	————			
	————	Death	24 Oct. 1841	ae 2-0-0 s/o Thos. & Elizabeth		OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp.
844-851
Dixson, Thomas 46 fa Ky
Elizabeth 45 OH
Wm. 15 OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Harrison Dixson

This Information Obtained From:

LW&T Cinderella Br. Co. O. Bk 5 pg 285 w 19 Dec. 1869 p 4 Feb. 1871 on Thomas F.S. & Susan A. & there heirs the 38A farm I now reside Union Twp. dau Amanda Kirkpatrick #166, dau Rebecca #166, dau in law & her heirs wf of my son Wm. S. #166. Joseph M. Henry exec.

mar. records, census - over

Br. Co, O. death record

"Pickerill Genealogy" pg 8

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Sep 1813	Huntington Twp.	now adam Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Nov. 1836	Br. Co., O. Bk E pg 36 John Beasley JP			
Death	23 Oct. 1854	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Dixson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Lizzy Ann Bell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cinderella Pickerill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1821	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Dec. 1869	aged 48-10-4 Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	Red Oak Cem.	Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas F.rank S. Full Name of Spouse* ived Hiawatha, Kansas	Birth	Nov. 1850			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Susan Adaline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838-39			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Amanda Full Name of Spouse* Reno Co. KS 24 May 1841-OH-23 Apr. 1894 Wm. Henry Kirkpatrick ived Mt. Hope, Kansas see Kirkpatick Bk	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio	
		Mar.	5 Jan. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:16 J.S. West, MG			
		Death					
		Burial	Mt. Hope Cem. Reno Co, KS he) (She				
F	4 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* ? ? John Brady	Birth				Ohio	
		Mar.	22 Oct 1872	Br. Co, OH 8:83 I.H. DeBruin, MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 William F. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1846 OH- Rebecca lived Netawaka ansas	Birth	ca 1837-38			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	by Dec 1869				
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. Br. Co., O.
244-247
Dixson, Harrison 36 farmer Ohio
Sindella 29
Wm. T. 12
Susan A. 11
amanda 9

1870 Union Twp. # 531-640
Dixson, Wm. F. 32 farm labor Ohio
Rebecca 24
Francis W. 11/12
Thomas F. S. 21 farmer
Susan A. 32 lives with brother

1860 Union Twp. # 210-210
Discson, Cinderella 39 OH
Wm. F. 23 farmer
adaline 22
amanda 19
Thomas F. 10

Br. Co., OH 10 apr. 1857 Cinderella Dixson & Thomas Pickerill apptd grd to her chn Wm. F. 1837, Susan A. 1839, amanda 1841, Thomas F. S. Nov. 1850, Probate file # 9410.

8 Nov. 1854 Cinderella Dixson relig. rt. to adm. her hsbs estate, Nelson N. Dixson filed bd as adm., Addison P. Dixson witness, Br. Co., OH Prob. Ct. file # 9431.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Copy of a letter regarding William Dixon on file in the National Archives

December 13, 1939

Dr. George West Diehl
First Presbyterian Church
Corpus Christi, Texas

BA-J/AWF
William Dixon
S. 16104

Dear Sir:

The data contained herein were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension, S. 16104, based upon service of William Dixon in the Revolutionary War.

The date and place of birth of William Dixon, and names of his parents are not given. He stated that his father entered the service immediately after the Battle of Bunker Hill, served until the close of the war, and died on his way home.

William Dixon enlisted in Winchester, Virginia, in the fall of 1782, served as a private in Captain Bedkin's company in Colonel Armand's Corps, and was discharged in the fall of 1783, in Little York, Pennsylvania.

He was allowed pension on his application executed October 1, 1819, at which time he was aged about fifty-three years, and a resident of Brown County, Ohio.

William Dixon married, and in 1788 moved from Virginia to Mason County, Kentucky. The name of his wife and place of marriage are not shown.

While in Kentucky he was out in several expiditions against the Indians, no further details of this service given.

William Dixon stated in 1828 that he had three sons in the "late war", their names not designated.

William Dixon died June 10, 1838, leaving no widow, but the following children survived him-

Nancy Hawk
Hannah Robbins, referred to in 1850 as deceased
Elizabeth Mann
John Dixon
Amos Dixon
Josiah Dixon
Thomas Dixon
James Dixon
Harrison Dixon
William Dixon, aged fifty-eight years in 1850, and then a resident of Union Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Very truly yours

A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

NOTE: From existing muster rolls listing Brown County, Ohio, men who served in the "late war" or War of 1812 William Dixon's three sons who did so were:

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY Dorothy Colwell DATE 2-18-96

ANCESTRAL CHART #

FAMILY UNIT #

HUSBAND John Dickson

OCCUPATION

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1776			
Christened				
Married	10 Jan. 1797		Mason	Ky.
Died	10 July 1844		Mason	Ky.
Buried	Olivet Methodist Cem.		"	"
FATHER				
MOTHER				

OTHER WIVES:

Shot to death by his son-in-law, Fielding Mayhugh "Lexington Observer & Reporter" 10 July 1844 -- no charges were filed against Mayhugh

WIFE maiden name Rachel Rogers

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	1777			Md.
Christened				
Died	3 Oct. 1855		Mason	Ky.
Buried	Olivet Methodist Cem.		"	"
FATHER				
MOTHER				

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead–In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month	BIRTH Year	BIRTHPLACE City	BIRTHPLACE County	BIRTHPLACE St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
		1 David Dickson		1798		Mason	Ky.	25 Sept. 1819 Mary Ann (Nancy) Chandler	after 1883 probably Mason Co.
		2 Moses Dickson	12 Sept.	1799		"	"	9 June 1825 #1 Eliza Marders	29 Dec. 1863 Jefferson Co., Ky.
		3 Jane Dickson	14 Oct.	1801		"	"	6 Nov. 1820 Fielding Mayhugh	13 Feb. 1872 Mason Co., Ky.
		4 Nancy Dickson	14 April	1804		"	"	27 Aug. 1825 Alfred Cooper	22 Aug. 1869 Mason Co., Ky.
		5 James S. Dickson		1809		"	"	14 Aug. 1848 Mary B. Cooper	1889 Mason Co., Ky
		6							
		7							
		8							
		9							
		10							
		11							
		12							
		13							
		14							

FH50 COPYRIGHT 1982 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 2345, Toledo, OH 43603

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc. File #	HUSBAND	File #
	B Tombstone	
	M Mason Co. marriage bond	
	D Tombstone	
	WIFE	
	B Tombstone & 1850 census birthplace	
	D "	
	CHILD 1	
	B 1850 Census	
	M Mason Co. marriage	
	D last deed signed in 1883	
	CHILD 2	
	B Tombstone - bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville	
	M Jefferson Co. marriage record	
	D Tombstone	
	CHILD 3	
	B Tombstone bur. Maysville Cem.	
	M Mason Co. marriage record	
	D Tombstone	
	CHILD 4	
	B Tombstone bur family farm in Orangeburg, Ky	
	M Mason Co. marriage record	
	D Tombstone	
	CHILD 5	
	B Tombstone - bur Olivet Methodist Cem.	
	M Mason Co. marriage	
	D Tombstone	
	CHILD 6	
	B	
	M	
	D	

CHILD 7	File #
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 8	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 9	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 10	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 11	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 12	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 13	
B	
M	
D	
CHILD 14	
B	
M	
D	

OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
Moses married #2 Malvina Glover	
2 Dec. 1831 in Jefferson Co.	

OTHER INFORMATION	
Children named in John Dickson's	
will - Mason Co. Will Book N; 146	

DICKSON

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURT RECORDS - MARRIAGE BONDS

William Dixon and Mary Bohannon - bondsman James Bohannon
April 4, 1791

Robert Dickson and Phoebe Means - John Means, bondsman
January 31, 1797

mine — John Dickson and Rachel Rogers - Moses Wood, bondsman
January 10, 1797

Robert Dickson and Elizabeth Thompson, John Thompson, bondsman
William Thompson, father - March 27, 1800

Nancy Dixon and William Crawford - William Kennan, bondsman
James Dickson, father - January 26, 1801

Esther Dickson and John Thompson - Robert Dickson, bondsman
James Dickson, father - February 13, 1802

Archibald Dickson and Catherine Jewell, John Jewell, bondsman
April 19, 1813

Nancy Dixon and John Robinson - Harmon Hurst, bondsman
December 6, 1816

mine — David Dickson and Mary Ann Chandler - Williamson Chandler, bondsman
September 28, 1819

son of John — Jane Dixon and Fielding Mayhugh - John Dixon, bondsman
November 8, 1820

Matilda Dixon and Taylor Bratton - James Dickson, bondsman
George Dickson, father - August 22, 1825

✓ Nancy Dickson and Alfred Cooper - John Dickson, bondsman
August 27, 1825

William Dickson and Sarah Ann Rook - Joseph Rook, father, William
Rook, bondsman. Consent states Sarah Ann was 21 last March.6/23/183

Euphania Dickson and Richard Soward - John Dickson, bondsman
September 4, 1835

Elizabeth Dickson and Hugh Barr - David Dickson, bondsman
December 20, 1842

John Dickson and Sarah Ann Chandler - Walter S. Chandler, bondsman
February 4, 1843

Martha Ann Dixon and John Disher - Isaac McGraw, bondsman
October 28, 1845

John F. Dickson and Eliza Hughbank - Lawrence Hughbanks, bondsman
July 20, 1846

Albert Dickson and Louise Ann Williamson - Xebulon S. Williamson,
bondsman, consent, Mahlon Williamson - June 6, 1846

✓ James S. Dickson and Mary B. Cooper - David E. Bullock, bondsman
August 14, 1848

George W. Dickson and Lucinda Irvine - James Brewington, bondsman
September 20, 1848

Eliza Dickson and Elijah Williams - no bondsman - November 4, 1845

Rachel Ann Dickson and James Davis - David Dickson, bondsman,
Margaret Davis, mother, Nathaniel Chandler, witness
January 16, 1849

William Dickson and Hannah Elizabeth Williams - William Morford,
bondsman - March 14, 1852

Matilda Dixon and John Woodward - Isaac McGraw, bondsman
January 26, 1852

Thomas Dickson and Melvina Chandler - William Chandler, bondsman,
father Walter S. Chandler - February 9, 1854

DICKSON

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURT RECORDS - DEEDS

Deed Book C, page 270 - May 5, 1796 - Jesse Ewell of Prince William Co., Virginia and Bertrand Ewell of Mason Co. to James Dickson of Mason County 406 acres on the East Fork of Cabbin Creek "being part of a greater tract of land granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia to Jesse Ewell by patent bearing date the 10th day of March 1790".

Deed Book C, page 268 - May 5, 1796 - Jesse Ewell of Prince William Co., Virginia and Bertrand Ewell of Mason Co. to William Dickson of Mason Co. 100 acres on East Fork of Cabbin Creek "being part of a greater tract of land granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia to Jesse Ewell by patent bearing date the 10th day of March 1790".

Deed Book B, page 145 - May 25, 1798 - James Armstrong of Mason Co. to James Dickson of Mason Co. 5 acres of land on Cabbin Creek being part of a tract of land purchased by Armstrong from Bertram Ewell beginning at Moses Kelly's line thence to line of Alexander McKehan. ---written in margin "Delivered July 28, 1798 to Alexander McKehan, nephew of the foeffee (James Dickson)".

Deed Book B, page 457 - September 10, 1799 - William Dickson of Mason Co. in consideration of three years service and five shilling to me rendered by Robert Dickson deed "all live stock (4 horses, 8 cattle, 7 hogs) together with all goods and chattels, household stuff and farming utensils to me belonging" to said Robert Dickson.

Deed Book B, page 455 - September 18, 1799 - William Dickson of Mason Co. to Robert Dickson of same place for "consent and the maintenance of him the said William Dickson" conveys to Robert Dickson land in Mason Co. on East Fork of Cabbin Creek containing 100 acres conveyed by Ewell to William Dickson.

Deed Book H, page 111 - April 7, 1804 - George and Margaret Purcell of Mason Co. to John Dixon (residence not given) 100 acres on North Fork of Licking on the south side being part of George Purcell's survey of 1,000 acres and bounded by the Farrow preemption.

Deed Book S, page 236 - May 29, 1808 - George Gilkerson and Margaret, his wife, late Margaret Purcell, of Mason Co. to John Dickson of Mason Co. for $95.00 land on Waters of North Fork of Licking River - 8 acres.

These are mine) John b 1776 where?

Deed Book W, page 24 - April 6, 1820 - Williamson Chandler of Mason Co. for love and affection to daughter, Nancy Dixon, one negro boy named Philip. Possession of the boy is to remain with Chandler during his lifetime.

DICKSON

LEWIS COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURT RECORDS - DEEDS

Book A:2 - James Dickson of Mason County to William Douglas - 40 acres on Cabin Creek purchased from Jesse and Bertram Ewell - Wit: Andrew Henderson and George Fearis - Sarah Dickson, wife relinquished dower right - Indenture produced in Lewis County Court April 30, 1807 and acknowledged as true. Original indenture dated March 18, 1801.

Book A:306 - December 10, 1810 - Moses Kelly and wife, Susanna, of Derry Township, Mifflin Co., Pa. to Robert Dickson of Champaign Co., Leake Township, Ohio 150 acres on Cabbin Creek. Signed: Moses and Susanna Kelly by attorney George Means

Book B:1 - December 10, 1810 - Robert Dickson and wife Elizabeth of Champaign Co., Ohio to Richard Crawford land on East Fork of Cabin Creek - 50 acres - wit: James McClain and Samuel Hampton.

Book B:3 - December 10, 1810 - Robert Dickson and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Hampton 100 acres on East Fork of Cabin Creek

Book B:83 - April 20, 1811 - James Dickson and wife, Sarah, of Lewis Co. to William Kennard 211 acres on East Fork of Cabin Creek which Dixon purchased of Jesse Ewell- wit: John Stephenson and James McClain

Book B:380 - July 2, 1814 - Robert Dickson of Champaign Co., Ohio to John Thompson of Lewis Co. land on Cabin Creek conveyed by Jesse Ewell to Wil Dickson from William Dickson to Robert Dickson

Book B:385 - September 27, 1814 - John Means of Lewis Co. to Robert Dickson of Lewis Co. for love and affection for his son-in-law 220 acres on Sycamore and Cabin Creek

Book C:7 - October 20, 1815 - James Dickson, Sr. of Warren Co., Turtle Creek Township, Ohio to James Dickson, Jr. of Lewis Co. 200 acres. Signed: James Dickson

Book D:346 - September 2, 1823 - Robert Dickson and wife, Phebe, of Lewis Co. to Francis Feagan and Rawley Feagan of Mason Co. 220 acres on Sycamore and Cabin Creeks - Wit: Samuel Cox, John Piper, John Stephenson, James McClain

Book D:426 - March 18, 1824 - Edward Dyal, Mary Dyal, John Dickson and Elizabeth, his wife, and Mary Burns to John Dyal all of Lewis Co. each of who own 1/5 part of tract containing 800 acres on Syacamore Creek purchased by Simon Dyal, deceased, bounded by John Stephenson, Alexander Dyal, Jacob Myers and Robert Dickson - above being heirs of Simon Dyal who died intestate leaving 5 children

Book P:159 - April 5, 1859 - Division of estate - Mary A. McCoy, Nancy Sparks' heirs, John Dickson, Elizabeth Sparks, Lewis Dickson, Minerva Evans, James J. Dickson, children of William Dickson, dec'd. and Mary A. Dickson, widow of William Dickson, land on Holly Branch of Kinniconick Creek 2,777(?) acres

DICKSON

LEWIS COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURT RECORDS - WILLS

Book A:6 - Appraisal of estate of John Thompson, deceased - February 4, 1808 - Thomas Thompson and Robert Dixon, Administrators - Andrew Henderson, Samuel Cox, James McClain, appraisers

Book A:147 - February Term 1818 - Report of William Thompson, guardian for the heirs of John Thompson, deceased

Book B:12 - Will of Lewis DeBell - wife, Betsy, mentions John Dickson "young man now living with me" and Henry Tolle "the boy now living with me whom we have raised", mentions his children but does not name them. Wit: John DeBell and John Tolle Dated January 1, 1818 - proven June 15, 1818

Book C:114 - Will of John Means - mentions wife (not named), Robert and Phebe Dickson, son-in-law and daughter, Jacob and Nancy Miers, son-in-law and daughter, son John, John and Peggy Piper, son-in-law and daughter, son Robert and son Amos - mentions land on Sycamore Creek and two Bibles and two Testaments - sons Robert and Amos, executors - wit: Abraham Carr, Abel Burriss, William (X) Bless, Samuel Cox - dated March 15, 1826

Book E:178 - Inventory of estate of James W. Dickson - September 19, 1853 - Margaret (X) Dickson, administrator

Book E:431 - Bill of Sale estate of William Dickson, deceased - James R. Garland, Adm. February 27, 1858 - principal buyers were Mary Ann Dickson and John Dickson

Hoosier Journal of Ancestry April 1970 Pg 21-22 Vol 1-No 4

Published by Ruby Martin, Editor. now dec'd. "The Letter Box" - P.O. Box 30? North Vernon - Ind. 47265 *

* Mrs. Martin is now dec'd. This Quarterly is now Pub. by Naomi Keith Sexton P.O. Box 33 Little York, In. 47139 as of 1981

94, d Feb 1, 1898.

Rosco Wright Lancaster, b Scotland Co, Mo. on Sep. 25, 1894, d Aug. 16, 1895.

Ina Alice Lancaster, b Scotland Co, Mo. on Sep 9, 1898, m Sep 16, 1916 at same place - still living.

Elijah Smith, b in Indiana on March 4, 1826, m Jan 14, 1847 at Hamilton Co, Ind. d Oct 9, 1903 at Scotland Co, Mo. (This is father of Mary Elizabeth DeMoney Lancaster)

Mary E. (Wright) Smith, b Washington Co, Indiana on Mar 15, 1829, m (same) on Jan 14, 1847 Hamilton Co, Ind., d Dec 24, 1899 at Scotland Co, Mo. (This is mother of Mary Elizabeth DeMoney Lancaster) her parents were Joshua Wright and Mary Morgan

tems in () were added by Mrs. Pease.

* * *

From Mrs. Dolph O. Harrod (Mildred Dixon) R. R. 1, Flat Rock, Ind. 47234 comes the following: She has two family Bibles in her possession - that of Williamson W. Dixon and Thomas J. James.

From Bible Records of her great-grandfather, Williamson W. Dixon, who was a tailor at Old Paris in many years before the Civil War, come the following:

Marriages - Williamson W. Dixon was married January the 14, 1836 to Nancy Osburn. Williamson W. Dixon was born March the 15, 1815. Nancy Dixon was born August the 8, 1816.

Births: Eliza Jane Dixon was born November the 5, 1836.

Alcy Elizabeth Dixon was born January the 1, 1838.

Artheny Jane Dixon was born March the 22, 1840.

Martha E. P. Dixon was born May the 9, 1842.

James H. Dixon was born May the 9, 1844

Emmy Dixon w as born September the 22, 1846.

William W. Dixon was born October the 22 1848.

Louemmy Dixon was brn March the 12,1851

Williamson O. Dixon was born January the 2, 1853.

John V. Dixon was born August the 27, 55.

Truman was born July 19, 1858.

8th Eliza Jane Dixon deceased March 37.

xon deceased September the 20,

Dixon deceased May the 31, 1857

nson W. Dixon died March 21st,

Cont'd on Page 22 - -

OUR BIBLE PAGE, Continued-

1886, aged 71 yrs and 16 das. (Bible was printed in Philadelphia by Jesper Harding & Son, 1858)

From the Bible records of her great-grandfather, Thomas J. James, who was born and died in Jennings Co., Ind.

This certified that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Thomas J. JAMES of Jennings Co., Ind. and Savannah E. Walker, of Jennings Co., Ind. on the 25th day of May, 1845 at the residence of the bride's father by Rev. Washington Malick of the M. E. Church. Witness-John Tripp. Witness-John Vanwy.

BIRTHS- Thomas J. James was born August 4th, 1821. Savannah Ellen James, Sept. 21, 1830. Sarah Catherine James was born Dec. 30, 1847. Samuel Thomas James was born Apr. 6, 1849. Emmazetta James was born Oct. 26, 1850. Anna D. (Dawson) James, Nov. 9, 1851. Demiah Ayzulia James b Oct. 7, 1852 (my grandmother) Nancy Ann James b Jan. 23, 1854. Baxter Butler James b Nov. 17, 1856. Nettie Jane James b Jan 23, 1861. Elva Effie James b Jan. 23, 1861. William Walker James b July 20 1864. Tiny James b May 31, 1867. Charles McCalla James b Aug. 11, 1869. Estella Butler James b Nov. 30, 1871. Mary F. Hunt James - Sept. 19, 1844. (Mary was wife of Samuel Thomas James)

DEATHS- Anna D. James d Nov 30, 1851. Nettie J. James d Sept 30, 1860. Tinnie James d Feb 28, 1868. Sarah C. James d Apr 14, 1868. Charles Mc. James d Sept 27, 1870. Nancy A. James d Feb 9, 1877. Emma Z James d Mar 5, 1878. Catherine Walker d June 13, 1881. (Catherine Walker was mother of Savannah E. James. She was daughter of Jeremiah Wilson, a Rev. soldier of Woodford Co., Ky. She was also the wife of John Walker, clerk of Jennings Co. for over 20 years.) Savannah E. James d Dec. 12, 1881. Elvie E. Nugent d Apr 14 1903. Samuel T. James d Nov 21, 1904. Thomas J. James d July 9, 1905. Mary A. (Hunt) James d Dec. 29, 1921.

Mrs. Harrod writes, at the end of her letter - "Thomas J. James and wife Savannah E. Walker James lived the first house on the north side of the road, being th
first road north of the old Hopewe
cemetery on state road 3, south o
Vernon. This church and cemetery
also called Graham. The above 13
ren of Thomas and Savannah were bo
this farm and many are buried in t

BIG WILLIAM DIXON - PIONEER SCOUT AND LOG HOUSE BUILDER

When the Brown County Historical Society moved a log house from Logan's Gap to the County Fairground where it was restored and can now be seen it brought to public attention the name of the man who is believed to have originally built that house. Very little, if anything, was done however to present any definitive representation of that man, one William Dixon, Sr. Since there is now no urgent need for a distinction between father and son that house builder will in this article be referred to simply as William Dixon. Research has discovered little of the facts of Dixon's life in Brown County, butthe following facts - most of them from his own personal statements - are believed to be acceptably accurate. According to one family informant William Dixon was born in Ireland and migrated with a brothe to the colonies just in time to enlist in the American forces during the Revolutionary War. William Dixon was born in 1765 which would have made him quite a young man when he first went to war. According to one of his own sworn statements his father was also living in the State at the time of the Revolution so it may be that the entire family was then in this country. The names of the parents of William Dixon are unknown, but the father was said to have enlisted in the Colonial Militia immediately after the Battle of Bunker Hill and to have then served until the end ofthe war. He died on his way home after being discharged from the service and never again saw his family. William Dixon himself enlisted for the term of "during the war" and at Winchester, Berkeley County, Virginia. He was placed as a private of Infantry in the company commanded by Captain Beakins and the Regiment commanded by Colonel Armand and contrary to his own statement of for the duration of the war the muster rolls of that company show that he was to serve two years. He himself testified that because he was left fatherless so young he never had an opportunity to attend school so was unable to kee any "written remembrances" of his military service and that late in life he could not perfectl recall all the pertinent facts. He was uncertain as to exactly when he did enlist but recalle that it must have been in the Springtime because when he hastily departed for the recruiting officer he left standing in a furrow the plow he had been using. The precise date of his discharge from the army was also uncertain to him but there again memory offered some fact. He was discharged at Little York, Pennsylvania, "when a deep snow was lying on the ground". Eventually he applied for a pension under the federal Pension Act of 18 March 1818 and such a pension was granted and paid at be rate of $8.00 per month from October 1, 1819 until it was discontinued, for undisclosed reasons, March 1, 1820. On November 20, 1826 he appeardd in court and applied to have his pension reinstated because he was practically destitute, unable to work, and supported only by the charity of his children. The most which is known about the man is to be found in the lengthy statement submitted at that time: one which was from its wording obviously compiled for him by an educated person and the presented to him so that he could 'make his mark' being unable to sign his name.

The birthplace of William Dixon has never been positively identified, so may well be Ireland. He was living in Virginia at the time of his entry into the army and probably returned there afterwards as he married Crizzy Ann Bell, a Marylander. In 1788 he moved his family to Mason County, Kentucky and established a home in Limestone (now Maysville) where he remained some years as proved by the fact that his youngest child, William, Jr., was

born in Kentucky in 1792. The exact date when William Dixon first moved to what is now Brown County is another of the debatable facts. Most references give 1793 as the year for that. He himself in November of 1826 claimed to have been a resident of Ohio for just 21 years, which would have put him in the territory North of the Ohio River in 1805 or considerably later than the belief that he was possibly the first permanent resident of Brown County. However, it is a known fact that he was a good friend and close associate of the great Indian scout Cornelius Washburn and Dixon himself testified that while yet a resident of Maysville he "more than once or twice - nay, frequently, volunteered in the various expeditions of the citizens of that part of the country against the Indians - the cruel enemies of the early settlers of that state - and although he had no particular feats of prowess to boast of, or me it to claim, more than was common to hundreds in those times he at least showed his willingness to expose himself in defense of his country and fellow citizens when circumstances called for it". This alone may be the needed proof that he and Washburn did establish some sort of a camp for base of operations at some time before he felt justified to move his wife and eleven small children into the wilderness of what is now Brown County. Cornelius Washburn at a very early date also crossed to Ohio and after marrying Jemima Masterson founded a home in Jefferson Township between Georgetown and Russellville. The sworn statement made by William Dixon on November 20, 1826 is a lengthy and informative one, comprising more than three pages of typed manuscript. Beyond facts already extracted from that and given above some interesting trivia may be found in his declaration that he believed himself worthy of a pension restoration because of his excessive corpulence, his usual weight then being some 300 pounds, and his need for a horse to get about the countryside since "without a horse I may well be said to be without legs. Two miles on foot would be a most serious day's travel for me, If I could accomplish it at all". He further admitted to some injudicious land investment and bad luck which had drained his finances until he was destitute and reduced to existing on the charity of some of his children. His wife had succumbed in 1825 after a very lengthy illness which had incurred staggering medical bills. Dixon's statement was attested to by Archibald Liggett, member of thefirst School-board elected in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio and to it was attached a certification addressed to the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the U.S. Congress attesting to the good character, honesty, sobriety and industry of the pension applicant and their willingness to vouch for him and endorse his claims. This annexed document was signed by twenty-eight of Dixon's friends and neighbors - a list which includes many such well known pioneer names as Poage, Campbell, Liggett, Shepherd and Cilliland. Without diseent or hesitation they proclaimed their esteem for the man and their unqualified belief that he was worthy of having his pension reinstated. Under the provisions of the Pension Act as revised and repromulgated as of May 1, 1820 destitution or hardship was a requisite for favorable action. The document establishing that in the case of William Dixon is rather lengthy but because of some pertinent and highly interesting facts contained therein will be here quoted at some length:

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO BE CONTINUED ON THE PENSION LIST UNDER ACT OF MAY 1st, 1830

Schedule of Property owned by me at present:

one horse, saddle and bridle worth sixty dollars	$60.00
Fifty acres of land in Clinton County	150.00
	$210.00

Debts due me about $28.00 from Thomas Carter
I am indebted in the sum of about $160.00 for my land

That since the 18th of March 1818 the following changes have been made in my property

Towit: One mare and colt sold to John Walkington for repairing wagon		$45.00
One wagon sold to Josiah Dixon(a son) to pay a debt due Hannah Liggett		76.50
One blind horse to J. C. Poage for $30.00 in trade for use -- of family		30.00
Thirty bushels of wheat to Thomas Smith to pay a debt of		15.00
One cow to daughter Hannah(Robbins) for services		12.00
Eight head of cattle died		70.00
One cow and calf to daughter Elizabeth(Mann) for services		13.00
Two head of horses died and one horse which I had borrowed got crippled in my possession which I had to pay for		120.00
Two head of horses, five head cattle, one log chain, fifteen head sheep, fifteen head hogs, twelve head geese, forty or fifty fowls, one table, one eight gallon kettle, one six gallon pot, two small pots, two dutch ovens, one skillet, two ~~water buck~~ water buckets, one half dozen pewter plates, one hald dozen chairs, tea kettle, coffee pot, tea ware, one half dozen knives and forks, two smoothing irons, one bureau, one looking glass, two little spinning wheels, one saddle and bridle, one old side saddle, two axes, one iron wedge, one meal sieve (all of which to Thomas Dixon(a son) to pay the following debts towit:,		
Due James Stephenson for rent of farm	$40.00	
" Doctor Alexander Campbell for medical services	11.00	
" Nicholas Devore borrowed money	10.00	
" John Armstrong for merchandise	15.25	
" William Humphries for merchandise	5.00	
	$ 81.25	81.25
Paid David Evans for fifty acres of land purchased of him		440.80
		$903.55

Some other articles not now particularily recollected exclusively for the support of my family & for medical services for my wife in her last sickness, & for myself.

I have no means of support except by the charity of my children James, Thomas, Betsey and Harrison with whom I now reside. I am entirely unable to do any labor being very corpulent, my usual weight being upward of three hundred pounds, my occupation that of a farmer.

And thereto he made his mark and the document was attested as sworn to and subscribed in Open Court on the 20th day of September 1826 and signed by William Shepherd, Clerk.

Family tradition had always maintained that William Dixon was "a very large man" whereas his wife Grizzy Ann Bell Dixon was a tiny woman who in her life never reached a weight of one hundred pounds. That she was deceased before Sept. 20, 1826 is proven by the inscription on her gravestone which testified that she died March 1, 1825 at the age of 54 years. William Dixon lived until June 10, 1838 when he succumbed at the age of 73 years. Another interesting and controversial fact is found in that William Dixon has two clearly marked grave stones in two entirely different burial places. He and his wife Grizzy are buried in the small but still well kept cemetery which was laid out beside the old Baptist church which once stood on what is now West Henry and Linn Roads to the West of Route 62 and Red Oak. This was formerly referred to as Old Brick Red Oak and the church building disappeared years ago after the congregation dwindled. The two grave markers thereat the back of the cemetery and near where the church stood are inscribed:

DIXSON, William died 6/10/1838 aged 73 years

DIXSON, Grizzy (consort William, Sr.) died 3/1/1825 aged 54

Near them are buried a number of their eleven children. A few years back a descendant searching the graveyard at Stone Red Oak Church (Presbyterian) and failing to locate any marked grave for William Dixon had erected there a monument with only the information

William DIXON (Serg't V. Mil - Rev. War)

to the confusion of future genealogists. William Dixon, Sr. and wife Grizzy Ann Bell Dixon were the parents of the following children:

Nancy Dixon Hook
Hannah Dixon Robbins
Elizabeth Dixon Mann
John Dixon
Amos Dixon
Josiah Dixon

David Dixson
Thomas Dixon
James Dixon
Harrison Dixon
William Dixon, Jr.
One who was not listed by the father in 1820 but who was probably a daughter of Wm. Jr. not Sr. Cindillia who died unmarried in 1869 at the age of 48 yrs 6 mos and 4 days b. ca 1821

In his statem nt of 1826 William Dixon testified that " three of my sons volunteered, at one time, during the last war (The War of 1812) and performed a six months tour of duty". This is confirmed by the roster of Soldiers from Ohio in the War of 1812 and names them as David, John and William Dixon all of whom served from February 1 to August 12, 1813 in Captain Elijah Martin's Company from Brown County, Ohio. William Dixon is also on record as stating that he was the father of nine sons and which in the list above leaves two names as unaccounted for, but the mention of a son David as being in the War of 1812 supplies one

those.

William Dixon's petition to have his pension reinstated was reviewed favorably by the legislature so that the government was instructed to again begin payments. Pension payments of $100.00 per year were resumed on March 4th, 1831 and continued until his death on June 10th, 1838.

No record or tradition exists to verify if William Dixon was still a 300 pound man at the time of his death.

Establishing families of their own the majority of the children of William and Crizzy Dixon left scattered throughout Brown County numerous descendants of the old Revolutionary War soldier and pioneer county resident William Dixon, now best remembered as the builder of a substantial and spacious Log cabin home.

References: National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Thompson's Historical Recollections of Brown County, Ohio
Beer's History of Brown County, Ohio
William's History of Clermont and Brown Counties, Ohio
Family records and manuscripts

Glenn Woods

Glenn Woods
Los Angeles, Cali.
10 March, 1978